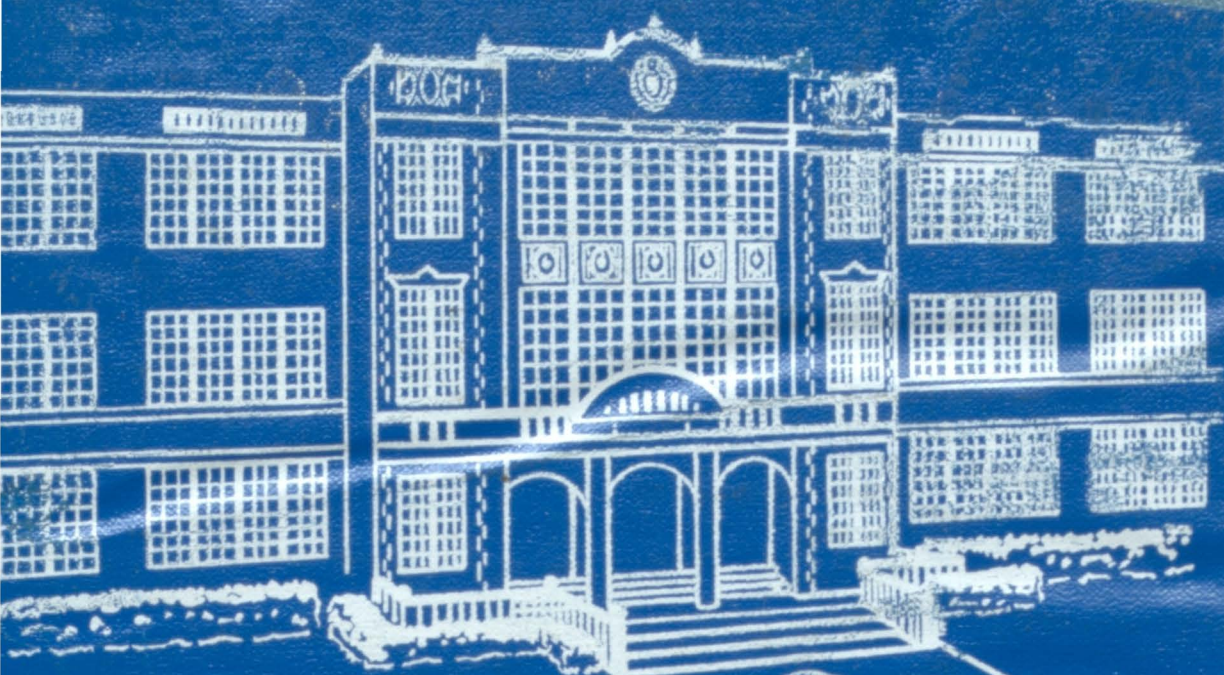


1
9
6
1

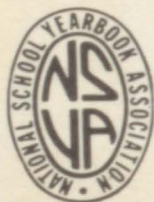


Gusher

C. E. BYRD HIGH SCHOOL



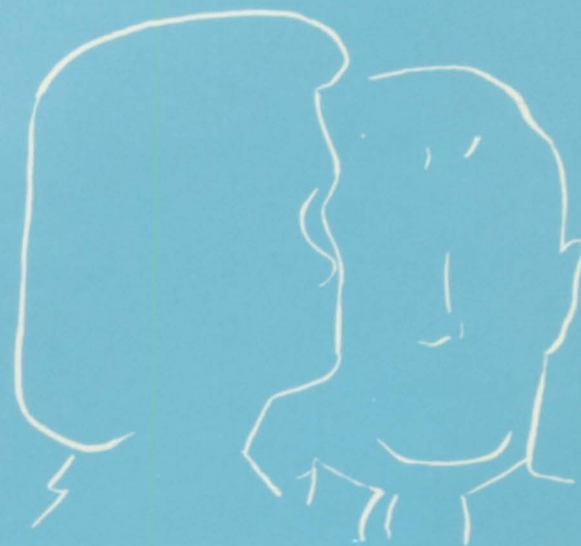




"A" SCORE . . . National School
Yearbook Association

MEDALIST . . . Columbia Scholastic
Press Association

**The Student Body
of C. E. Byrd High
School Presents the . . .**



1961

GUSHER

BROOCKS GREER, *Editor*
VICKEY RUTH MEADOR, *Associate Editor*
NANCY BICKHAM, *Business Manager*
SUSAN STROTHER, *Advertising Manager*

Volume 47
1961 Edition
Shreveport, Louisiana

We Are Dedicated

Traditions are those intangibles which are handed down year by year clothed and preserved in tangible form. A tradition may be evil or holy, solemn or gay. It may be planned and established with a single goal in sight, or it may spring from the very soul of man with a purpose as intangible as love.

Traditions shape the character and personality of Byrd, and yet these traditions are but a reflection of the character and personality of all the students who have ever gone to Byrd. When we observe the traditions of the Thanksgiving Day Game, Senior Week, the Junior Prom, and Homecoming, we think how unchanged these events have been through the years. However, each of us adds to these traditions; each mellows and flavors them so that each graduating class recalls the special events in a special way that no other class will remember. Realizing the tremendous effect that tradition has on our lives in the City of Byrd we, the GUSHER Staff, do dedicate this book to the Traditions of Byrd.



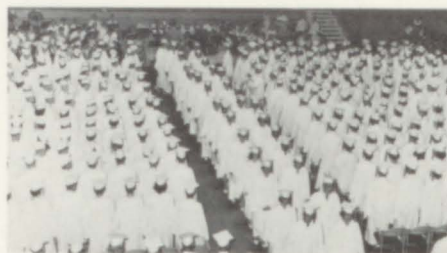
To Traditions



Table of Contents



Faculty 20-49



Seniors 50-102



Underclassmen 114-151



Honors 152-165



Activities 166-207



Sports 208-265



Military 266-289



Music 290-305



Ads 306-341





The world revolves around time, our lives are planned in accordance with time, and so it is at the city of Byrd.

Many eyes focus on the school room clocks waiting for first period to end, on the football scoreboard ticking away the quarters, the half, and finally the game, and the slow movement of the minute hand to three o'clock marking the end of another school day. Shreveport's businesses run on a planned time schedule every day with various clocks inside and outside, both

modern and old-fashioned.

But while time may seem to go slowly, all too soon our years at Byrd come to an end. The sophomore year filled with the excitement of a new school, new teachers, new subjects, and best of all new friends; our junior year seeing once again old friends and making new ones, and the growing hopes of being seniors next year; and our senior year, the best year of all, with fond remembrances and fond good-byes.

This Is the Way We Spent Our TIME in the . . .

Big, Wide, Wonderful



World of Byrd





In the jungle, among the trees, crept the mighty lions, but our safari hunters, armed with "jacket juice," captured one of the natives and caged the Ouachita Lions.



As the Thanksgiving game drew to an end, the spirit of Byrd swelled and up went Jack the Jacket, our mascot.



Many happy people celebrated the first game and the first victory of the year at a dance following it in the Youth Center



After the Bossier game, amidst rain, the Pep Squad rushed to meet Coach Cox for bringing home another victory.

It's a World of Laughter,



In colors of pink, blue, and green, these dainty dancers wrapped the Maypole at the Pep Squad Peep Show. In addition to its monetary value, this annual event always provides fun and laughter for all.

Beginning on September 6, the Big, Wide, Wonderful World of Byrd began to revolve. Everyone participated in the first big event of the year—Coach Cox Day. "With spirits high and hopes undaunted," we all went to the first game, ushering in the opening of football season. From then on each week, as well as week-end, was filled with events and happenings of Byrd students.

Pep assemblies held during the first of the year provided the spirit and desire to win for the football and basketball games. These, along with homecoming, the junior and senior prom, and other school sponsored dances, kept the world of Byrd continually revolving.

The halls of Byrd rang with fun and laughter of the students: The R.O.T.C. held its annual spaghetti supper. . . . In spite of torrents of rain the choir's operetta was a success. . . . Even in "croker" sacks, our sponsors won "Do'in A-What Comes Naturally." . . . And the Christmas parties gave us, as always, the holiday spirit.

R.O.T.C. sponsors and cadets made ready for sharpshooter by shooting at balloon targets at the spaghetti supper.



It's a World of Fun



Steve Beadles studied the effect of tranquilizers on mice. He presented this project to his biology class by showing mice going through a maze after having been given a dose.

In addition to play must come work. Evidences of this were the outstanding scholastic awards Byrd students received this year. Efforts of the HIGH LIFE and GUSHER staffs were recognized by membership in the Quill and Scroll. Those with outstanding qualities in various fields were chosen for the National Honor Society.

The Debate Team took trips representing another phase of our "world of study." Organizations spent a great deal of time and thought to make our assemblies and special programs enjoyable.



To acquaint representatives with the working of the Student Council, Leadership Day was held early in the year. Here new ideas and plans were formulated for the year. Dean Mann was the leader of the discussion of this particular group.

Billy Hargrove and Paul Goodwin wait in line to have their class picture made. With the GUSHER room turned into a picture-taking studio, the staff worked for five weeks taking pictures. This was in preparation for the months of work which are required to make the GUSHER an outstanding book as in the past.



It's a World of Study

The Red Cross helped to promote good will with others by filling gift boxes to be sent overseas and making Christmas brighter for the less fortunate.

Real study came around mid-term and final semester. We found ourselves making frequent trips to the library preparing for research papers. Then there was the dreaded cramming for exams. Once over, though, we were ready for another whirl in the wide world of Byrd.



Robert Ehrhardt sang the role of Grosvenor, a leading character. The choir practiced all through the year for special assemblies and programs such as that at Christmas. Their major production each year is an operetta which was Gilbert and Sullivan's "Patience" this year.

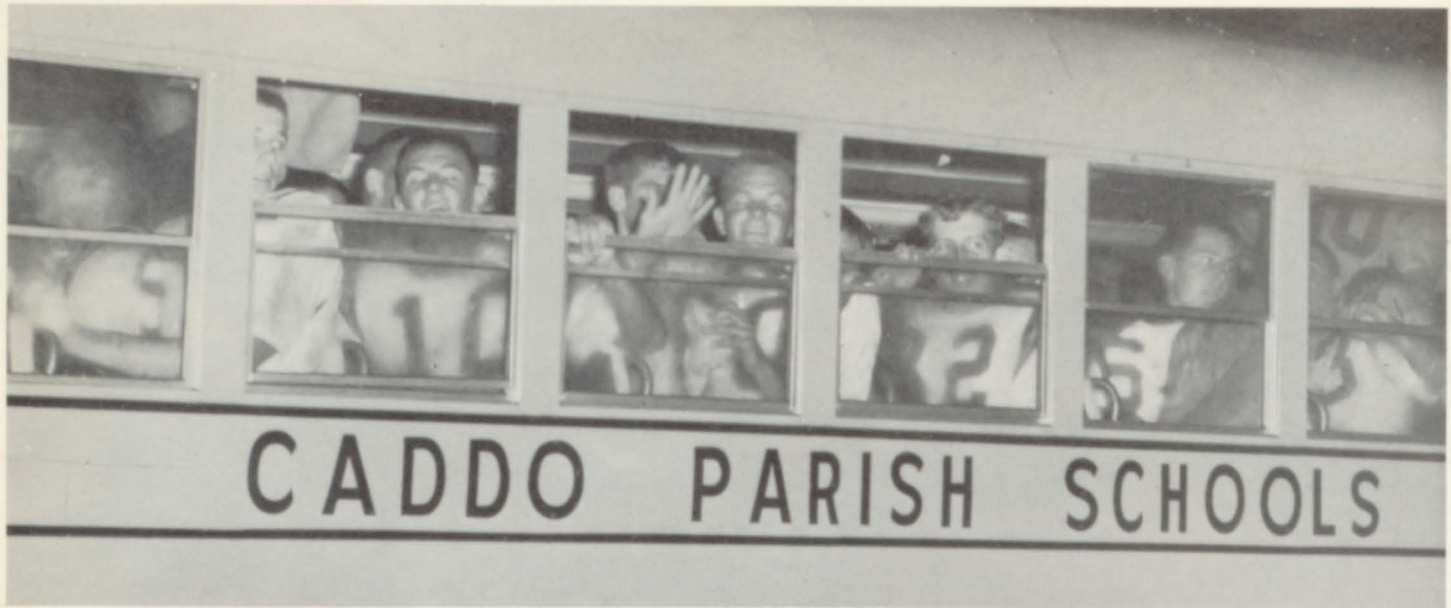


Mechanical drawing students, who perhaps will be future architects, draw plans for such things as houses and boats. Their aim is accuracy and neatness.



The HIGH LIFE, which comes out once every three weeks, happened to come on Go West Day this year. Susan Simpson, a staff member, brought a welcome interruption as she sold the newest issue. The staff worked all year to produce a paper with complete, interesting, and informative articles, the result being a top rated newspaper.

And of Work Well Done



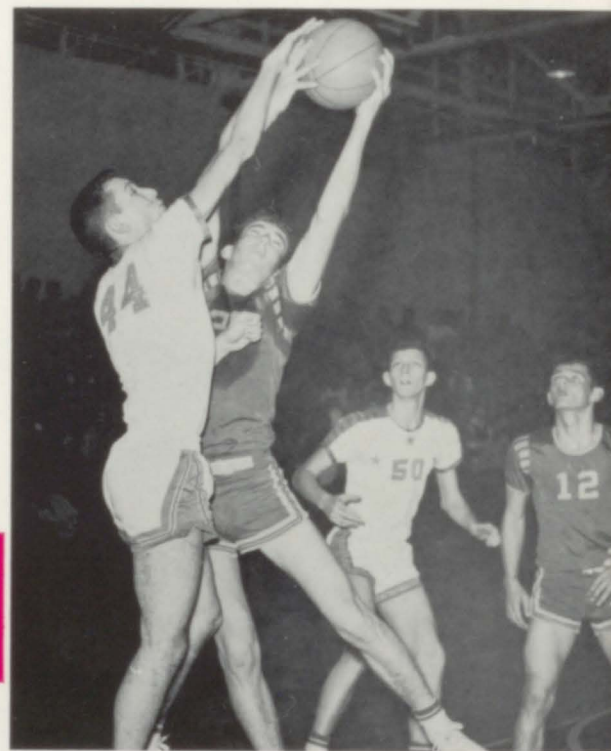
Happy over another hard fought victory on the State Fair Stadium gridiron, Jacket varsity leaves for the school.

Some song or cheer or tradition seemed to typify each sport and accompany it. "We never stagger, we never fall" was the familiar song and dance following each Jacket touchdown. This could have well been the motto during this season as the Jackets were undefeated, untied, district champions.

With the beginning of basketball season the "Basket Jackets" with their agile feet played exciting and close games such as that with Woodlawn when the game depended on one point.

On Saturday spectators came and went from the cinder oval, as track events were won and lost. The last boys to letter were those who computed their batting averages on the diamond. Betty Virginia Park is the home of our baseball and many of us spent enjoyable afternoons in the spring there.

Jacket players and coaches bow for the prayer in their dressing room before the start of the game.



Jacket Gordon Gibson ties ball up with Cotton Valley cager in Byrd's first game of their annual tournament.

It's a World of Sports



Joel Eaves and Craig Johnson, Yellow Jacket co-captains for the West Monroe game anxiously await the result of the flip of the coin.

Like the homecoming court and basketball court, the track team had its own royalty which reigned over one of the big meets and presented the awards. This was the second year for this new tradition.

Spring brought warmer days and the annual spring fever. Baseball games, golf meets and football spring training ended the season of sports. Songs, dances, and cheers faded away in the distance . . . football suits . . . helmets marked with scratches of yellow, red blue, and green paint from the rivals . . . tennis shoes and basketballs . . . track shoes . . . yellow togs . . . golf clubs . . . baseballs . . . all were put away at the end to rest until another record was to be written in another world of sports.

Tommy Gregory hands the relay baton to Chuck West as Jack-ets go on to another cinder victory.



Jacket outfielder Billy McCullough strides hard to beat throw in an intra-city game with St. Johns.



And Song and Cheers



Wisdom acquired from home economics in high school is often used later in professions such as nursing. Karleen Thomas, Sherley Brazzel, and Mattie Bozeman practice some of the skills they have learned. A registered nurse having taught them for several weeks, the students then prepared for a practical nursing examination. After completion of this course certificates were given to all those who passed.



Judy Williams employs her time and efforts at work. This is only one of the many jobs provided for distributive education students.



Besides the wisdom attained from school subjects, skills and good form are gained in sports. The swimming team works throughout the year to perfect their ability. Billy Perry, Tommy Perry, and Clint Miller watch as Johnny Nolan executes a flip.



Susie Trimble is tapped for membership in the induction ceremony of the Quill and Scroll. Jimmy Jett proceeds to the stage for further recognition.

It's a World Where We

WORLD OF WISDOM



Many students are required by colleges to take the College Board Entrance Examination, as part of the admission requirements. Spending one of their Saturdays doing this were Patty McCreight, Chips Kinnebrew, Jim Lewark, Mercedes Trichel, and Sammy Baird.



Ronald Bryant and Bill Lloyd set up the tape recorder and demonstrate the use of it to James Coleman and Keith Abney. Tapes on various subjects are offered for those interested in enhancing their wisdom.

Our world of wisdom includes the years of development and growth . . . mental growth from studies . . . physical growth from athletics . . . social development from contact with teachers and pupils in the classroom and in our many varied activities.

Within our school's friendly walls has arisen a tradition of earnest study, a keen interest in scholarship, athletics, and social life. Students and teachers alike have worked in harmony to promote citizenship and the responsibility of the individual to himself, his family, and his government.

Ideas present in scientists . . . artists . . . musicians . . . journalists materialize to form the framework of all achievement. Byrd has set up goals for those with high potential to attain . . . National Honor Society . . . Quill and Scroll . . . National Forensic League . . . merit scholarships . . . science awards.

"A man's mind stretched by a new idea can never go back to its original dimension." So it is with applied work and effort at Byrd . . . the reward is wisdom.



As the crowd poured into the gym for one of the big assemblies of the year, the expressions and cheers reflected the gladness of all in having a break in the routine of school.

Grow in Wisdom and Years



John Fullilove and Jack Landon sell bandanas in the corral to give everyone a western attire for Go West Day.



Pelican State girls shared the inspiration learned at Pelican State by a skit and singing some of the songs.



A faculty luncheon was held the day before school started to greet former teachers and meet the new ones. Madge Wood made a welcome speech on behalf of the Student Council.

Byrd is a world of promise because of the opportunities it gives. There are the chances to get a good educational foundation through the subjects, teachers, and clubs. The latter are organized to teach in some way as well as to furnish opportunities for fun.

In addition, vocational training can be gained from commercial arts and mechanical skills. One of the most important, though, is the opportunity to meet and make many new friends which are to be cherished always. We learn to set values on new things and raise our standards . . . scholastically, morally, and spiritually.

Each class as a group had something which climaxed the year. For the sophomores it was the excitement and anticipation over coming elections which they could now enter into. The juniors had the same, along with the junior prom. With the mad whirl of parties, seniors frantically studied to pass final exams and enjoy Senior Week. Then the big night of graduation arrived. One thought back over fond memories, experiences, good and bad times and realized that he had only experienced half of the World of Promise, with the rest lying ahead.

It's a World Full of Promise



Students are guided all through the building during the first week of school. Mrs. Daugherty acquaints them with the Visual Aid Library.



Some of those attending the Junior Prom have taken time out from the dancing to relax, pull off their shoes, and talk a while.



Sherry Hughes, Delane Durham and Paula Krumholtz purchase their senior rings and admire them.

Battle group commander Randy James escorts sponsor Laura Jeter through the arch of steel the night of the Military Ball.



For All of Us Here



Track and field events always create the interest of Byrd students as new records are made. Those attending the meets witness trying leaps in the high jump events, such as that by James Fleet Howell.

Excited students exchange long awaited GUSHERS and record memories of the year. The pages of this book will always retain the cherished experiences of high school years.



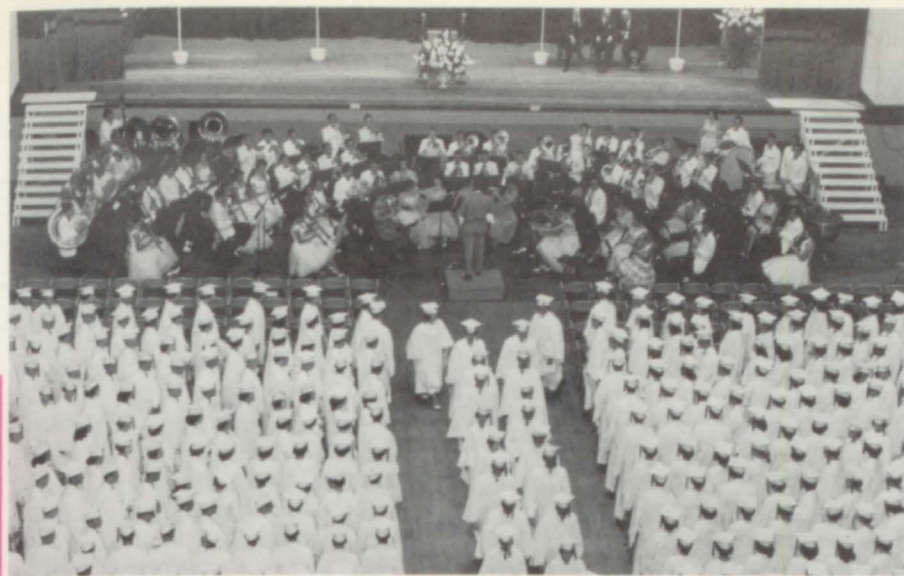
Some of the spirit of the Student Council election is exhibited by Eileen Ewing among the posters and banners for various candidates.

On June 1, seniors graduated, and in June, the Big, Wide, Wonderful World of Byrd came to a temporary standstill. Honors were awarded, final work was completed, and those who were to be the leaders for next year were chosen. For each one, this year has meant something different and has held special meanings.

When we look back many years from now, our thoughts will be directed to the fun we

It's a World to Be Lived in

World of Anticipation



To the dignified music of "Pomp and Circumstance," the graduates filed from the auditorium after receiving their diplomas.



Down Texas Street the Byrd Band marched in the State Fair Parade. In addition to their many other performances, they are asked to participate in several parades during the year. Leading the band are Harry McKenzie and George Shorter.



The parking lot, with cars decorated and people donned with clever handouts, is a typical scene during the week of campaign for cheerleader.

had, the study and work that was required in all undertakings, the outstanding record made in all sports, and the overall wisdom acquired, and the promise the future held.

As seniors look back on a year of fulfillment, the others look ahead to a year of new spirit . . . new traditions . . . new fads . . . new friends. "It's a world to be lived in for another great year."



At the initiation assembly of Red Cross officers, last year's president, Mary Alice Foster, turned over her duties and office to the newly installed Ann Grabill.

For Another Great Year

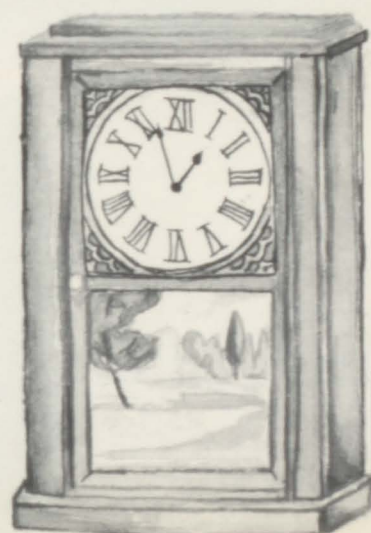


FACULTY



The value of a school is measured by the knowledge gained in its many classrooms. The classroom teacher then becomes the most important link in the chain of learning because he is the one who influences the student steadily, day by day. Some of our classroom teachers are: at 12 o'clock is Mrs. Carmichael, clerical practice; at 1 o'clock is Miss Pervis, Home Economics; at 2 o'clock, Mr. Boydston, typing; at 4 o'clock is Mr. Maranto, Civics; at 7 o'clock is Mr. Miller, Woodworking; at 8 o'clock, Miss La Blanc, French; at 10 o'clock is Mrs. Brown, American History.

Their time is our time. To us, the students, these people give freely and willingly of their time over and beyond that which is required in the "job they hold." Possessing the ability to influence the populace and the power to project their ideas makes the faculty successful in the conclusion of their major purpose. They are an inspiration and a help, and placed in their capable hands is the security of a great nation. They see the world through wise eyes . . . watch us grow and mature . . . see our joys and disappointments, our good and our bad . . . feel our successes and failures. And as we leave, one by one, we leave with them memories. We take as a shield and weapon the knowledge they so freely shared. Theirs is a rare gift given only to a select few, and this is a magic time for all of us, seeing the constant cycle of the world growing younger and wiser, dreaming dreams and going confidently to "the new frontier."





Accelerated students spend much time in the periodicals library collecting current information for various projects.

For the third consecutive year Byrd is participating in the nationwide program for "rapid-learners." These accelerated classes provide the opportunity for gifted students to penetrate deeper into their subjects, cover more material, and receive a wider variety of information through field trips, lectures, and special research. Pupils of all grades who qualify for the program may choose to participate or decline, however, no student may take more than two accelerated classes at any one time. Under this plan a student spends one half of his day in the regular classes and is not too busy to prepare the extra assignments demanded.

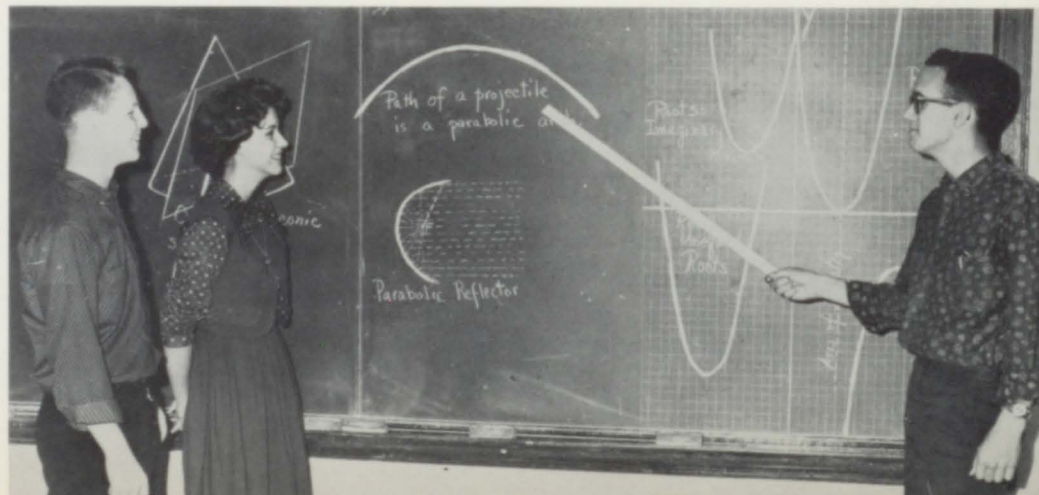
Students Are Enriched in Accelerated Classes

The members of the accelerated American History class work on many extra projects. These students, Linda Hope, Cherye Riser, Olive Roberts, Carolyn Wilkerson, and Andy Harris have just presented a panel discussion.



The more complicated principles of physics are studied by the members of the accelerated physics class.

These members of the junior accelerated math class, Richard Akin and Christine Hengy, are watching as Mal Morgan points out the path of the projectile.



For the first time in eleven years Byrd was evaluated by twenty-six members of a professional committee. These members visited Byrd from February 7 through February 9 for the purpose of accreditation by the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. They visited classrooms and also observed the students out of class and in assembly. The faculty had spent months evaluating themselves and the school building. The student body cooperated during the week of the actual evaluation by helping in the clean-up campaign, guiding the evaluators, and assisting the visi-

tors in other ways.

The results of the evaluation were very favorable. The evaluators judged Byrd a superior school in its faculty, its students, and its facilities. They had only few suggestions for improvements to be added to the list already compiled by the faculty. However, the excellent results of this evaluation were not the only benefit which our school gained from it. It also brought us closer to other schools of Louisiana and made us feel an important part of the state system.

Improvement Through Evaluation

Excused from classes for two days, Pat Harvey and Linda Carruth served as official typists for the evaluators.



Pam Hall has just guided Mrs. Lyon, an evaluator, into a room she wished to visit.



Enjoying a rest and conversation in the teachers' lounge are two evaluators, while Miss Alison is serving coffee.

Councilmen of

Mr. J. H. Duncan

B.A., Trinity University

M.A., University of Texas

During the past six years Mr. Duncan has guided the City of Byrd well. His capable direction and sincere interest in each student have contributed significantly to Byrd's academic and extra-curricular programs. Symbolic of Byrd's success is our honor of being chosen Shreveport's "Best Ad of 1960" presented annually by the local Advertising Club to a person or institution which has done the most to draw favorable attention to the city. Also this year Byrd was recognized by being the only Southern school chosen for a four year membership on the College Entrance Examination Board. In addition to his many other duties Mr. Duncan represents us at the annual conference. Giving his time and efforts to improve Byrd and its students Mr. Duncan is an integral part of our life.



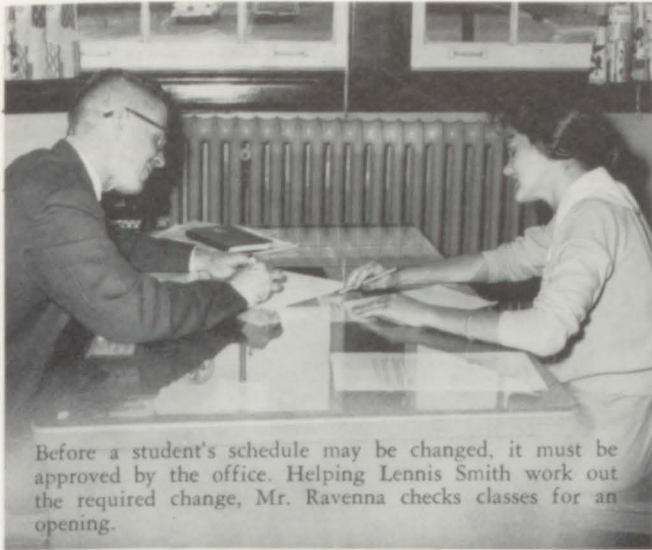
Attending many school functions, both scholastic and athletic, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan participate in our activities. As two biased spectators, they are avid supporters of the team.



After accepting for us Byrd's award as "Best Ad of 1960," Mr. Duncan proudly returns to school with the plaque.



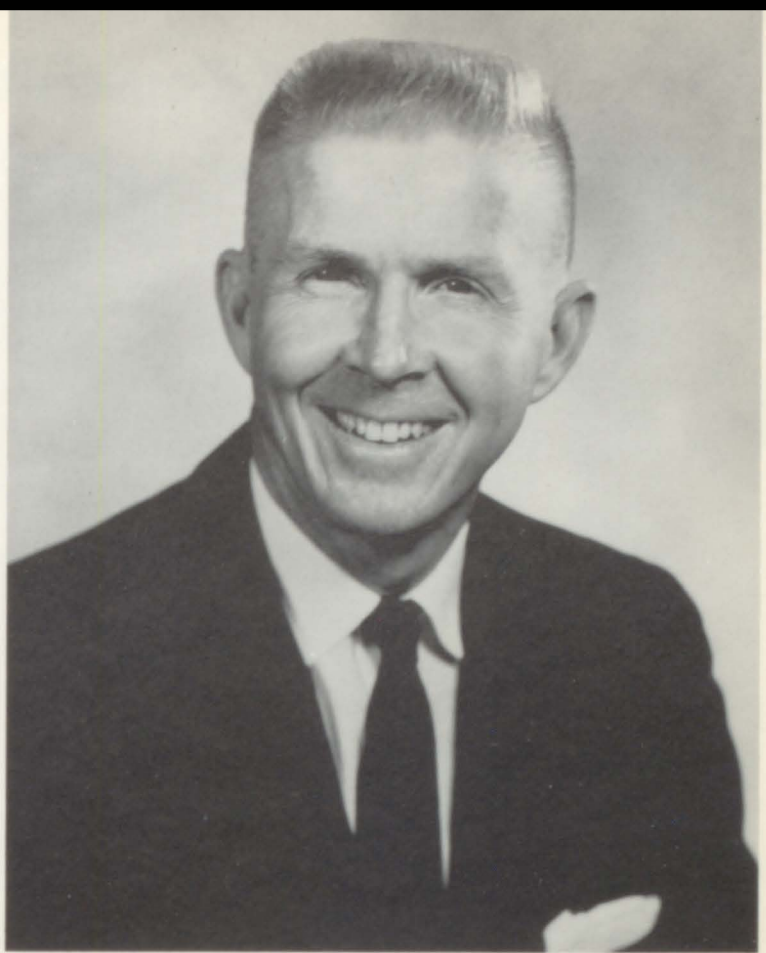
the City of Byrd



Before a student's schedule may be changed, it must be approved by the office. Helping Lennis Smith work out the required change, Mr. Ravenna checks classes for an opening.

MARY CLYDE WINTLE
B.S., M.Ed., Kansas State College

As assistant principal in charge of instruction, Mrs. Wintle's job includes orienting new teachers, supervising testing programs, and averaging grades. She is also in charge of ordering all text books and materials. Her sincere interest in all phases of the academic program and her cheerful personality are an asset to Byrd. In her spare time, Mrs. Wintle enjoys reading, travel, gardening, and music.



CHARLES A. RAVENNA
B.S., Centenary College
M.S., Louisiana State University
M.A., Peabody College

With friendly interest in each student, Mr. Ravenna performs his duties ably and efficiently. Evidence of this is his remarkable quality of being able to call each of 2000 students by name. As assistant principal in charge of administration, his responsibilities include supervising student elections, school social affairs, discipline, and preparing attendance records. Gardening and hunting are activities he enjoys in his leisure time.



Linda Carruth, Don Easterwood, and Michael Cosgrove help Mrs. Wintle unpack new text books in the book room. Mrs. Wintle is in charge of choosing and ordering books and supplies.

Interested Counselors Aid Students



MISS JANICE DAVIDSON
B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute
M.Ed., Northwestern State College

Acquainting interested students with college representatives, guiding them in selecting their colleges, helping with vocational decisions, and checking senior credits are some of Miss Davidson's responsibilities. As counselor for seniors and second semester juniors, she is always ready to give friendly advice to both parents and students. Reading, music, people and traveling are activities she enjoys.



Miss Davidson provides information about college scholarships to seniors Tommy Johnston and Pat Willis.

MRS. SARAH M. RAINS
B.A., Centenary

Having interest in people as her hobby, Mrs. Rains is counselor for sophomores and first semester juniors and aids them in choosing courses for their program of study. Orienting new students is one of her most important duties. She confers with junior high students and acquaints them with Byrd, helps plan Orientation Day activities, and consults with new students.



Always available to guide us, Mrs. Rains helps Frank Carey decide on his courses for next year.

These Serve in Many Ways

Byrd's nerve center is the main office where the secretaries deal with records, bookkeeping, and absentees. Four secretaries and many office helpers carry out a large part of running the city of Byrd efficiently.

Our cafeteria personnel work hard to give the students a wholesome lunch. They prepare a variety of dishes, and on special occasions they plan a special holiday menu. Aiding the staff are many cafeteria helpers who speed the service by filling plates, collecting money, and handing out milk.

In charge of the general management of the building and grounds are Byrd's engineers. They have daily duties, such as regulating the heat, keeping the grounds in order, and overseeing the cleaning of the rooms.



Mrs. Roberts directs the distribution of the daily mail.

JUANITA NISSEN

Having attended Meadows-Draughn Business College, Mrs. Nissen is now the school's registrar and secretary of the councilmen and assistant principals. Her outside interests include water-skiing and boating.



HAZEL S. BROUSSARD

Mrs. Broussard, who works in Office 102, is the attendance secretary for her first year at Byrd. In her leisure time she enjoys bridge, sewing, knitting, and cooking.



MAXIE CULBERTSON

The cafeteria manager, Mrs. Culbertson, enjoys sewing and reading when she is not busy with her work.



ARMENTA ROBERTS

Mrs. Roberts is the school's bookkeeper, and she likes sewing, boating, and skiing in her leisure time.



MARIAN McFERRIN

Serving as Mr. Duncan's secretary, Mrs. McFerrin spends much of her time playing with her granddaughter, sewing, or fishing.



Some "cowgirls" on Go West Day are waiting in the cafeteria line to pick out a western meal planned by the cafeteria managers.

GADDIS WARE

Mr. Ware graduated from Tri-State College of Engineering in Indiana with a B.S. degree, and he is now in charge of the electrical, heating, and refrigeration systems. He enjoys baseball and basketball with the kids in his spare time.

AUDREY POLAND

Mrs. Poland likes to bowl when she is not working on her job as assistant cafeteria manager.



JAMES ALDERMAN

The assistant to Mr. Ware, Mr. Alderman, starts his duties at the end of the school day. His hobby is wood-working, and he has recently built a ski boat for enjoyment in his spare time.

Music and Art Lend an Element



DOROTHY M. HANKS

Sponsoring AFS, Leadership Conference and the Library Club, Mrs. Hanks holds a B.A. from Centenary and a B.L.S. from the University of North Carolina. She likes sewing, gardening and teenagers.



ORA ROBISON

Mrs. Robison, who is now a librarian after being attendance secretary in the office, enjoys reading and art in her leisure time.



FRANCES DAUGHERTY

While not helping students in the library, Mrs. Daugherty enjoys reading and gardening as her hobbies. She has both her B.A. and B.L.S. degrees from L.S.U.

Byrd's orchestra, led by Mr. Walter Caughey, played for the operetta "Patience" as well as for assemblies and graduation.



Although the courses in the Fine Arts department are not required for graduation, they bring culture and grace to the lives of many. Music, both instrumental and vocal, art, and the library are included in this department. The Byrd High School Band, directed by M. Thomas Watson, gives much to the school. By boosting spirit at pep assemblies, performing at football games, presenting concerts, and receiving an invitation to the Inauguration, they represent Byrd well. Mr. Walter Caughey directs the orchestra which presents concerts and plays for the Christmas assembly and Graduation Exercises. Under the direction of Mr. James Sullivan, the choir often gives inspiring and entertaining assemblies and concerts. Developing the talent of many students, art classes are taught by Miss Betty Lawrence. Assisted by the three librarians, Mrs. Dorothy Hanks, Mrs. Ora Robison, and Mrs. Frances Daugherty, students are able to use books, magazines, and films in their studies. The Fine Arts department gives much talent and appreciation of culture to Byrd through its students.



In Byrd's two libraries can be found a wide variety of books and magazines for reference or pleasure. Maddalyn Shaw finds browsing fun.

of Culture to Our Lives



Singing in several assemblies throughout the year, the "A" choir always presents entertaining programs. They performed in the welcome back program for graduates on Homecoming weekend.



Many long hours of practice are spent by the band in perfecting their music and developing precision in their marching. They perform at many assemblies and football games.



BETTY LAWRENCE

Being Byrd's only art teacher, Miss Lawrence graduated with an A.B. degree from Centenary and enjoys fishing, reading, and people in her spare time. She may be found in room 9.



WALTER M. CAUGHEY

Having obtained his B.A. degree at Centenary and his M.Ed. at the University of Arkansas, Mr. Caughey teaches instrumental music and orchestra. He is interested in golf and forestry as his hobbies.



THOMAS W. WATSON

Mr. Watson, who instructs the bands and likes water skiing and golf, has a B.S. and a B.A. from the University of Arkansas and a B.M.Ed. from Oklahoma City University.



Art students Regina Hadley, Connie Sweeney, Sandra Brown, Iva Nell Hilburn, Azeala Baird, and Becky Rice, find that using a model is both interesting and challenging. Jackie Morgan poses as their subject.



ELENOR E. BLATTERMAN
Teaching Homemaking Education, reading in her spare time, and sponsoring Future Homemakers of America, Miss Blatterman holds a B.S. from Simmons College in Boston, Massachusetts and a M.S. from the University of Tennessee.



MARGARET PURVIS
Helping students learn practical skills for the future, Miss Purvis teaches Home Economics in rooms 311 and 312. Having graduated from Southwestern Louisiana Institute at Lafayette, she holds a B.S. degree.



Jane Petty, Cheryl Pace, Mary Powell, Paula McBurnette, Nina Burlile, and Becky Sandifer model the dresses they have made in the annual style show.

Home Economics Gives Valuable Experience

Having the acquisition of skills that will be useful in later life as its main objective, the home economics department gives useful knowledge and valuable experience in every phase of homemaking. One of its most important aspects is cooking. Through much practice students acquire new techniques and collect a file of recipes which they can use to make tasty dishes both now and in the future. Sewing is also an integral part of home economics. Each year a style show is held in which the girls gain poise in modeling and display the spring clothes they have made. A knowledge of good grooming habits and the importance of a neat appearance are stressed, together with having a good personality and being an experienced hostess.

In addition to these, students learn about home furnishing and improve their taste in decoration. So, in rooms 210, 211, 311, and 310, students who will be the homemakers of tomorrow listen and learn those things which they will use to make their homes and Shreveport a better place in which to live.



One of the most important phases of home economics is sewing. Through their work, girls acquire a knowledge of style and skill in using difficult patterns.



Members of the home economics classes hold two teas during the year honoring their mothers and the faculty. Serving the honor guests are Doris Wright, Susie Quillen, Janice Rawls, and Rachel Scaife.



Students created many beautiful and imaginative decorations at Christmas. Decorating candles are Linda Scott and Carol Lindsey.

English Promotes Self-Expression



MAMIE BREAZEALE

Holding a B.A. from Centenary and a M.A. from LSU, Mrs. Breazeale teaches sophomores and sponsors the Business staff of the HIGH LIFE. She enjoys both flowers and sewing in her leisure.



VIRGINIA CHADICK

Teaching both civics and English, Miss Chadick earned her B.A. degree at LSU and her M.Ed. at the University of Arkansas. Her activities include co-sponsorship of the National Honor Society, travel, and photography.



MARY LOUISE FERGUSON

Miss Ferguson, who teaches English I and II obtained her B.A. degree at Northwestern State College at Natchitoches. In her spare time Miss Ferguson's interests include reading and church work.



Pam Murray scans the attractive library display before choosing a book.



One of the most rewarding phases of studying literature is discussing what you have read and hearing different opinions and ideas.



The Periodical Library is very useful to all English students, providing current information for special reports and offering students the chance to relax and read a wide variety of magazines.

BETTY L. HARREL

Journalism and sophomore English are the subjects taught by Miss Harrel who sponsors the HIGH LIFE Editorial staff and the Quill and Scroll. Holding a B.A. from LSU, she is interested in writing, music, and fishing.



LOUISE HARRIS

Having graduated from Louisiana Tech with a B.A. degree, Miss Harris teaches junior English and is sponsor for the Business staff of the GUSHER. She enjoys reading, fishing, and bowling in her leisure time.



OLIVE M. KITE

Returning to Byrd after a year's absence, Miss Kite teaches seniors. She holds a B.A. degree from St. Louis University and a M.A. from De Paul University. Reading, traveling, and cooking are her hobbies.



English Emphasizes Usage and



NANCY LONNEGAN

In addition to her regular duties as an English II instructor, Mrs. Lonnegan teaches the sophomore enriched classes. Having graduated from Henderson State Teachers' College with a B.A., she is sponsor of the Homecoming Court.



The basic skills of listening, reading, and writing, are stressed in every English course. Jimmy Davenport answers the questions of the teacher concerning his exposition.



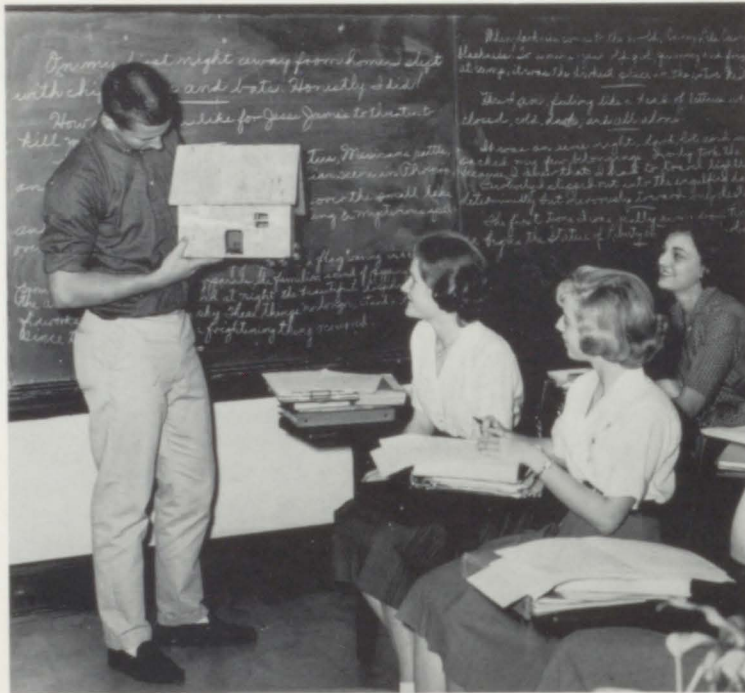
**ANNA HOLMES
MCGRAW**

Holding her B.A. degree and also her M.Ed. from Northwestern College, Mrs. McGraw teaches juniors. She teaches five English classes emphasizing American literature including one accelerated course.



CLEO MOHR

Mrs. Mohr teaches world geography as well as English. When not occupied, she enjoys painting and reading as hobbies. Holding a B.A. from Northwestern College, she is sponsor of R.O.T.C. sponsors.



All sophomore English students read *SILAS MARNER* in their literature books and do extensive study on author, George Eliot. Bill Brown shows a replica of Silas' home to his class.

**DONALD E.
NICODEMUS**

Completing his second year as an English teacher at Byrd, Mr. Nicodemus teaches seniors. Having graduated from Loyola University, he holds a B.S. degree.



Scientist, secretary, or salesman—which will it be? In any profession we pursue, English will be a vital part of our work and our success. Because of this, four credits are required in it for graduation: English I, II, III, and IV run from the freshman course English I, to the senior course, English IV. Each consists of the fundamentals of English usage, grammar, spelling, writing, vocabulary, and literature. These courses are taught by seventeen teachers. In the area of literature English I is a study of general literature; English II, world literature; English III, American literature; and English IV, English literature. English I through English III is required, but speech, journalism, or Business English may be substituted for Eng-



ALICE RICHARDSON

Enjoying gardening in her spare time, Mrs. Richardson teaches Speech and Drama in room 201. At Texas Womans University in Denton, she obtained her B.A. degree.



JIMMIE ROGERS

A sponsor of the National Forensic League and the debate teams, Mr. Rogers in room 118 teaches Speech and is Byrd's only debate instructor. He has a B.A. degree from Southern State College at Magnolia, Arkansas.

Appreciation of Our Language

lish IV or taken as electives by underclassmen. The aim of the speech classes is to improve the basic skills of speaking and listening through classroom exercises. Journalism classes work on the "High Life" and learn reporting, copyreading, proofreading, and editing. Business English trains the student to write clear and tactful business letters and stresses vocabulary building. Through our English Department we learn to express our ideas effectively and appreciate those of others. These things will not only serve a practical use in our future work but also the enjoyment we will derive from them will enrich our lives both now and after graduation.



Each member of this senior English class chose a Shakespearean play to read. Those who studied Othello discuss the symbolism and imagery as well as the plot for the benefit of their classmates.



MARGEE SANDERS

Having obtained her B.A. from Louisiana Tech, Miss Sanders enjoys reading and traveling. She may be found in room 215 teaching seniors or 221 sponsoring the Editorial staff of the GUSHER.



MARGARET SHILUB

Mrs. Shilub attended Centenary here in Shreveport and received her B.A. degree. While teaching English to sophomores, she sponsors the First Aid Room and she is also a registered nurse.



Always there with something to interest us, the bulletin boards are kept up to date with material pertaining to the current study of the class. Craig Johnson, Carl Holland and Amarylis Lindsey look at part of the Pageant of England series.



LORRAINE TURNER

Enjoying as her hobbies flowers and stamps, Mrs. Turner is a junior English teacher. Having graduated from L.S.U. with both A.A. and A.B. degrees, she can be found in room 207.



SADIE V. YARBROUGH

Reading and deep sea fishing are activities enjoyed by this English IV teacher in room 121. Mrs. Yarbrough obtained her B.A. degree at H. Sophie Newcomb College in New Orleans and her M.A. from LSU.

Commercial Curriculum Skills



EARLINE JORDAN

Reading, playing bridge, and gardening are hobbies enjoyed by this shorthand teacher. Miss Jordan holds a B.A. from Louisiana Tech and a M.A. from George Peabody College.



W. FRANK BOYDSTON

While not teaching typing, Mr. Boydston sponsors the school store and is interested in gardening, fishing, and athletics. He has a B.S. from Centenary and an M.A. from LSU.



EVELYN CARMICHAEL

Having obtained her B.S. at Northwestern State College and her M.A. from Stephen F. Austin State College, this typing teacher has no particular hobby aside from enjoying people.



EDNA JEWEL MORGAN

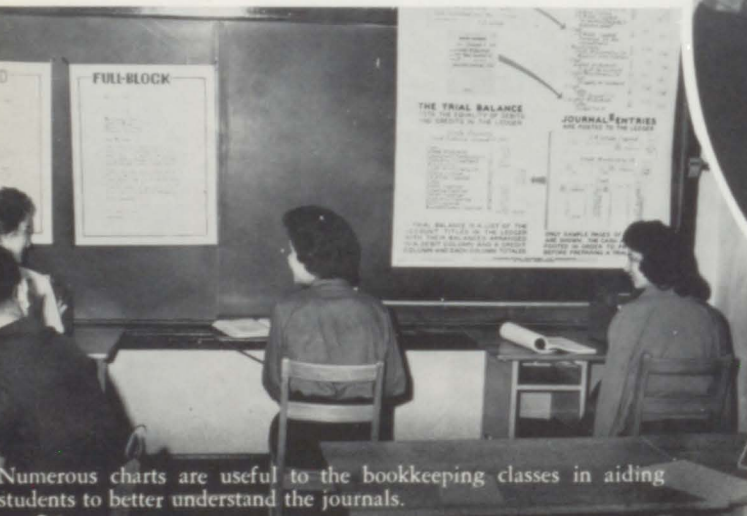
Mrs. Morgan can be found teaching typing in room 106. She graduated from Northwestern State College at Natchitoches, Louisiana.

Always of use to students throughout life are the commercial skills. Byrd offers a wide range of courses in this department including bookkeeping, clerical practice, shorthand I and II, and typing. Offered to juniors and seniors, bookkeeping involves keeping two practice sets to familiarize the students with using special journals and business machines. Clerical practice is a general course in all the secretarial skills and includes filing, using business machines, and typing letters and office forms. Students of shorthand, taught by the Gregg method, develop skill in taking dictation and transcribing it accurately on a typewriter. Typing classes stress neatness, accuracy, and speed in typing for personal and vocational purposes. Any student who has majored in the business education courses at Byrd is well prepared for the future.

Students gain practice in shorthand as they increase their speed in taking dictation.



Striking a trial balance on the posting machine, Paul Galloway is aided by classmate Bob Matlock in their bookkeeping class.



Numerous charts are useful to the bookkeeping classes in aiding students to better understand the journals.

Useful Now and in the Future



Mrs. Spinks' class learns the proper letter form and direct language used in business.

NELL DAVIS SPINKS
Teaching Business English and bookkeeping in room 323, Mrs. Spinks enjoys traveling, reading, and music as her hobbies. She has an A.B. from Birmingham-Southern College and a M.Ed. from Stephen F. Austin College.



DAISY DOBSON
While not teaching clerical practice, Mrs. Dobson has the Teachers' Credit Union as a hobby in her spare time. After attending Louisiana Tech, she obtained her A.B. degree at the University of Colorado.



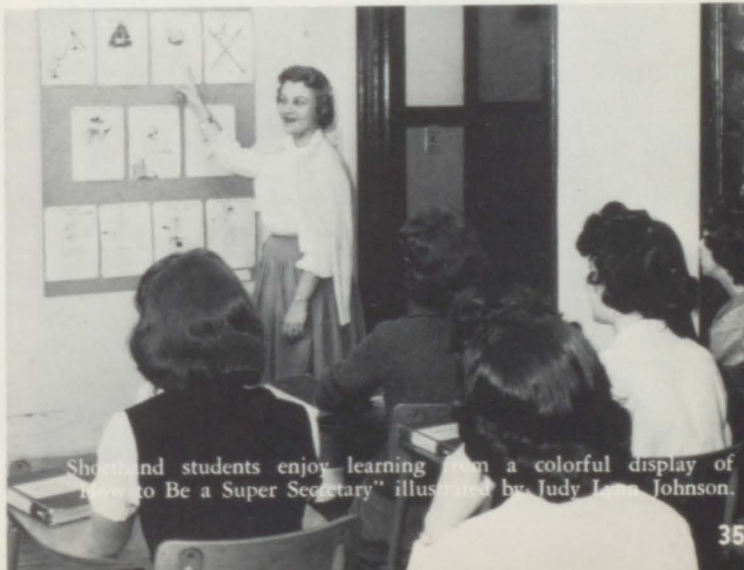
D. Dobson



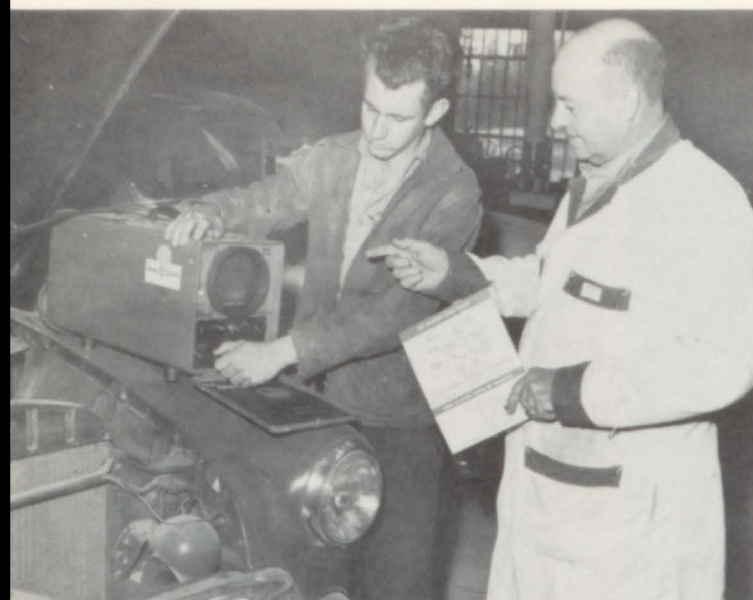
Part of the typing course is learning to care for your typewriter. Mr. Boydston helps Beverly Marshall in replacing a worn out ribbon.



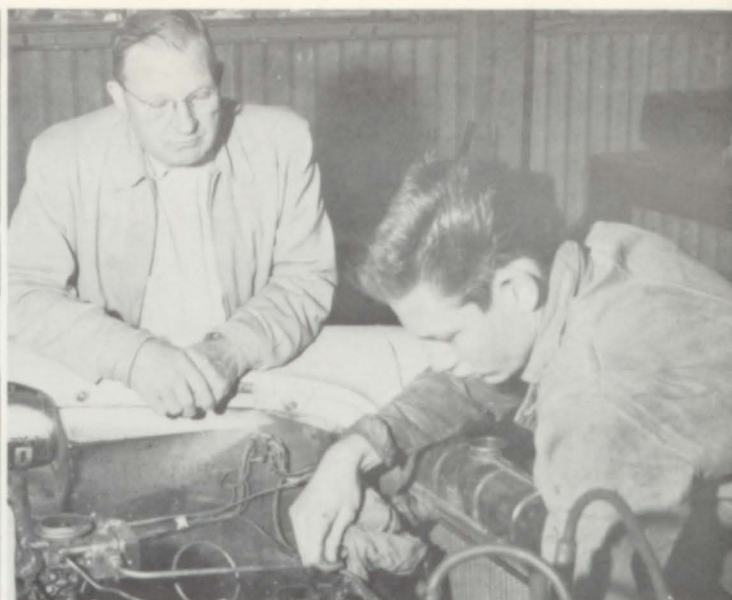
In addition to the regular work of the course, students view a film about the place of typing in their future.



Shop and students enjoy learning from a colorful display of "How to Be a Super Secretary" illustrated by Judy Lynn Johnson.



Fred Palmer tests the ignition while Mr. Pugh, an instructor, offers suggestions.



While one of the instructors, Mr. Wallace, looks on, John Gill examines valves on a car.

Trade School Prepares Boys for Future

Several Byrd students attend Trade School for the first half of the school day and return to Byrd to take the required subjects during the last half. Trade School offers fundamental instruction in welding, radio and television repair, machinery, and barbering. At the end of a four year period graduation both from Trade School and Byrd is obtained, and the student may then enter his chosen profession without further training.



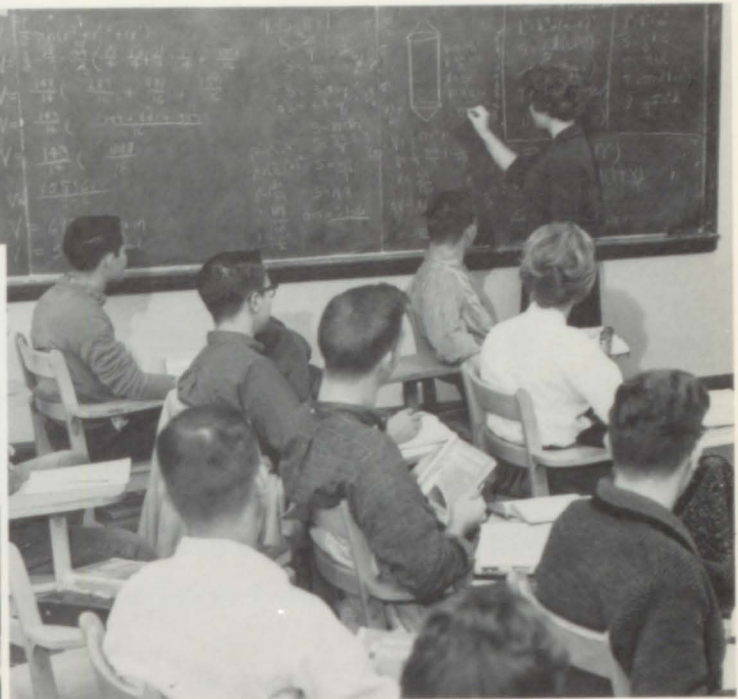
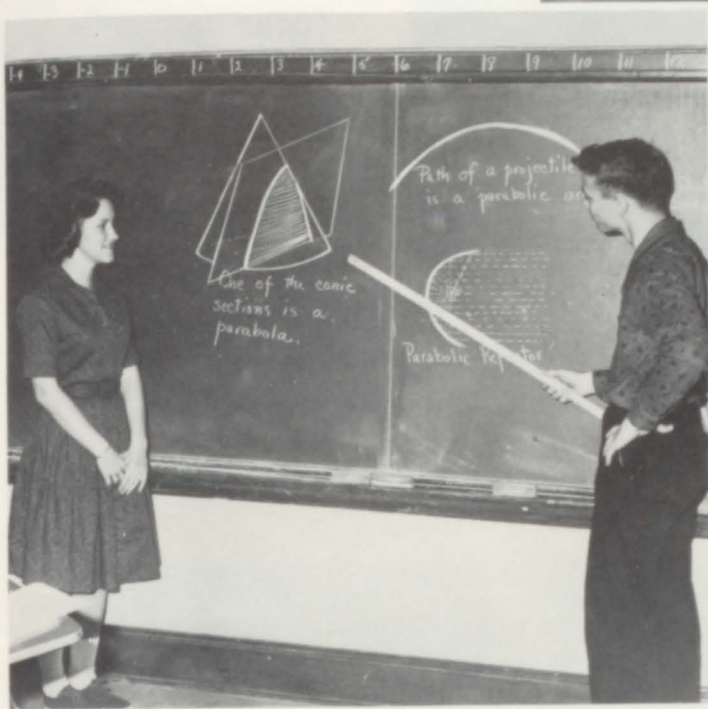
James Casteel watches as John Fertitta solders a part of a television.



Butch Candella and Mike Haborde are working on metal with their various instruments.

Math Is Used in All Fields

Studying the relation of a solid geometry figure to algebra are June Anderson and Russell Heron, who points out the figure on the board.



A solid geometry class watches attentively as a student works a problem at the board.

E. ASHE YOUNG

When he is not teaching plane geometry, Mr. Young's four children are his main interest. He also is director of the Byrd Youth Center. His B.S. degree was obtained from L.S.U. and his M.Ed. from Stephen F. Austin.



Practicing business arithmetic problems at the board are Harry Solomon, Eileen Yearwood, and Scott Kelly.



EDNA POPE MARTIN

Mrs. Martin holds a B.A. degree from Shorter College in Georgia and an M.Ed. from Stephen F. Austin. She teaches plane geometry in room 319.



LUCILLE McCLENDON

Teaching plane geometry is Mrs. McClendon's main interest, but she also sponsors a Student Council committee and likes to work puzzles in addition to traveling. She graduated from Baylor University with an A.B. degree and from Stephen F. Austin with an M.Ed.



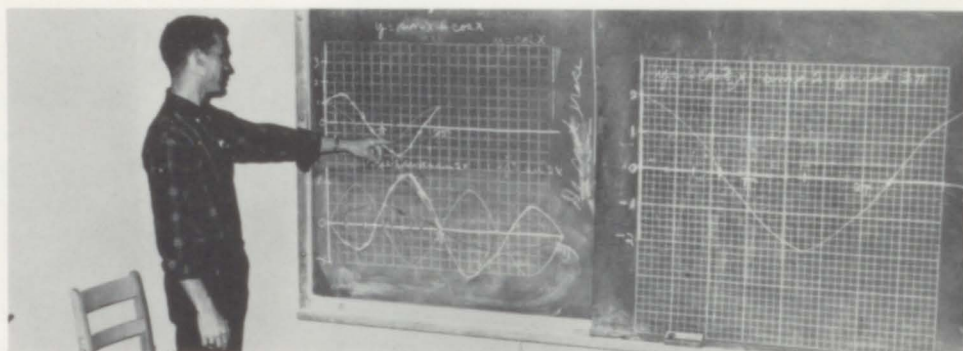
This algebra class is learning the principles of the slide rule, an important tool of advanced algebra.



JOHNNY C. HARKNESS
His B.S. degree obtained from Louisiana College, Mr. Harkness now teaches business math and general math. He also assists with basketball and is interested in all sports.

Mathematics Includes Study of

In his trigonometry class Roger Teufel is graphing the point of the sine and cosine functions.



J. D. COX

Coach Cox's hobby is athletics, and he serves as head coach and sponsors the Varsity Club. Having obtained his B.A. degree from Austin College and his M.A. from L.S.U., he also teaches Algebra II.



NEVA NORSWORTHY

Teaching Algebra II and sponsoring the Student Council, Miss Norsworthy graduated from Northwestern State College with a B.S. degree and from the University of Arkansas with an M.Ed. She enjoys travel and photography in her leisure time.



JERRY MALONE

Miss Malone likes music and reading when she is not busy teaching Algebra II or business math. She also spends much time sponsoring the Pep Squad. Her B.A. degree was obtained from Centenary.



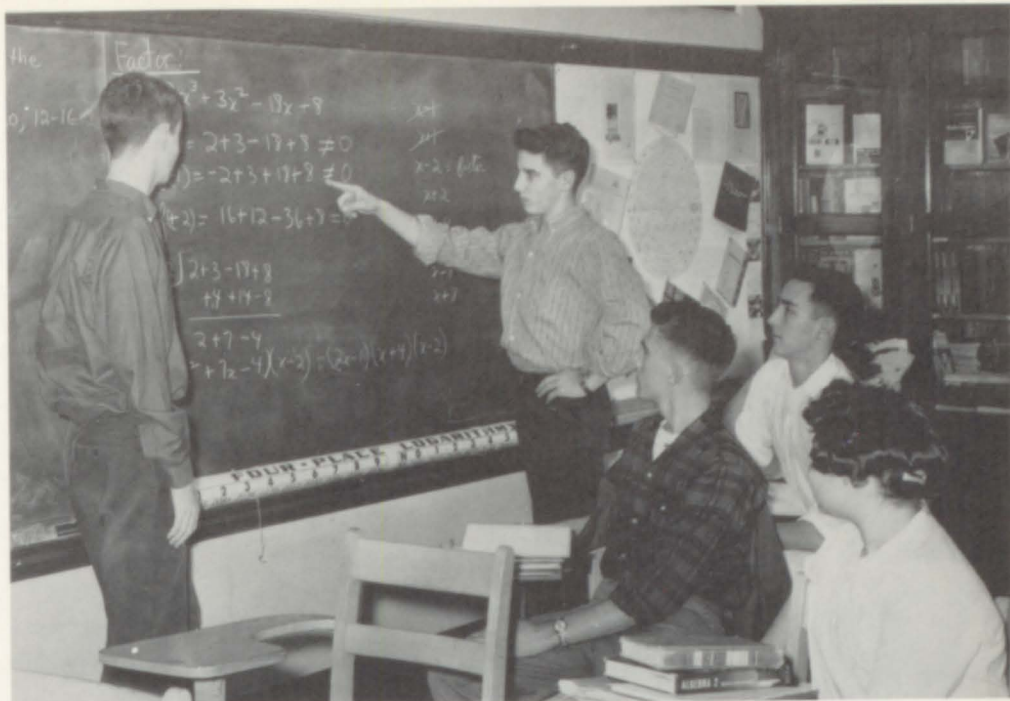
JOSEPH P. DORNIER

Teaching Algebra II and Math IV, Mr. Dornier graduated from L.S.U. with a B.S. and M.Ed. degree. His hobbies are fishing, golf, and camping.



LYDA T. MALLOY

Having graduated from Arkansas State Teachers' College, with a B.S.E. degree, Mrs. Malloy now teaches solid geometry and trigonometry. She likes to fish and swim when she has the time.



Demonstrating an example of synthetic division to his algebra class is Paul Drummond.

Surfaces, Areas, and Volumes

Mathematics is a world of squares, planes, octagons, percentages, fractions, and many more terms and angles. Byrd's excellent math instructors guide their students through the maze of numbers and the precision of theory and reasoning which make up the math world.

There are eight math courses taught at Byrd, two years of these being required for graduation. Business arithmetic is a course in which advanced arithmetic is applied to business

practice. Plane geometry is a study of squares, circles, rectangles, and other plane figures; solid geometry is a study of three-dimensional figures. Trigonometry brings algebra, geometry, and arithmetic into use.

Many math students reach fascinating and rewarding careers in mathematics; others find math helpful in the solutions of daily problems. However math is used, its great importance is being stressed throughout the country.



REPPY RHODES

With a B.A. degree from Northwestern State and an M.E. from the University of Texas, Miss Rhodes now teaches Algebra I. She enjoys traveling and cooking as her hobbies.



ZELDA GARDNER

The Algebra II teacher found in room 304, Mrs. Gardner, holds two degrees. She obtained her B.A. degree from Northwestern State College and her M.S. from L.S.U.

Zelda Gardner



An Algebra I class made an interesting study of the zero: "Much ADO About Nothing." Sara Stuart is looking at posters made during the study.

Driving

six hours of actual driving experience. The students who complete this are well-qualified to receive a state driving license.

Byrd offers its safety education course, driving, to students who wish to substitute it for their study hall. The course consists of thirty hours of classroom instruction and

MELVIN R. GRAVES

Holding a B.A. degree from Louisiana College and an M.Ed. from Stephen F. Austin, Mr. Graves teaches driving. He also sponsors the parking lot committee and is the athletic business manager. Golf and fishing are his hobbies.

John Barber is receiving driving tips from Mr. Graves while Jack Barber listens and watches.



Mr. Self is helping Julia Gray and Lou Ann Allen with a question concerning D. E.

Distributive education is offered to juniors and seniors to give them special training in wholesale and retail selling. The students attend regular school for half a day and work in a business the other half. One unit of credit is earned for classroom instruction and one unit for on-the-

job training. The D.E. program develops a sense of responsibility and a feeling of preparation for future business careers. Students taking advantage of the opportunities found in the program find themselves already secure in the business world when they have completed their instruction at Byrd.

CLYDE A. SELF

Mr. Self teaches distributive education and sponsors the D. E. club. He also is interested in hunting, fishing, and reading. His B.S. degree was obtained from Northwestern State College and his M.Ed. from L.S.U.

Distributive Education

R.O.T.C. Promotes Leadership

M/SGT. ROBERT C. TATE

M/Sgt. Tate does much of the administrative work of the R.O.T.C. His hobbies are hunting and fishing.

MAJOR DE FOREST JONES

Now retired, Maj. Jones served as PMS&T of the Shreveport high schools. He graduated from Kansas State with a B.S. degree, and was an advisor for the R.O.T.C. Parents' Club, Camp Shreve, Patton Platoon, Officers' and Sponsors' Club, and N.C.O. Club.

M/SGT. WILL O. STUBBLEFIELD

Serving as Commandant of Cadets is M/Sgt. Stubblefield, who also sponsors the Officers' and Sponsors' Club. He enjoys hunting and fishing in his leisure time.

Three Caddo Parish public high schools have the only Reserve Officers' Training Units in the state, Byrd being one of the three. The purpose of the junior R.O.T.C. program is to instruct the cadets in the basic principles of leadership and in the understanding of military life. Any sophomore, junior, or senior boy may take R.O.T.C., although it is not required. The classes meet daily under the direction of the cadet officers; Captain Thomas, who took the place of Major Jones upon his retirement, is the Professor of Military Science and Tactics. The Division Staff alternates between Byrd and Fair Park, being at Fair Park this year. Annual R.O.T.C. activities include a spaghetti supper, the military ball, and Federal Inspection.

H. SFC. JAMES AUWEN

A Military I instructor, Sgt Auwen also sponsors the military band. In his spare time he likes to hunt.

SFC. MELVIN MURRAY

Sgt. Murray sponsors the N.C.O. Club and the Color Guard in addition to serving as a Military I instructor and the supply sergeant. His hobby is hunting.

M/SGT. JAMES LUKOSKY

Instructor for Military III, M/Sgt. Lukosky also sponsors the Patton Platoon. He enjoys photography in his leisure time.

ROLLIE L. TANNER

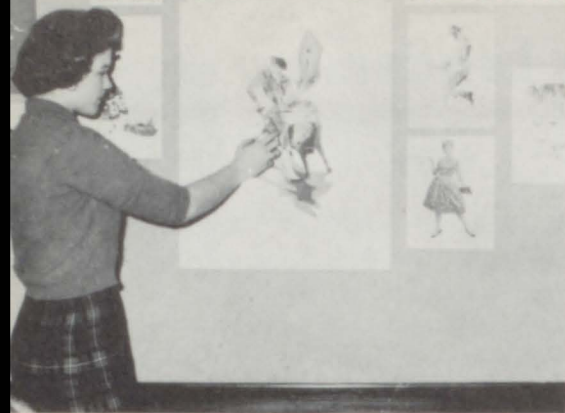
Serving as Supply Officer for the R.O.T.C. at Byrd, Mr. Tanner also teaches at Centenary. His hobby is working on guns.



Mr. Duncan and a representative from the American Legion Auxiliary watch as two R.O.T.C. Color Guards raise our new fifty star flag.



EL CUERPO HUMAN



An interesting part of a foreign language is learning the parts of the body in that language. Diane Ewing is pointing out the parts in Spanish.



Pam Morehouse and Mary Anne Blanchard are trying to translate English sentences into French.

The Study of Foreign Languages

Future diplomats and travelers to far-away lands receive training in fourteen classes of world languages in our school. There are two Latin teachers, two Spanish teachers, and one French teacher. These instructors not only use textbook material, but also records, speakers, and foreign correspondence as teaching aids. Conversational skill is emphasized as well as the ability to read and translate. The basic rules of foreign languages help students to better understand English.

All the languages sponsor clubs, in which the student may learn more of the people and customs of a particular land. The club meetings consist of skits, games, movies, or speakers that provide entertainment and interest. In the spring each club gives a banquet to climax the year's work toward a better understanding of our foreign neighbors.

ANNE YEARWOOD
Mrs. Yearwood teaches Spanish and sponsors Los Vecinos, one of the Spanish clubs. Having graduated from Baylor University, she holds an A.B. degree and likes to sew in her leisure time.



SHIRLEY S. BROWN
Having obtained her B.A. degree from Millsaps College and her M.A. from L.S.U., Mrs. Brown now teaches Spanish II and III. She also sponsors the Pan American Forum and helps with the R.O.T.C. sponsors. Bridge and music interest her in her spare time.



Marilyn Abendroth, Christie Courtney, Nancy Couch are interested in an Italian postage stamp made by a Latin student.



Susan Murov is holding the microphone for Bob Jahnke who is recording in Spanish. Dee Jordan is operating the machine. Listening to the recording will help improve pronunciation.



RUTH B. ANDERSON
Teaching Latin in room 302 is Mrs. Anderson. She also sponsors the Lower Latin Forum, and she obtained her B. A. degree from Centenary.

Brings Us Closer to Foreign Lands



Bill Basham, Kay Phillips, Margaret Ogilvie, Betty Colbert are concentrating on a French dictée.



MARIE-THERESE LeBLANC
People, reading and traveling interest Miss LeBlanc when she is not busy teaching her French classes. She also is interested in Le Cercle Français, the French club, which she sponsors. Her M.A. degree was obtained from L.S.U.



Observing ancient Roman instruments of war are Jack Johnson, Helen Heard, Carolyn McCary, Andy Truan.



IRMA ROBINSON
Miss Robinson is one of our two Latin teachers, and she sponsors the Upper Latin Forum. She graduated from Northwestern State College with an A.B. degree and from Columbia University with an M.A. Traveling is her hobby, and she has visited most of the countries of the world.

Industrial Arts Encourage Creativity



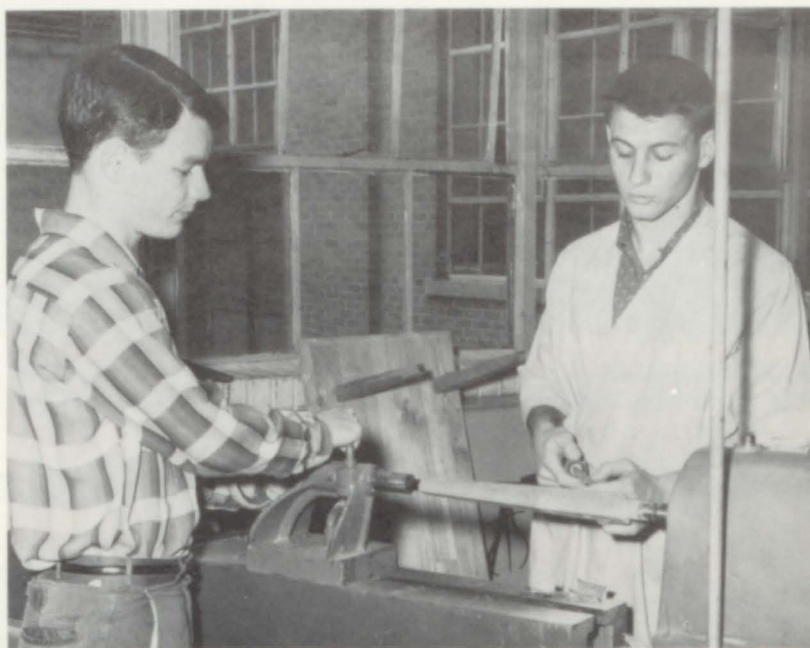
LOWELL L. BROWN

Teaching mechanical drawing, Mr. Brown is completing his first year at Byrd. He holds a B.S. degree from Northwestern State College. Fishing is his hobby in his leisure time.



L. J. MILLER

Mr. Miller, while not teaching industrial arts, enjoys fishing in his spare time. He obtained a B.S. from University of Southwest Louisiana and a M.Ed. from Stephen F. Austin.



In the woodworking class Pat Quinn and Brian Parsons make one of the legs for a coffee table.



Mechanical drawing is a subject characterized by intricate and precise work. Drawing a plate for classwork are Walt Falls and Rickey Brown.

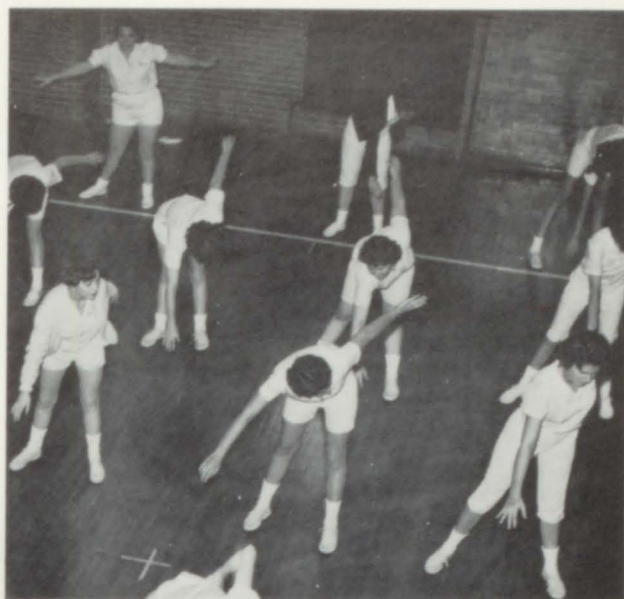
In the large rooms of Byrd's lower floor are students who will be the builders of tomorrow, for here are held the woodworking, mechanical drawing, and general crafts classes. Through courses in woodwork, students have an opportunity to acquire a sound knowledge of construction and carpentry by experience. While gaining this knowledge and experience, the woodworking student is able to beautify his home with useful objects and furniture of his own creation. The well organized mechanical drawing classes give the students of Byrd a singular opportunity to learn skills needed after graduation. They emphasize accuracy and precision which will be important in the work of these future engineers and architects who will design the world of tomorrow. General crafts offers a wide study in different fields, including leather work, pottery, and metals. In all of these boys are taught skills for future use in a career. The Industrial Arts department stresses safety, besides striving to fill the needs of the individual. Activities are carefully planned and the materials allotted are ample and excellent to provide the greatest degree of safety and experience possible for its students.



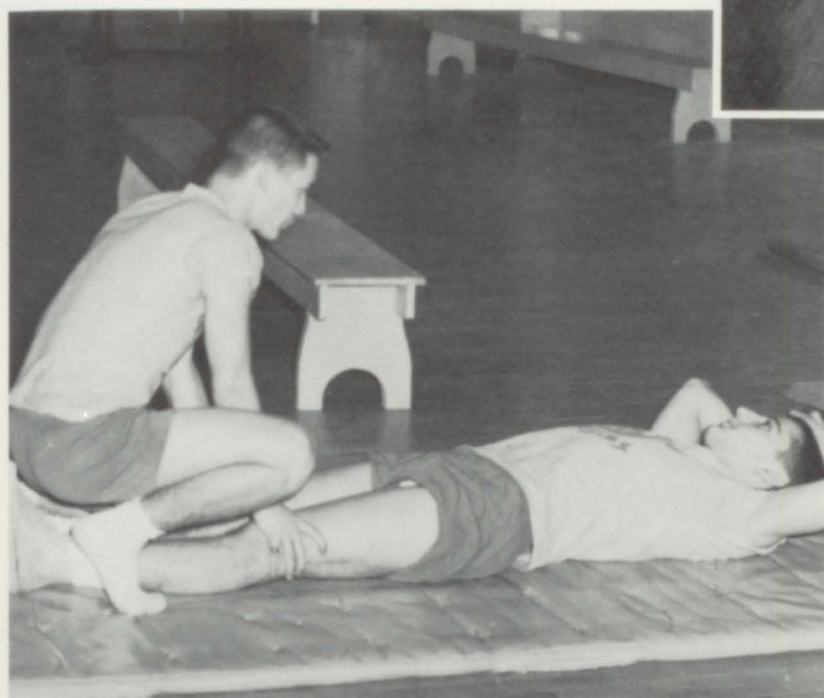
A familiar sight in Byrd's five Mechanical Drawing classes are heads bent over plates and the large desks strewn with sharpened pencils, French curves, triangles, and T-squares. Paul Timlin and Robert Daily are at work here.

P.E. Develops the Mind as Well as the Body

Physical education strives to develop cooperation and good sportsmanship as well as good figures and strong bodies. A different sport is taken each six weeks so that all classes may have use of complete equipment. Boys participate in basketball, baseball, tumbling, track, gymnastics, and calisthenics; girls learn the skills of volleyball, badminton, dancing, basketball, tennis, and recreational games. These activities are used with regard to human growth, development, and behavior and are designed to promote good health habits. P.E. plays an essential part in our schedules.



A part of one of the girls' P.E. classes is limbering up by doing various exercises.



Nathan Brenner is preparing to do sit-ups while Bradley Adler holds his legs steady.

PHALAMAE GRAY

Health and physical education courses consume most of Mrs. Gray's time. Her B.S. and M.Ed. degrees were obtained from Northwestern State College. She enjoys hunting and fishing in her leisure time.



LEAH REBECCA JONES

Sports, especially tennis, are enjoyed by Miss Jones when she is not teaching her health and physical education classes. She also sponsors the Z Club, and she obtained her B.S. degree from Louisiana College.



R. S. ROBERTSON

Coach Robertson coaches several athletics as well as teaching P.E. Classes. He graduated from La. Tech with a B.S. degree and then from the University of Arkansas with an M.Ed. Hunting, fishing, and water skiing are his hobbies.

ANN PHILLIPS

Teaching physical education and sponsoring the Girls' Athletic Association are Miss Phillips' main interests. She graduated from L.S.U. with a B.S. degree and now enjoys studying human nature, classical music, and philosophy.

WOODROW TURNER

Coach Turner, having graduated with an A.B. degree from Northwestern State and with an M.S. from L.S.U., now teaches physical education. His hobbies include all sports, and he sponsors the Byrd Track Club.

FABOL DURHAM

Now teaching girls' health and physical education classes, Mrs. Durham received her B.S. degree from L.S.U. During her free time she enjoys working on her hobby, collecting old stamps and coins.

NICHOLAS LESTER

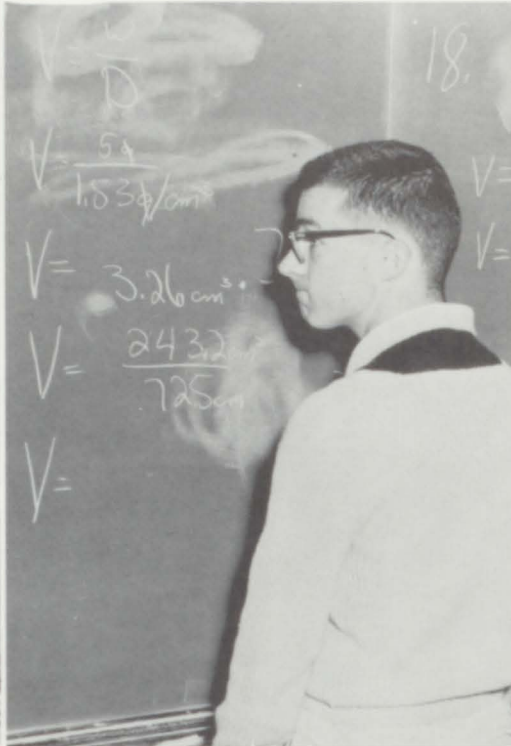
Now teaching physical education, Coach Lester received his B.S. degree from Centenary College and his M.S.E. from the University of Arkansas. He sponsors the Varsity Club and also enjoys hunting and fishing.



The Study of Science



Mr. Davis, the physics teacher, illustrates the principle of lift pumps.

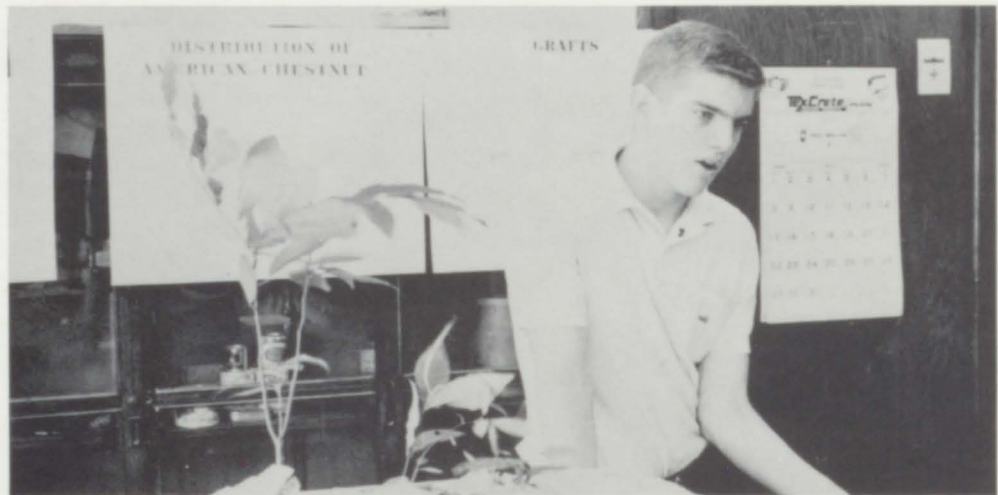


Bob Noble is concentrating on a weight-volume problem in his chemistry class.



Jo Martin, Jimmy Caskey, and Ellen Jenkins prepare to heat a substance to make some sodium chloride.

The effect of varying degrees of radiation is shown in Jimmy Middleton's biology project on chestnuts.



R. A. SMITH

A man of many achievements, Mr. Smith spends most of his time teaching biology, having received his B.S. and M.A. degrees from Southwest Texas State College and Peabody. He sponsors the 4-H Club and is a local 4-H leader. He was recently honored as one of the state's outstanding teachers.

MAJOR CYRUS LARMOYEUX

A retired Army officer, Major Larmoyeux now teaches chemistry and sponsors the Science Club. He received his B.S. and M.Ed. degrees from L.S.U. In his spare time he likes to fish and garden.

LEONARD S. CONOVER

Having received his B.S. degree from Peabody and his M.S. from Ohio State, Mr. Conover, teaches biology now. He also sponsors the chess club and is interested in photography, astronomy, gardening, and reading.



Encourages Interest in Nature

Since the age of space has opened, a new importance has been placed on science. Young students everywhere have directed their aims toward many promising new professions, such as nuclear physics.

Byrd offers its students four sciences. General science, offered to sophomores and juniors, is a study of the basic principles of science. In biology one studies plant and animal life. It is taken by almost all graduates as one of their required sciences. Chemistry includes the study of the nature and compo-

sition of matter and their relation to one another. Students may use the laboratories to observe laws of science at work and to collect facts to be used as the basis for accurate conclusions. The most advanced science course at Byrd is physics, a study of the changes in matter and energy which occur without a change in form. Each spring many science students make interesting projects. Through their work they put to use knowledge gained in their science courses.



June Anderson, Sharon James, Margaret Quinn, Sherry Beede, Ann Hudson, Mal Morgan are closely examining some of the many interesting biology projects which are made each year.

June Anderson demonstrates her biology project, the structure of the pancreas.



SAMIE C. DAVIS

Mr. Davis holds his B.S. degree from Northeast Louisiana State and now teaches physics. He centers his outside interests around his boys.



LILLENE MATLOCK

Teaching general science and sponsoring the Red Cross consume most of Mrs. Matlock's time. She received her B.S. and M.T. degrees from Centenary College.



JOSEPH E. PENNINGTON

Receiving his B.S.E. from Arkansas A. and M., Mr. Pennington now teaches chemistry. He enjoys fishing in his leisure time.



W. J. FULLILOVE

Water skiing and studying natural history interest Mr. Fullilove in his leisure time. He teaches biology, having received his B.S. degree from Centenary College.



MORRIS ALLUMS

Mr. Allums holds his B.S. degree from Centenary College and his M.Ed. from Stephen F. Austin. He teaches biology and helps coach basketball. His hobbies are fishing, hunting, and boating.



MABLE E. RICHMOND

A very versatile teacher, Mrs. Richmond teaches two sciences, biology and chemistry. She graduated from Northwestern State College with a B.S. degree.

Social Science Increases Our



MATTIE GRAY BROWN

Having graduated from LSU with both A.B. and M. Ed. degrees, Mrs. Brown teaches American History. In her spare time she sponsors the Gayarre History Club and does gardening.



SAM J. MARANTO

Mr. Maranto, who teaches civics, is interested in reading, current events, and traveling. He has a B.A. from Kansas State College and an M.A. from New Mexico University.



BERNICE PHIPPS

As a hobby this American History teacher and sponsor of the National Honor Society enjoys music. She has a B.A. from Centenary College and an M.A. from the University of Arkansas.



LURLINE LEE ALISON

This American History teacher in room 123 has a B.A. degree from Judson College. Miss Alison sponsors the Future Teachers' Club and grows camellias in her leisure time.



JOHN ROGERS

Holding his B.S. degree from Indiana State University, Mr. Rogers is one of Byrd's two civics teachers, and he sponsors football, basketball, and track events. He also likes to fish.



Miss Lawrence makes a world history study of Cardinal Richelieu interesting for these people: Sandy Booth, Pat Malloy, John Ray Matthews, Sandra Scudder, Jimmy Middleton, and Freddie Brown.



Kathy Kasmerisky and Ann Hightower display their poster depicting American symbols of freedom.



Special reports in world history not only add to students' knowledge but give variety to the work. Nancy Norvell gives her class extra information about the French Revolution.

Awareness of Yesterday and Today



DOROTHY COX

Mrs. Cox, who sponsors the cheerleaders, has a B.A. from Hardin-Simmons and an M.A. from LSU. As an American History teacher she has politics as her hobby.



MARJORIE LAWRENCE

Sponsoring the Lost and Found and having travel as a hobby, Miss Lawrence teaches world history. She has a B.A. from Centenary and an M.A. from George Peabody College for teachers.

*This my ig-
horing you is
Class.
M. Lawrence*

Being one of the largest at Byrd, the Social Science department has courses which are important not only because of their magnitude, but also because of the great influence they have on our future lives. Two of these, civics and American history, are required; world history and world geography are offered for those interested in doing further work.

World history includes a study of people and nations from the time of the early cave men to the atomic age. Through this, students gain an overall picture of the world and can better relate facts in time. World geography deals with international problems and geographical places. Students can get a good foundation for any further historical studies and understand current events and where they are happening. One of the required courses, civics, teaches the workings of our federal, state, and local governments and gives us an appreciation of our way of life. American History begins with events leading up to Columbus' voyage to our present day, the last six weeks are an extensive study of Communism. Through these Social Science courses, Byrd helps us to be more useful citizens of tomorrow.



Showing Mrs. Small's world history class the important places in the Congo, Ann Strickland contributes to a current events discussion.



Maddalyn Shaw, Ricky Breedlove, Sharon Harper, and Jim Fullilove hold a panel discussion on European, Russian, and American education.



Augmenting their studies, classes look in extra text books for more detailed information. These American History students are Fred Liscum, Anne Bateman, Lide Cooke, Sue Anna Moss, and Martha Oakes.

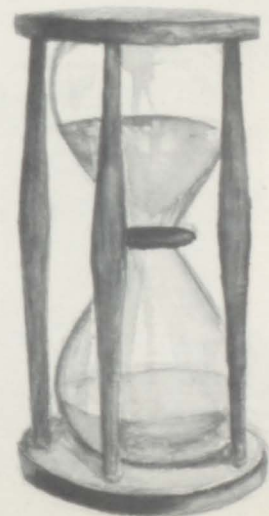


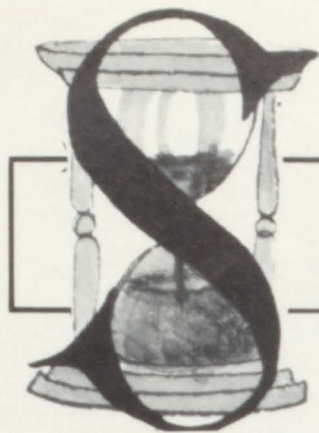
SENIORS



Graduation is the climax of high school life. Outstanding seniors symbolize the efforts and services of the entire class of some six hundred members. Walter Monsour, Cheerleader, is at 12 o'clock; Carolyn Wilkerson, Editor of the *High Life*, is at 1 o'clock; Cornell Cowles, President of the Pep Squad, at 4 o'clock; Madge Wood, Secretary of the Senior Class, at 7 o'clock; Vicky Ruth Meador, Associate Editor of the *GUSHER*, is at 8 o'clock; Stan Dry, Treasurer of the Student Council is at 10 o'clock.

Now our school days are over, and the hardest thing we ever have to learn is how to say good-bye. Our love grows stronger when we realize we must leave all this forever. No longer will we be a part of the excitement and satisfaction, a part of the struggle and accomplishments . . . but we'll cherish the memory of the time we spent at Byrd—the hours and minutes, "the time of our lives." Good-bye to Byrd's strong walls . . . to the Thursday assemblies . . . to the busy cafeteria . . . the parking lot at three o'clock . . . Tuesday's activity period . . . to the organizations, sports, R.O.T.C. . . . Good-bye to everything. We can't hold on to the things we love forever . . . we have to go on living and loving. Byrd has given us the knowledge and strength to close this door and go ever onward to face the new tomorrow.





SENIORS

Flower

Gardenia

Song

No Man Is An Island

Colors

Emerald Green and White

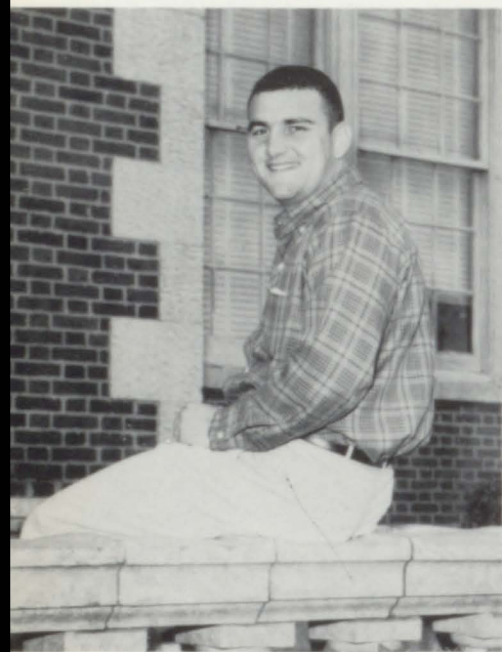
Motto

*No one knows what he can do
until he tries*

JELLO BROWN
President

MADGE WOOD
Secretary

BROOCKS GREER
Vice-President



JIMMY CASKEY
Sergeant-at-Arms



TOM LEMLY
Parliamentarian



ANNE VETSCH
Treasurer



Gathered for a short break during their busy schedule are the Senior class officer nominees. *First row:* Tex Williamson, Davetta Caughey *Second row:* Stan Dry, Dean Mann, Cornell Cowles, Sal Scarpinatto, Becky Rice *Third row:* John Watson



Greet Their Year With Enthusiasm

'61



Adams



Addison



Adler



Alexander



Alford

BARBARA ADAMS

COOPER ADDISON

BRADLEY ADLER

SHERIANNE ALEXANDER

CLAUDIA MAE ALFORD

ALTON ALLEN: Student Council Representative; National Honor Society; Pelican Boys' State

FRANK ALLEN

LOU ANN ALLEN: Vice-President, Distributive Education

MARIE ALLEN

MICHAEL ALLEN: Pan American Forum; Lost and Found Worker

CYNTHIA ALSTON



SENIORS



A. Allen



F. Allen



L. Allen



M. Allen



M. R. Allen



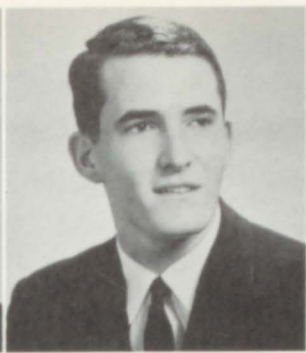
Alston



Students must check out before leaving school. Bill Peatross, Margaret Colon, and Buckey Rives are signing the list in the office.



J. Anderson



L. Anderson



M. Anderson



N. Anderson



V. Anderson

*once dreams—
now a reality*

'61

JOAN ANDERSON: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Red Cross Representative; Business Staff, GUSHER; Quill and Scroll

LOUIS ANDERSON

MARY ANDERSON: "A" Band; Gayarre History Club

NONA GLEN ANDERSON

VIRGINIA ANDERSON: M.C., Leadership Conference; Gayarre History Club; Red Cross Committee Chairman

RICK ANDERTON: Football: Varsity Club

RAE ANN APPLEBAUM: Byrd "Times" Correspondent; Future Teachers of America

STEPHEN ARNOLD

MAXINE ART: Office Worker

BENJAMIN ASH

RICHARD ASHCROFT



Anderton



Applebaum



Arnold



Art



Ash



Ashcroft

Something new added to Go West Day were the "Victory Bags." Much time and effort was put into filling them with balloons, streamers, noise-makers, and confetti.





Asseff



Atkinson



Attaway



Aycock



Bagley



SENIORS

ALEX ASSEFF: Gayarre History Club; Officer, R.O.T.C.

ELLIOTT ATKINSON

ELIZABETH ATTAWAY

CORA MAE AYCOCK

JUDITH BAGLEY

AZALEA BAIRD: Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officer and Sponsor's Club; Chapel Board Committee

SAMMY BAIRD

BARBARA ANN BAKER

PERRY BARBER: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officer and Sponsor's Club; Gayarre History Club

TIM BARNES

CHARLES BEACH: Elected Senior Favorite

The Military Ball is an annual event held at the Municipal Auditorium. Each officer and sponsor are presented to the parents and friends.



A. Baird



S. Baird



Baker



Barber



Barnes



Beach





M. Beaird



S. Beaird



Beall



Beazley



Becker

'61

many elections

MARIE BEAIRD

SUSAN BEAIRD: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francis

SUNNY BEALL

KATHRYN BEAZLEY: National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; Personality Editor, High Life Staff; "Z" Club; Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Leadership Conference; Chapel Board Writer; Pelican State Alternate

ROXANNE BECKER

MICHAEL BERRY: Lab Assistant; Color Guard

EDWIN BERSIN

NANCY BICKHAM: Business Manager, GUSHER; Pelican State Alternate; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Leadership Conference; Quill and Scroll; Student Council Alternate; Gayarre History Club

RONALD BILLINGSLEY

WILLIAM BLACKMAN: Officer, R.O.T.C.; President, Science Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club.

GEORGIA BLAIR: Red Cross Representative; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum; President, Future Homemakers of America

By using a scale drawing, Sammy Baird is able to explain his method of solving a solid geometry problem.



Berry



Bersin



Bickham



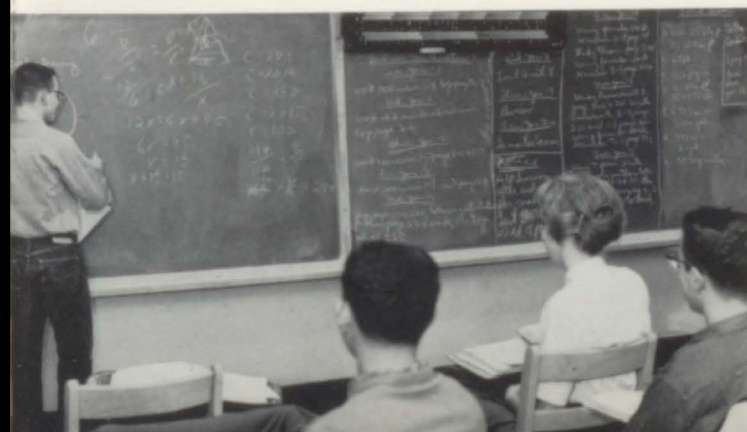
Billingsley



Blackman



Blair





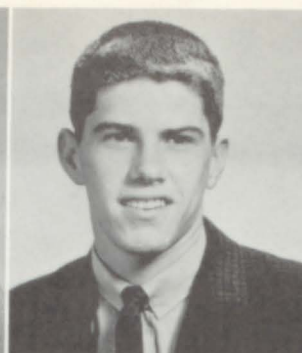
Blanchard



Blane



Bliese



Bogan



Bond

MARY ANNE BLANCHARD: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Tennis Team; Pelican Girls' State; Student Council Representative

DIANE BLANE: Leadership Conference; National Forensic League; Debate Team; Gayarre History Club; Drum Corps, Pep Squad

RHODA BLIESE: Secretary, "A" Choir; Lower Latin Forum

JAMES BOGAN: Gayarre History Club

JACK BOND: Varsity Club; Football; Baseball

ELIZABETH BOUNDS: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Songleader, Future Homemakers of America; Leadership Conference

LIONEL BOURG

WILLIAM BOWKER: Treasurer, Varsity Club; Sergeant-at-Arms, Gayarre History Club; Student Council Alternate; Track; Pelican State Alternate

CARLON RUTH BRALEY

NATHAN BRENER: Le Cercle Francais; Science Club; Office Worker; Chess Club

ELIZABETH BREWER



SENIORS



Bounds



Bourg



Bowker



Braley



Brener



Brewer



Tommy Burr, Co-Business Manager of the High Life; Nancy Bickham, Business Manager of the GUSHER.



Briley



Brinkley



Brister



Britnell



Brock

anticipate coming events

'61

ROGER BRILEY: National Honor Society; Executive Committee, Student Council; Basketball; Baseball; Pelican Boys' State; Gayarre History Club

OPAL BRINKLEY

EDWARD BRISTER

ROBERT BRITNELL

MARY CAROL BROCK: Pep Squad; Student Council Representative; Office Worker; Gayarre History Club

DOLORES BROOKS: Office Worker

JAMES BROSSETTE

ELTON BROWN: Cafeteria Worker; Football; Track; President, Varsity Club; President, Senior Class; Elected Senior Favorite

MARY ANN BROWN

SANDRA JEAN BROWN: Gayarre History Club; Lost and Found Worker; Student Council Alternate

SANDRA LOUISE BROWN: Chapel Board Committee; Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club



Brooks



Brossette



E. Brown



M. Brown



S. J. Brown



S. L. Brown

Jim Darr, Major, R.O.T.C.; Davetta Caughey, Student Council Secretary.





Brownlee



Bruce



Brumfield



Brunson



Bryan



SENIORS

NANCY BROWNLEE: Gayarre History Club

MERRY ANN BRUCE

PEGGY BRUMFIELD: Student Council Representative; Pep Squad; Future Teachers of America; Gayarre History Club; Office Worker; Chapel Board Writer

RICHARD BRUNSON

CLAIR BRYAN

LOUISE BUCKLEY

ROBERT BULLOCK: Leadership Conference; Vice-President, Varsity Club; Track; Student Council Alternate; School Store Worker

CAROL ANN BUNCH

WILLIAM BURNS

THOMAS BURR: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Pelican State Alternate; Co-Business Manager, High Life; Prayer Group Leader; National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll

WILLIAM BUSH: Football; Red Cross Representative



Buckley



Bullock



Bunch



Burns



Burr



Bush

Representatives from all over the country often visit the students at Byrd and tell them about their respective colleges. Pam Hall and Judy Davis are filling out literature for one college.





Cage



Caine



Campisi



Cardwell



Carruth

'61

realize importance of study

JUDY ANN CAGE

EDWARD ARTHUR CAINE: Officer, R.O.T.C.

MIKE CAMPISI

KAREN CARDWELL: Gayarre History Club; Le Cercle Francais; Future Homemakers of America; Lost and Found Worker

LINDA CARRUTH: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Office Worker; Upper Latin Forum

TUCKER CARTER

JIMMY CASKEY: Student Council Representative; Cafeteria Worker; Football; Baseball; Varsity Club; Sergeant-at-Arms, Senior Class; Elected Senior Favorite

DAVETTA CAUGHEY: Secretary, Student Council; Drum Corps; Pep Squad; National Honor Society; National Forensic League; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum; Byrd Orchestra; Tennis Team; Prayer Group Leader; Class Officer Nominee

CAROLYN CAUSEY: National Honor Society; Feature Editor, High Life; Quill and Scroll; Red Cross Alternate; Pep Squad; "Z" Club; Gayarre History Club

WILLIAM CAUSEY

DONALD G. CAVE: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Patton Platoon

A tea was held the morning of Homecoming for the teachers and graduates of Byrd. While Mrs. Lonnegan drinks a cup of tea, Candy Richards, Jane Schermerhorn, and Abby Shuey prepare plates for other guests.



Carter



Caskey



Caughey



C. Causey

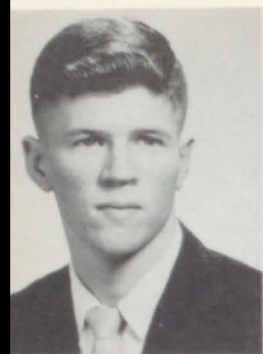


W. Causey



Cave





Chambliss



Chandler



Chapman



Cherry



B. Clark

SAXBY CHAMBLISS: Baseball; Editorial Staff, GUSHER; Committee Member, Student Council; Quill and Scroll

JULIE CHANDLER: Pep Squad; National Honor Society; Co-Business Manager, High Life; Quill and Scroll; Committee Member, Student Council; Pelican Girls' State; Sergeant-at-Arms, Library Club; Upper Latin Forum; "Z" Club

ABNER CHAPMAN: Football; Track; Varsity Club

PERREN CHERRY

BONNIE CLARK: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; President, "Z" Club; Gayarre History Club; Chapel Board Writer; Office Worker

DAVID CLARK

LUCINDA CLARKE

PAUL CLINE

JAMETTE COBB: "Z" Club; Future Teachers of America

NANCY COHEN: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Office Worker

ELIZABETH COLBERT: Committee Chairman, Red Cross; Treasurer, Le Cercle Francais; Gayarre History Club; Pelican State Alternate



SENIORS



D. Clark



Clarke



Cline



Cobb



Cohen



Colbert

Edward Elmer, Cheerleader; Cornell Cowles, President of the Pep Squad.





Collins



Colon



Combs



Conley



Conly

ordering caps and gowns

'61

CAROLYN COLLINS

MARGARET COLON: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Editorial Staff, GUSHER; Le Cercle Francais; Leadership Conference; Vice-President, Quill and Scroll

LINDA KAY COMBS

MARY JANE CONLEY: Student Council Alternate; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum

LINDA CONLY: Student Council Alternate; Gayarre History Club

BARRIE COOPER: Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum

JANE COOPER: Future Teachers of America

PATRICIA COOPER: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Office Worker; Gayarre History Club; Leadership Conference; Treasurer, Future Homemakers of America; Student Council Representative, Upper Latin Forum

MICHAEL COSGROVE

CORNELL COWLES: President, Pep Squad; Editorial Staff, GUSHER; National Honor Society; Le Cercle Francais; Pelican State Alternate; D.A.R. Good Citizen Award; Class Officer Nominee; Secretary, Quill and Scroll

THOMAS COX: Gayarre History Club



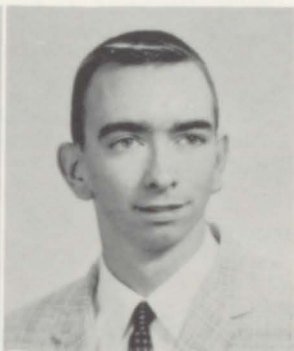
B. Cooper



J. Cooper



P. Cooper



Cosgrove



Cowles



Cox

Stan Dry, Treasurer of the Student Council; Ann Grabill, President of the Red Cross.





Darr



Daspit



Daughenbaugh



Davenport



Davidson

SENIORS

JAMES DARR: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Rifle Team; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Gayarre History Club

NANCY LEE DASPIT

SHIRLEY DAUGHENBAUGH: Gayarre History Club; Red Cross Representative; Lost and Found Worker

JAMES DAVENPORT

GARLAND DAVIDSON: "A" Choir

JUDITH DAVIS: Gayarre History Club

SHARRON DAVISON: "A" Band, Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Band Queen; Red Cross Alternate; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Herald Trumpeter

BARBARA DEAN: Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Quill and Scroll; Co-Managing Editor, High Life

BARRY DeBROECK

JON RICHARD DECKARD

SARAH DENNIS

Stanley Feldman, our A.F.S. finalist, spent last summer in Japan. Several students from Byrd were on hand at the airport to welcome him home.



Davis



Davison



Dean



De Broeck



Deckard



Dennis





Dickson



Dilworth



Di Stefano



Dowty



Drewett

'61

an eye to the future

CYNTHIA DICKSON: National Honor Society; National Forensic League; Quill and Scroll; Feature Editor, High Life; Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Leadership Conference; Tennis Team; Girls' Debate Team

EDWARD DILWORTH: Le Cercle Francais; Tennis Team; Prayer Group Leader

LOUIS DiSTEFANO

AMY DOWTY: Outstanding Speaker, National High School Institute in Speech, Northwestern University; Vice-President, National Forensic League; Debate Team; National Merit Semi-Finalist; National Honor Society; Le Cercle Francais; Leadership Conference

JUDITH DREWETT

NOEL DRINDAK

STAN DRY: Treasurer, Student Council; Track; Varsity Club; Class Officer Nominee

DON DUGGAN

SANDRA DUNBAR: Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club, Officers and Sponsors' Club; Office Worker

MADISON DUPONT

DELANE DURHAM

The Seniors this year had to wait until the fall to order their rings. These students are paying the deposit before they receive their class rings.



Drindak



Dry



Duggan



Dunbar



Dupont



D. Durham





J. Durham



Dykes



Easterwood



Eaves



Ebarb

JACKIE DURHAM

DAVID DYKES: Pelican Boys' State; Recreation Chairman, Student Council; Head Prayer Group Leader

DON EASTERWOOD

JOEL EAVES: Student Council Representative; Football; Track; Cafeteria Worker

VERDA MAE EBARB

SANDRA EDMISTON: High Life Staff; Quill and Scroll; Gayarre History Club

CLINT ELLIS

EDWARD ELMER: Cheerleader; Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Committee Member, Student Council

ROBERT EMERY

TOMMYE JO ENSMINGER: Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum; Library Club; Library Worker; "A" Band

DONNA ERICKSON: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Le Cercle Francais



SENIORS



Edmiston



Ellis



Elmer



Emery



Ensminger



Erickson



Brooks Greer, Editor of the GUSHER: Laura Jeter, Lt. Colonel, R.O.T.C.



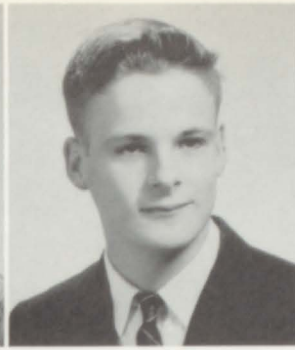
Ettredge



Evans



Ewing



Ezell



Faludi

'61

combine work and play

ROBERT ETTREDGE: Gayarre History Club; "A" Choir

HARDY EVANS

EILEEN EWING

ROBERT EZELL

JEFF FALUDI: Swimming Team; Gayarre History Club; Science

STANLEY FELDMAN: President, National Honor Society; American Field Service Exchange Student; Student Council Committee Chairman; Track; Science Club; National Forensic League

JAMES FIELD

WADE J. FINGER

LYNNE FITZGERALD: Student Council Representative; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; National Honor Society; Pelican State Alternate; Gayarre Histroy Club; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

RONNIE LYNN FLETCHER

FLORA FOGEL: Student Council Executive Committee; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Pelican Girls' State; A.F.S. Finalist



Feldman



Field



Finger



Fitzgerald



Fletcher



Fogel

Jan Jones, First Vice-President, Red Cross; Jack Gray, Major, R.O.T.C.





Fort



Fortson



J. Foster



M. Foster



Fotos

SENIORS

CHARLTON FORT

ELIZABETH FORTSON: National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; News Editor, High Life; Pelican State Alternate; Vice-President, Gayarre History Club; "Z" Club; Upper Latin Forum; Pep Squad

JOSEPH FOSTER

MARGARET FOSTER: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Future Homemakers of America

CARLYN FOTOS: Office Worker; "Z" Club; Future Teachers of America

JERRY FOWLER

SUSAN FRANKS: Vice-President, Pep Squad; Editorial Staff, GUSHER; Pelican Girls' State; A.F.S. Finalist; Quill and Scroll; National Honor Society; Pan American Forum; Prayer Group Leader; Red Cross Alternate; Maid, Homecoming Court; Elected Senior Favorite

JUDITH FREEMAN

JERRY LYNN FRENCH

SANDRA FULGIUM

MICHAEL FULLERTON: "A" Band, Band King; Officer, R.O.T.C.

The Senior girls' gym classes learn the fundamentals of basketball. These girls are learning the different types of passes.



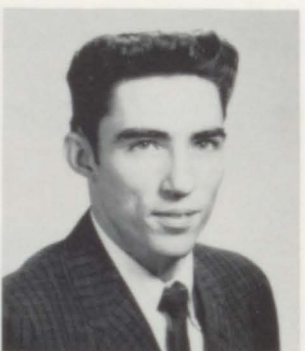
Fowler



Franks



Freeman



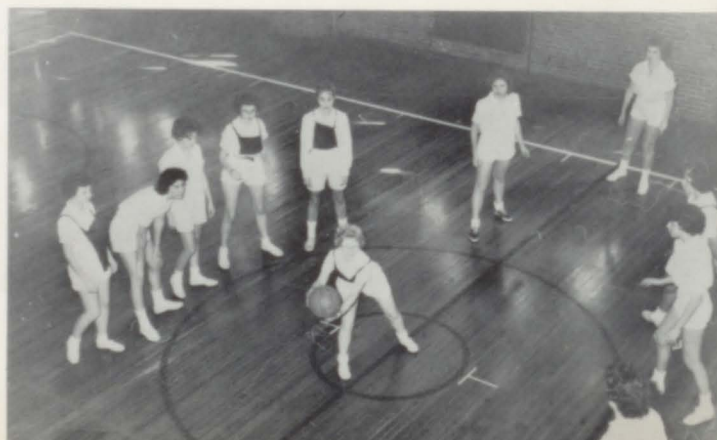
French



Fulgium



Fullerton





Galloway



Garrard



Garrison



Gates



Gerst

PAUL GALLOWAY

SHELA GARRARD

LARRY GARRISON

KATHE GATES: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Office Worker; Gayarre History Club

ROBERT GERST: Varsity Club; Football; Student Council Representative

GORDON GIBSON: Basketball; Varsity Club; Red Cross Representative.

WILLIAM GILCREASE

PHYLLIS GILL: National Honor Society; News Editor, High Life; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Pan American Forum

JAMES GILLEN

MARIANNA GILLESPIE

SALLY GIVENS: "Z" Club; Gayarre History Club

The advanced home economics classes had the task of preparing Christmas decorations to be used by the department. Ann Grabill, Carolyn Hamel, Marjo Jordan, Dixey Thornton, and Nancy Parker prepared candles and poinsettias for the occasion.



immediate goals come closer

'61



Gibson



Gilcrease



Gill



Gillen



Gillespie



Givens



Glasscock



E. Gleason



J. Gleason



Gongre



Goodwin

EDWARD GLASSCOCK

ELIZABETH ANN GLEASON

JAMES GLEASON

EDWARD GONGRE

PAUL GOODWIN

ALVIN GORE

ANN GRABILL: President, Red Cross; Secretary, Gayarre History Club; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Leadership Conference

JULIAN GRAHAM: Student Council Representative

CHARLES GRAML

JACK GRAY: Officers and Sponsors' Club; Officer, Drill Team; Laboratory Assistant; Pep Squad Advisor; Gayarre History Club

MAURINE GRAY: Secretary, Future Teachers of America; Library Worker; Library Club; Future Homemakers of America; Gayarre History Club



SENIORS



Gore



Grabill



Graham



Graml



J. Gray



M. Gray



Julie Chandler, Co-Business Manager of the High Life; Barbara Dean, Managing Editor of the High Life.



Green



Greenwald



Greer



Gregory



Grunwald

mature with responsibility

'61

KATHRYN GREEN

JOE GREENWALD

BROCKS GREER: Vice-President, Senior Class; Editor, GUSHER; Pelican Boys' State; Sergeant-at-Arms, Varsity Club; Football; Track; National Merit Semi-Finalist; National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; Elected Senior Favorite

THOMAS GREGORY

MARTHA GRUNWALD: Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Student Council Committee Member

REGINA HADLEY: Art Editor, High Life; National Honor Society; Treasurer, Quill and Scroll; "Z" Club

JANICE HAENEL: Herald Trumpeter, "A" Band; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Student Council Representative

PATSY HAGOOD: National Honor Society; Treasurer, Future Teachers Of America; Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; School Store Worker; Student Council Alternate

PAMELA HALL: Gayarre History Club

SHERRY HALL: Gayarre History Club

WILLIAM HALL: Head Cheerleader; Treasurer, Red Cross; Leadership Conference; Track; Mr. Mistletoe; Elected Senior Favorite



Hadley



Haenel



Hagood



P. Hall



S. Hall



W. Hall

Bill Hall, Cheerleader; Sherry Long, Lt. Colonel, R.O.T.C.





Halpern



Hamel



Hanks



Hardtner



Harris



SENIORS

EILEEN HALPERN

CAROLYN HAMEL: Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Chapel Writer

GAIL HANKS: Red Cross Committee Chairman; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Pelican Girls' State

MARY JANE HARDTNER: Pep Squad; Student Council Committee Member; "A" Choir; Leadership Conference; Gayarre History Club; National Forensic League; Library Club; Debate Team

ANSEL HARRIS: Student Council Committee Member; School Store Worker; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Upper Latin Forum

RONALD HARRISON

PATRICIA HARVEY: Student Council Representative; Gayarre History Club; Library Worker; Library Club

NOEL CLARE HEFLIN

SALLY HENDERSON: Gayarre History Club

JEAN HERRING: Office Worker; Gayarre History Club; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

ANDREW HERNANDEZ



Harrison



Harvey



Heflin



Henderson



Herring



Hernandez

Before starting to play a new game, Coach Robertson reviews the rules with his class.





Hilburn



Holland



Hollenshead



Holloway



Holst

IVA NELL HILBURN: Pep Squad, Officers and Sponsors' Club; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum; Red Cross Representative

CARL HOLLAND: Office Worker; Officer, R.O.T.C.

THOMAS HOLLENSHEAD: "A" Band; R.O.T.C. Band

BOBBIE HOLLOWAY: Library Worker; Library Club; Future Teachers of America

GARY HOLST

LINDA HOPE: Vice-President, "A" Choir; Parliamentarian; Future Teachers of America; Recording Secretary, Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Prayer Group Leader; National Honor Society; Office Worker

ELIZABETH HOPPE: French Club

NELDA HORTON. School Store Worker

SHERRY HUGHES: Majorette, Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

HOWARD HUNT

WILMA HUNT

Many students find it helpful to spend their study hall in the library. Gathering research before writing a paper are Mills McCawley, Susie Quillen, Patty McCreight, Mercedes Trichel, and Billy Malone.

'61

Byrd's outstanding citizens



Hope



Hoppe



Horton



Hughes

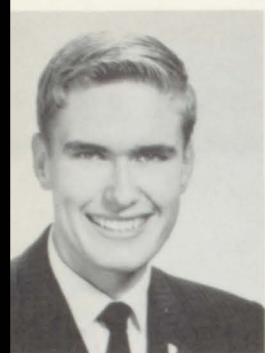


H. Hunt



W. Hunt





Hunter



Hussey



Jahnke



C. James



R. James

WILLIAM HUNTER: National Honor Society; National Forensic League; Executive Committee, Student Council; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Pelican Boys' State; Optimist's Award; Prayer Group Leader; Gayarre History Club; Science Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club

KATHERINE HUSSEY

PAULA JAHNKE: Pep Squad, Drum Corps; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

CONNELLY JAMES: Gayarre History Club; Lower Latin Forum; N.C.O. Club

RANDALL JAMES: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Drill Team; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Student Council Representative

BIRGIT JENSEN

CAROL JETER

LAURA JETER: Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Le Cercle Francais; Maid, Homecoming Court; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Elected Senior Favorite

JAMES JETT: Business Staff, GUSHER; Student Council Representative; Upper Latin Forum; Leadership Conference; Quill and Scroll

BRENDA JOHNSON

CRAIG JOHNSON



SENIORS



Jensen



C. Jeter



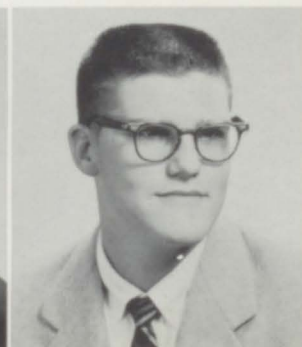
L. Jeter



Jett



B. Johnson



C. Johnson



Carl Holland, Lt. Colonel, R.O.T.C.; Margaret Ogilvie, Cheerleader.



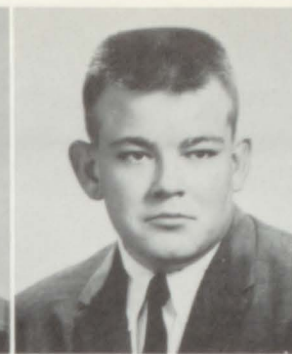
J. K. Johnson



J. L. Johnson



K. Johnson



R. Johnson



P. Johnston

anticipate Senior Week

'61

JUDY JOHNSON: Gayarre History; "Z" Club

JUDY LYNN JOHNSON: Student Council Committee Member; Treasurer, "Z" Club; Library Worker; Parliamentarian, Library Club

KATHRYN JOHNSON

RICHARD JOHNSON

PATRICIA JOHNSTON

SCOT JOHNSTON

THOMAS JOHNSTON

JAMES JONES: N.C.O. Club; Librarian, "A" Band

JANICE JONES: Vice-President, Red Cross; Gayarre History Club

NANCY SHARON JONES

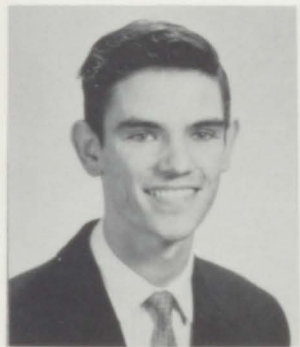
STUART JONES: Gayarre History Club; Track



S. Johnston



T. Johnston



J. Jones



J. L. Jones



N. Jones



S. Jones

Randy James, Lt. Colonel, R.O.T.C.; Pat Marsh, Second Vice-President, Red Cross.





Jordan



Judy



Kalil



Kalstone



Keenan



SENIORS

MARJO JORDAN: Red Cross Alternate; Future Homemakers of America; Office Worker

JOYCE JUDY

BETTY KALIL: "A" Band; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; "Z" Club; Assistant Editor, High Life; Quill and Scroll; Gayarre History Club

SHERI KALSTONE: Pep Squad; Secretary, Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club

LAWRENCE KEENAN

KAROL KELLEY

SHERRON KENNEDY: Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club

LEE KINNEBREW: Tennis Team

ANNETTE KLAMMER: Gayarre History Club

JAMES KOELEMAY

RALPH KOENIG



Kelley



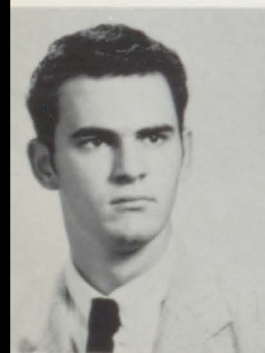
Kennedy



Kinnebrew



Klammer



Koelemay



R. Koenig





S. Koenig



Krumbholz



Kuperman



Lake



Landon

SARA KOENIG

PAULA KRUMBHOLZ

BARRY KUPERMAN

RAYMOND LAKE

JACK LANDON: Football; Student Council Committee Member; Science Club; Pelican State Alternate; Varsity Club; Prayer Group Leader

PAULA LAWRENCE: Pep Squad; Office Worker; Chapel Board Writer; "Z" Club; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum

GREER LAWSON: National Honor Society; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Student Council Committee Chairman; Gayarre History Club; Future Teachers of America; Upper Latin Forum; Pelican State Alternate

LINDA LAWTON: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsor's Club; Le Cercle Francais; Red Cross Alternate

JAMES LEA

PATRICIA LEADERBRAND: Library Club; Red Cross Representative; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum

SALLY JOAN LEGION

Mr. Sullivan gives directions to the choir in preparation for having their picture made for the GUSHER.

a busy year passes quickly

'61



Lawrence



Lawson



Lawton



Lea



Leaderbrand



Legion





Lemly



Leone



Levy



Lewark



Libbey

THOMAS LEMLY: Parliamentarian, Senior Class; Pelican Boys' State; Track; Sports Editor, High Life; National Merit Semi-Finalist; Boys' Debate Team; Student Council Representative; Historian, Gayarre History Club; Parliamentarian, Upper Latin Forum; National Honor Society; National Forensic League; Quill and Scroll; Outstanding Student, National High School Institute, Northwestern University; GUSHER Photographer

THERESA ANN LEONE

JAMES LEVY: Student Council Committee Member; Officer, R.O.T.C.; National Forensic League; Debate Team; National Honor Society; Gayarre History Club; Pelican Boys' State; Leadership Conference; Officers and Sponsors' Club

JAMES LEWARK: "A" Band; Chess Club; Science Club; National Merit Semi-Finalist

GREY LIBBEY: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Science Club; Le Cercle Francais

WHEELER LILLEY: Gayarre History Club; Science Club

AMARYLLIS LINDSEY

CAROL LINDSEY: President, 4-H Club

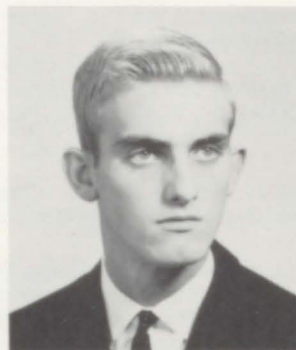
MARGARET LITTLE: Pep Squad; Major, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Student Council Committee Member; Gayarre History Club, Pan American Forum

WILLIAM LLOYD

SALLY LOHNES



SENIORS



Lilley



A. Lindsey



C. Lindsey



Little



Lloyd



Lohnes



Dean Mann, Vice-President of the Student Council; Vickie Meador, Associate Editor of the GUSHER.



B. Long



J. Long



S. Long



Lopresto



Lux

tomorrow's leaders

'61

BARROW LONG: Treasurer, Gayarre History Club; Art Staff; Red Cross; Baseball

JANE LONG

SHERRY LONG: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Maid, Homecoming Court; Secretary, Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Red Cross Alternate; Gayarre History Club; Quill and Scroll; Elected Senior Favorite

JAQUELINE LOPRESTO

ARLEEN ELIZABETH LUX

RANDALL McARTHUR

FRANCES McCARTER: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

PATRICIA ANN McCARTHY: "A" Choir; Gayarre History Club

MILLS McCAWLEY: Football

BARBARA McCLUNG

MARY KATHLEEN McCLURE



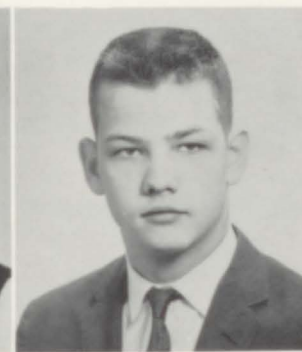
McArthur



McCarter



McCarthy



McCawley



McClung



McClure

Byrd Seniors have the opportunity of selecting their class picture from four proofs. These Seniors, Jerry Nuckolls, Rhoda Bliese, Larry Bess, and Nancy Wells, are returning their proofs to the GUSHER box.





McCoy



McCriight



McElroy



McFarland



McGary



SENIORS

DIANE McCOY: Gayarre History Club

PATRICIA MCCRIEGHT

TEM McELROY: Track; Varsity Club; Treasurer, Pan American Forum; Science Club; Summer Science Institute

JOHN McFARLAND

BARBARA MCGARY: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Herald Trumpeter, "A" Band

LINDA MCGAW: Office Worker; Le Cercle Francais; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum; "Z" Club

JERRY RUSSELL McGEE

CAROLYN MCGINNIS: Gayarre History Club; National Forensic League

PEGGY MCGUIRE

JOHN McMICHAEL: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Officer, "A" Band

DON McNEIL: Officer, R.O.T.C.



McGaw



McGee



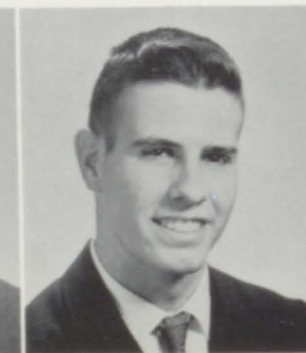
McGinnis



McGuire



McMichael



McNeil

The Distributive Education classes explore the world of retail and wholesale. They learn much about selling, purchasing, and merchandising.





Madole



Mains



J. Malone



W. Malone



Mann

'61

cherish friendships

JAMES MADOLE

HOYT MAINS

JOHN MALONE

WILLIAM MALONE: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; "A" Band; Upper Latin Forum

DEAN MANN: Football; Vice-President, Student Council; Class Officer Nominee; Pelican Boys' State; Prayer Group Leader

CHARLA FAY MARLOW

PATRICIA MARSH: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Second Vice-President, Red Cross; President, Pan American Forum; Gayarre History Club; Office Worker; International String Congress Scholarship Winner

EVELYN MARTIN: Gayarre History Club; Library Club; Leadership Conference; "Z" Club; Red Cross Representative

GERALDINE MARTIN

MARTHA LOU MARTIN: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Gayarre History Club; Office Worker

ERNESTINE MASSEY: "A" Choir Officer; Student Council Representative; Gayarre History Club; School Store Worker

The cafeteria added to the spirit of Go West Day by serving barbecue at lunch. A cafeteria worker serves some Seniors.



Marlow



Marsh



E. Martin



G. Martin



M. Martin



Massey





Mathews

Maxwell

Mayes

Mayfield

Meador

JOHN RAY MATHEWS

JAMES ELTON MAXWELL

ELIZABETH MAYES: Gayarre History Club; Lost and Found Worker; Student Council Alternate

BETTY MAYFIELD

VICKEY RUTH MEADOR: Associate Editor, GUSHER; Pep Squad; National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; Student Council Alternate; Leadership Conference; Gayarre History Club; Secretary, "Z" Club; Contemporary Players; Upper Latin Forum

BONITA GAY MEADOWS

SAMUEL MEADOWS: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

JACQUELYN MELTON

SUE MEREDITH: Le Cercle Francais; Office Worker; Gayarre History Club

LINDA MICHWICH: Student Council Representative

ROSEMARY MILAZZO



B. Meadows



S. Meadows



Melton



Meredith



Michwich



Milazzo



Margaret Little, Major, R.O.T.C.; Rose Ann Norton, Major, R.O.T.C.



Miller



Milligan



Mills



Minter



Monsour

'61

*burn midnight oil
studying for exams*



Montgomery



Moon



L. Moore



S. Moore



Morehouse



J. Morgan

JENNIFER MILLER

TERRY A. MILLIGAN: Debate; Audio-Visual Aids Club; R.O.T.C. Band

MAUREEN MILLS: Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Student Council Committee Member; Art Staff, High Life; Chapel Board Writer; "Z" Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club

ALLEN MINTER

WALTER MONSOUR: Cheerleader; Baseball

BROOKS MONTGOMERY: Track; Lower Latin Forum

MARY ALICE MOON: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Red Cross Representative; Gayarre History Club

LINDA KAY MOORE: Gayarre History Club; Office Worker

SHARON MOORE: Quill and Scroll; Red Cross Representative; Leadership Conference; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum; High Life Staff

PAMELA MOREHOUSE: Art Staff, GUSHER; Pelican State Alternate; Vice-President, National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; Student Council Committee Member; Le Cercle Francais

JACQUELYN MORGAN

Students have a chance to order a GUSHER three times during the year. Joan Anderson, Jimmy Jett, Donns Young, and Sandy Phillips reminded everyone that the last call was January 13.





M. Morgan



Morris



Morrison



Muhs



Mulina



SENIORS

MARY ANN MORGAN: Committee Chairman, Red Cross; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum

CAROLYN MORRIS

CHARLOTTE MORRISON: "A" Band; Gayarre History Club

DORINDA MUHS

ANDREW MULINA: Red Cross Representative; Track

PAMELA MURRAY: "Z" Club; Gayarre History Club; Library Club

BARBARA MUSLOW

ROBERT MYERS

SHIRLEY MYERS: Gayarre History Club; Future Homemakers of America

WENDELL LOU NAIL: Treasurer, Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Pelican State Alternate

MARTHA NEFF: Gayarre History Club; Pep Squad; Treasurer, National Forensic League; Ad Staff, High Life; Leadership Conference; Debate Team

The Pep Squad sponsors the Peep Show each year in order to raise money for the bus trips. Dickie Dunn, Bill Burns, Butch Beach, and Bill Bush were four of the football players who starred in the show.



Murray



Muslow



R. Myers



S. Myers



Nail



Neff





Nicholson



Noble



Nolan



Norton



Ogden

PAUL NICHOLSON

ROBERT NOBLE: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Debate Team

JOHN NOLAN: Football; Swimming Team

ROSE ANN NORTON: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Vice-President, "Z" Club; Future Teachers of America; Secretary-Treasurer, Science Club; Gayarre History Club; "A" Choir; Office Worker

JUDITH OGDEN

MARGARET OGILVIE: Cheerleader; Le Cercle Francais; Pelican State Alternate; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Maid, Homecoming Court; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Elected Senior Favorite

PEGGY JEAN OGLESBY

JERRY OLDS

KENNETH OLIVER

SUSAN OLIVER: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Upper Latin Forum; Committee Chairman, Red Cross

MARGUERITE OSTEN

The first thing that greeted the students on the morning of Go West Day was a huge banner which read Beat Fair Park.

'61
awaiting the Senior Prom



Ogilvie



Oglesby



Olds



K. Oliver



S. Oliver



Osteen





Outlaw



A. Owen



B. Owen



N. Owen



N. Padgett

POLLY OUTLAW: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Prayer Group Leader

ALLEN OWEN

BARBARA OWEN: Library Club; Library Worker

NANCY OWEN: Pep Squad; Office Worker; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum; Chapel Board Writers

NANCY PADGETT: Student Council Representative; Lost and Found Worker; Gayarre History Club

WILLIAM PAMPE: "A" Band; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

JOYCE PARKER: Concert Mistress, Herald Trumpeter, "A" Band; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Future Teachers of America; School Store Worker

KAY PARKER

LYNN PARKER: Student Council Representative; Gayarre History Club

NANCY PARKER: Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Gayarre History Club; Chapel Board Writer

SANDRA PARKER



SENIORS



Pampe



J. Parker



K. Parker



L. Parker



N. Parker



S. Parker

Walter Monsour, Cheerleader; Marty Plumley, Major, R.O.T.C.





P. Patterson



S. Patterson



Pattillo



Peatross



Pender

'61

spring fever hits many



Person



C. Peters



J. Peters



Pettigrew



Pfeiffer



S. L. Phillips

PATRICIA PATTERSON

SARA PATTERSON: Red Cross Representative; Gayarre History Club; Library Club; Library Worker; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Pep Squad; Leadership

DIANNE PATTILLO: Gayarre History Club; Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Chapel Board Writer; Office Worker

WILLIAM PEATROSS: Editorial Staff, GUSHER; Leadership Conference; President, Quill and Scroll

ELAINE PENDER

WILLIAM PERSON

CHARLES PETERS

JUDITH PETERS: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Red Cross Representative; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Chapel Publicity Committee

JUDITH PETTIGREW: Student Council Representative; Secretary, Pan American Forum; Pep Squad, Gayarre History Club; National Honor Society; National Merit Semi-Finalist; Office Worker

SUSAN PFEIFFER: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Student Council Representative; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Le Cercle Francais; Pelican Girls' State; Officers and Sponsors' Club

SANDRA PHILLIPS: Upper Latin Forum; Sergeant-at-Arms, Red Cross; National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; Business Staff, GUSHER; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Pelican Girls' State; Le Cercle Francais; Elected Senior Favorite

Sal Scarpinatto, Cheerleader;
Tanner Phillips, Major,
R.O.T.C.





S. W. Phillips



T. Phillips



Pietz



Plumley



Poplin



SENIORS

STEPHEN W. PHILLIPS: Parliamentarian, Gayarre History Club; Baseball

TANNER PHILLIPS: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

RICHARD PIETZ: Officer, R.O.T.C.

MARTHA PLUMLEY: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum

JANEY SUE POPLIN

ROBERT POWELL

THOMAS POWELL

LYNDA ANN PRICE

SUSAN PRUETT: Pep Squad; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Gayarre History Club; Officers and Sponsors' Club

NEWELL PUGH: "A" Band; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Chemistry Lab Assistant

VIOLA PUGH: Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Library Club; Library Worker

Outstanding speech students gain experience by directing one act plays. Carolyn McGinnis, Jeannette Weston, and Mary Jane Hardtner are discussing the directions for their respective plays.



R. Powell



T. Powell



Price



Pruett



N. Pugh



V. Pugh





Querbès



Quillen



P. Quinn



S. Quinn



Rainer

JAY QUERBES: Student Council Representative; Gayarre History Club

MARVELLA MAXINE QUILLEN: Future Teachers of America; Le Cercle Francais; Gayarre History Club

PAT QUINN

SANDRA QUINN: Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Parliamentary, Future Homemakers of America; Leadership Conference

GLORIA RAINER: Future Homemakers of America

BILLIE SUE RAINEY

WILLIAM RAINS: "A" Band; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

DONALD RAYMOND

REBECCA RICE: Art Staff, GUSHER; Pelican Girls' State; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Chapel Committee; Gayarre History Club; Student Council Committee Member; Class Officer Nominee

CANDICE RICHARDS: Student Council Alternate; Office Worker

ANNE RICHARDSON: Gayarre History Club; Le Cercle Francais; Lost and Found Worker; Red Cross Representative

Each year the Senior members of the home economics classes take the Betty Crocker test in competition for the Homemaker of Tomorrow Award. Patricia McCarthy, Wilma Hunt, Georgia Blair, Maurine Gray, Verda Ebarb, and Marjo Jordan look over the directions for the test. Maurine Gray will represent the school in the state contest.

spirit surges with district championships

'61



Rainey



Rains



Raymond



Rice



Richards



A. Richardson

"Liberty" Raymond





P. Richardson



V. Richardson



Ricord



O. Roberts



R. Roberts

PATRICIA RICHARDSON: Student Council Alternate; Lost and Found Worker; Pan American Forum; Upper Latin Forum

VIVIAN RICHARDSON

EDNA DIANE RICORD

OLIVE ROBERTS: Editorial Staff, GUSHER; Vice-President, Le Cercle Francais; Red Cross Alternate; Gayarre History Club; Quill and Scroll

ROBERT ROBERTS: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Boys' Debate Team, "A" Band; Officers and Sponsors' Club

RICHARD PAUL ROBERTSON

JAMES ROBINSON: President, Gayarre History Club; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

LEONA ROBINSON: Le Cercle Francais

RITA RODGERS: Student Council Representative; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum; Office Worker

MARK ROLANDT

JAMES ROSSO

SENIORS



R. P. Robertson



J. Robinson



L. Robinson



Rodgers



Rolandt



Rosso



Bill Rains, Major, R.O.T.C.; Susan Strother, Advertising Manager of the GUSHER.



Rountree



Rubenstein



Ruscitto



Sanderford



Sanders

'61

graduation parties begin



J. E. Scarpinatto



J. L. Scarpinatto



Schaffer



Schermerhorn



Schneider



Scivally

MARIE ROUNTREE

LEONARD RUBENSTEIN

FRANK RUSCITTO: "A" Band; N.C.O. Club

DAVID SANDERFORD

JANE SANDERS: Office Worker; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Pep Squad; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Student Council Representative

JANE ELIZABETH SCARPINATTO: Sweetheart, Homecoming; Cheerleader; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Pelican Girls' State; Officers' and Sponsors' Club; Lower Latin Forum; Miss Mistletoe; Class Officer Nominee; Elected Senior Favorite

JOE LYNN SCARPINATTO

SHARRON SCHAFFER: "A" Band; Red Cross Representative; Office Worker; Officers and Sponsors' Club

JANE SCHERMERHORN: Pep Squad; Executive Committee, Student Council; Vice-President, Pan American Forum; Chapel Publicity Chairman; Gayarre History Club; Future Teachers of America; Byrd's Journal Correspondent for Teenarama

LINDA SCHNEIDER: Gayarre History Club; Office Worker; Red Cross Representative

MICHAEL SCIVALLY

Just before the game Mr. Duncan goes into the dressing room to wish luck to players Bookie Shillcutt and Brian Parsons.





Scott



Scurlock



Sellers



Sheatz



Sherrod



SENIORS

LINDA SCOTT

SANDRA SCURLOCK: Red Cross Representative

HARRY SELLERS: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

PAULA SHEATZ

GERRY SHERROD: Student Council Representative; Pep Squad; Los Vecinos; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

BOOKER SHILLCUTT: Varsity Club; Football; Baseball

WILLIAM SHIPP

RUTH JUSTINE SHIVELY: Gayarre History Club; Contemporary Players

JOHN SHORT: Gayarre History Club

GEORGE SHORTER, JR.: Drum Major, "A" Band; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Band Council

ABBY SHUEY: Secretary, National Honor Society; Student Council Chaplain; Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Library Worker; Library Club; Prayer Group Leader; Leadership Conference



Shillcutt



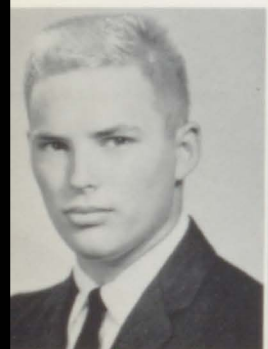
Shipp



Shively



Short



Shorter



Shuey





Silverman



A. Simpson



S. J. Simpson



S. Simpson



Sims

DOROTHY SILVERMAN: Gayarre History Club

ARTHUR SIMPSON

SANDRA J. SIMPSON: Gayarre History Club; Student Council Alternate

SUSAN SIMPSON: Pep Squad; Student Council Representative; Los Vecinos; Gayarre History Club; Advertising Manager, High Life; Quill and Scroll

SAMMY DAVID SIMS

ANN SISKRON: Student Council Representative; Feature Editor, High Life; Gayarre History Club; Pan American Forum; Quill and Scroll; Pep Squad

THOMAS SLEAMAKER: Red Cross Alternate; School Store Worker; Science Club; Pan American Forum

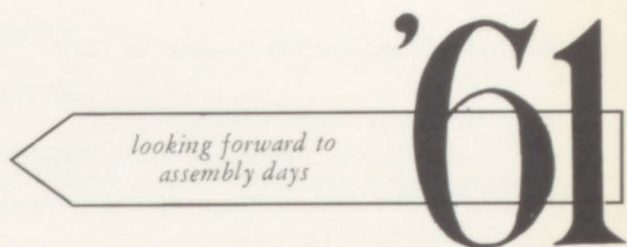
WILLIAM SMELSER: Visual Aids; Leadership Conference

CATHERINE SMITH: Gayarre History Club; Future Teachers of America; Office Worker

JOHN SMITH

KARANINA SMITH: Vice-President, Future Homemakers of America; Gayarre History Club

Seniors Justine Shively, Karanina Smith, Pam Murray, and Bobby Ettredge pass through the lunch line and choose from the assortment of desserts.



Siskron



Sleamaker



Smelser



C. Smith



J. Smith



K. Smith





Smoak



Soloman



Spurl



Stamps



Steed

VIRGINIA SMOAK: First Vice-President, "A" Choir

HARRY SOLOMAN: Officer, R.O.T.C.

GEORGE SPURL

THOMAS STAMPS

A. W. STEED: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Science Club; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum

ERIC R. STEINHAUSER

EVAN STEINHAUSER

JAMES STEPHENS

LAWTON STEVENS: Gayarre History Club; Golf

RONALD STOKES

BARBARA STONE: Gayarre History Club; Office Worker; Upper Latin Forum

SENIORS



E. R. Steinhauser



E. K. Steinhauser



Stephens



Stevens



Stokes



Stone



Ralph Koenig, Chips Kinnebrew, Bill Bowker, and Olive Roberts are returning to their lockers between classes to put up their books.



Stringer



J. Strother



S. Strother



Sullivan



Sweeney

college board exams

'61

JOHN STRINGER

JAMES STROTHER

SUSAN STROTHER: Advertising Manager, GUSHER; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Maid of Honor, Homecoming; Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Quill and Scroll; Elected Senior Favorite

FRAND SULLIVAN

CAROLYN CORNELIUS SWEENEY: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Secretary, Red Cross; Historian, Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Leadership Conference

RICARDO SZEKELY

DUDLEY TALBOT

MARY DIANNE TALLEY

CONNIE SUE TAYLOR

MARGARET ANN TAYLOR

ROGER TEUFEL: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Executive Committee, Student Council; School Store Manager; Pelican State Alternate; Science Club



Szekely



Talbot



Talley



C. Taylor



M. Taylor



Teufel

Dixey Thornton, Major, R.O.T.C.; A. W. Steed, Major, R.O.T.C.





Thiel



Thigpen



C. Thomas



K. Thomas



L. Thomas



SENIORS

DAVID THIEL

JAMES THIGPEN

CLIFFORD THOMAS

KARLEEN THOMAS

LINDA ANN THOMAS

DONALD THOMPSON

LINDA THOMPSON: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; News Editor, High Life; Quill and Scroll; "Z" Club

LOAHNNA THORNHILL: Student Council Alternate; "A" Choir; Gayarre History Club; Library Worker; Library Club; Librarian, Future Teachers of America

DIXEY THORNTON: Sergeant-at-Arms, Pep Squad; Student Council Representative; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum; Chapel Board Writer; Office Worker

FRED TIBBALS

JANE TILTON: Student Council Representative



D. Thompson



L. Thompson



Thornhill



Thornton



Tibbals



Tilton



Judy Cage, Saxby Chambliss, Susan Franks, and Becky Rice visit the Lost and Found to try to recover lost books, notebooks, and clothing.



Todd



Tooke



Townson



Toys



Trent

ELLEN TODD: High Life Staff; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Quill and Scroll; Los Vecinos; Leadership Conference

THOMAS TOOKE: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Gayarre History Club; Tribune; Upper Latin Forum; Red Cross Representative; Tennis Team

SANDRA TOWNSON: Pep Squad; Secretary, Future Homemakers Of America; Pan American Forum

GOLDY TOYS: Gayarre History Club

NANCY ANN TRENT

MERCEDES TRICHEL: Pan American Forum

NEIL MARTIN TRICHEL: Chess Club; Student Council Alternate

GARY TRICKETT

SUZAN TRIMBLE

MEMORY TURNER: "A" Band

PAMELA TUURI: Gayarre History Club; High Life Staff

Every student must check his credits to be sure he is eligible for graduation. Rose Ann Norton, Robert Gerst, Ellen Todd, and Jackie Melton are checking their credits with Miss Davidson, the senior counselor.

eyes on the summit

'61



M. Trichel



N. Trichel



Trickett



Trimble



Turner



Tuuri





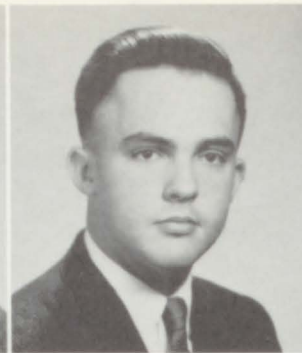
Vanzura



Vernon



Vetsch



B. Walker



J. Walker

LAUREL DARLYNE VANZURA

MARY VERNON

ANNE VETSCH: Cheerleader; Editorial Staff, GUSHER; Quill and Scroll; Queen, Homecoming Court; Treasurer, Senior Class; Pelican Girls' State; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Le Cercle Francais; Gayarre History Club; Elected Senior Favorite

ROBERT WALLACE

BRETT WALKER

JEAN WALKER: President, Future Teachers of America; Student Council Committee Member; Office Worker; Gayarre History Club

GLENDAM WAMBLE

ROBERT WARD

SANDRA WARD: "A" Choir

DONALD WARE

CECIL WARREN

SENIORS



Wallace



Wamble



R. Ward



S. Ward



D. Ware



Warren



Susan Simpson, Advertising Manager, High Life; Dorothy Whitehurst, Managing Editor, High Life



Watkins



D. Watson



J. Watson



S. Watson



Watts

'61

striving for success

MELINDA WATKINS: Consul, Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club

DUANE WATSON: Upper Latin Forum

JOHN WATSON: President, National Forensic League; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Executive Committee, Student Council; A.F.S. Finalist; Pelican Boys' State; National Honor Society; Gayarre History Club; Debate Team; Pep Squad, Advisor

SANDRA WATSON

JACK WATTS: Gayarre History Club

THOMAS WAXHAM

DAVID WEISMAN

MAURICE WELCH

SHERRY WELCH

NANCY WELLS

CAMMIE WENK: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Tennis Team; Chapel Board Writer



Waxham



Weisman



M. Welch



S. Welch



Wells



Wenk

Sara Worley, Major, R.O.T.C.; Carolyn Wilkerson, Editor-in-Chief of the High Life.





West



Weston



Wheless



F. White



J. White



SENIORS

CHARLES WEST: Track; Varsity Club

JEANETTE WESTON

NANCY WHELESS: Red Cross Representative; Pep Squad; Library Secretary; Library Club; Ad Staff, High Life; Gayarre History Club; Leadership Conference

FREDRICK WHITE

JOHN WHITE: Gayarre History Club; Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

PEGGY WHITE: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Pep Squad; Gayarre History Club; Upper Latin Forum; Officers and Sponsors' Club

DOROTHY WHITEHURST: Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Co-Managing Editor, High Life; Quill and Scroll

MARGIE ESTELLE WILHITE

CAROLYN WILKERSON: Editor-in-Chief, High Life; Secretary, Le Cercle Francais; Student Council Representative; National Merit Semi-Finalist; Optimist Award to Outstanding Student; Pep Squad; National Honor Society; Pelican Girls' State; Quill and Scroll; Prayer Group Leader; A.F.S. Finalist

CAROL WILKINS: Pep Squad; Upper Latin Forum; Gayarre History Club; Red Cross Alternate

SHERRY WILLIAMS: National Honor Society; Gayarre History Club; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Executive Committee, Student Council; Queen, Basketball Court

Leona Robinson is being measured for her mortar board by Melinda Watkins while Jimmy Caskey takes Brooks Greer's height. Jello Brown weighs himself on the scales to determine what size graduation gown he will wear.



P. White



Whitehurst



Wilhite



Wilkerson



Wilkins



Williams





Williamson



J. Willis



P. Willis



Willoughby



Winningham

AVLEN WILLIAMSON: Football; Track; Varsity Club; Red Cross Representative; Class Officer Nominee, Elected Senior Favorite

JAMES WILLIS: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Upper Latin Forum

PATRICIA WILLIS: Sponsor, R.O.T.C.

FRANCYE WILLOUGHBY

CAROLYN KAY WINNINGHAM

CATHRYNE WOLTZ: First Aid Worker; Le Cercle Francais; Gayarre History Club; "A" Choir

JACQUELINE WOOD: Office Worker; Gayarre History Club

MADGE WOOD: Executive Committee, Student Council; Gayarre History Club; Le Cercle Francais; Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Pelican State Alternate; Secretary, Senior Class; Head Prayer Group Leader

WILLIAM WOOD

WILLIAM WOODS

ELAINE WOOLSEY

'61

so near at last



Woltz



J. Wood



M. Wood



W. Wood

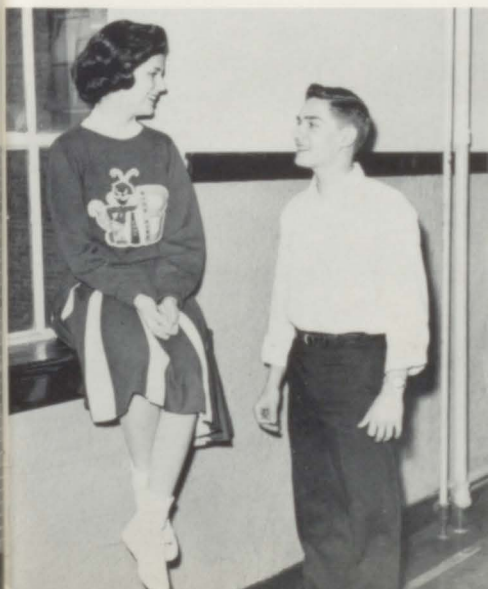
Anne Vetsch, Cheerleader; Steve Yancey, President of the Student Council.



Woods



Woolsey





Worley



C. Wright



J. Wright



S. Wright



SENIORS

*commencement signifies
achieved goals*

'61

SARA WORLEY: "A" Choir; Sponsor, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club; Science Club; Office Worker

CURTISS WRIGHT: Officer, R.O.T.C.; Officers and Sponsors' Club

JAMES WRIGHT

SHARON KAY WRIGHT: Student Council Representative; Library Club; Library Worker; Gayarre History Club

ROBERT WYNN

STEPHEN YANCEY: President, Student Council; Gayarre History Club; Officer, R.O.T.C.; A.F.S. Finalist; National Honor Society; Pelican Boys' State; Leadership Conference; Officers and Sponsors' Club; National Forensic League; Elected Senior Favorite

JEANNE YEARWOOD: Pep Squad; Le Cercle Francais; Exchange Editor, High Life; Ad Staff, High Life

DONNA YOUNG: Sergeant-at-Arms, Drum Corps, Pep Squad; Business Staff, GUSHER; Quill and Scroll; Upper Latin Forum; Pelican State Alternate; Gayarre History Club

SUZANNE YOUNG

SUSAN ZEIDMAN: Herald Trumpeter, "A" Band



Wynn



Yancey



Yearwood



D. Young



S. Young



Zeidman

In Memoriam

"And so for me there is no death,
It is but crossing with abated breath
A little strip of sea,
To find our loved ones waiting on the shore,
More beautiful, more precious than before."

MRS. MARY SMITH
1910 - 1960

MRS. BETTIE DAVIS
1896 - 1960

NELWYN HOLLENSHEAD
1943 - 1960

Our beloved junior English teacher Mrs. Bettie Davis retired from teaching after the 1959-60 school session, after being with Byrd since its beginning in 1926. Many were affected when she quietly passed away at her home in the latter part of 1960.

Sorrow again entered our lives in the spring of 1960 with the death of Nelwyn Hollenshead after a short illness. Nelwyn was active in both church and school activities and contributed much to Byrd.

Mrs. Mary Smith and her husband were in an automobile accident which proved fatal to both. Although Mrs. Smith had taught at Byrd only one year, the loss of this sophomore English teacher was felt by many here at the city of Byrd.

The student body humbly dedicates this page to the memory of Miss Davis, Nelwyn, and Mrs. Smith.

Mr. and Miss Gusher



In recognition for their service and dedication to Byrd the Gusher staff proudly presents Mr. and Miss Gusher for 1961, Stan Dry and Carolyn Wilkerson. Stan was very active in Student Council work and athletics. In his sophomore year he was a member of the debate team and also the Spanish Club. As a junior he served in the Student Council, worked on the High Life advertising staff, was elected alternate to Boys' Pelican State, and won his letter in track. His reputation for dependability and sincerity gained him the nomination for Senior class officer.

Carolyn served as reporter for the High Life her first year at Byrd. Continuing her work on

the High Life, Carolyn was admitted to the Quill and Scroll and National Honor Society the spring of her junior year. That summer she attended Pelican Girls' State, where she served in the Senate, and was picked as American Field Service exchange student finalist. As a senior Carolyn was chosen Editor of the High Life, Secretary of the French Club and a National Merit Scholarship Finalist. Perhaps Carolyn's greatest honor was to be selected by the faculty for the Optimist Award as the outstanding senior girl. The Gusher is proud to present two such outstanding people as Mr. and Miss Gusher.

Present the 1961 Senior Favorites

In order to promote a greater distribution of offices and responsibilities at Byrd High School, the school administration system has adopted the major-minor system. Under this system a student may hold one major and one minor office or three minor offices each year. Those holding major offices are pictured throughout the Senior section.

Senior Favorite is an honorary office and one bestowed by the entire Senior Class. The voting is done in a special Senior assembly, which was January 9 this year. Each year the results are kept a secret and announced by members of the GUSHER Staff in assembly. Byrd went Hollywood February 9 of this year. Academy awards were given to the winners, who in turn displayed their talents

in acting, singing, and dancing.

Mr. and Miss Gusher is a somewhat different honor. The nomination and election of these two people are done by the entire GUSHER staff. All nominees must meet these requirements: attended Byrd for at least three years, contributed worthwhile service to the school each year, and definitely not be a member of the GUSHER staff.

In the following section appear the Senior Favorites. The class of 1961 chose them as the best-known people, although every senior deserves to be included in these pages. The closeness and bond of friendship existing between all members of our class promises a happy future and one of cherished memories.



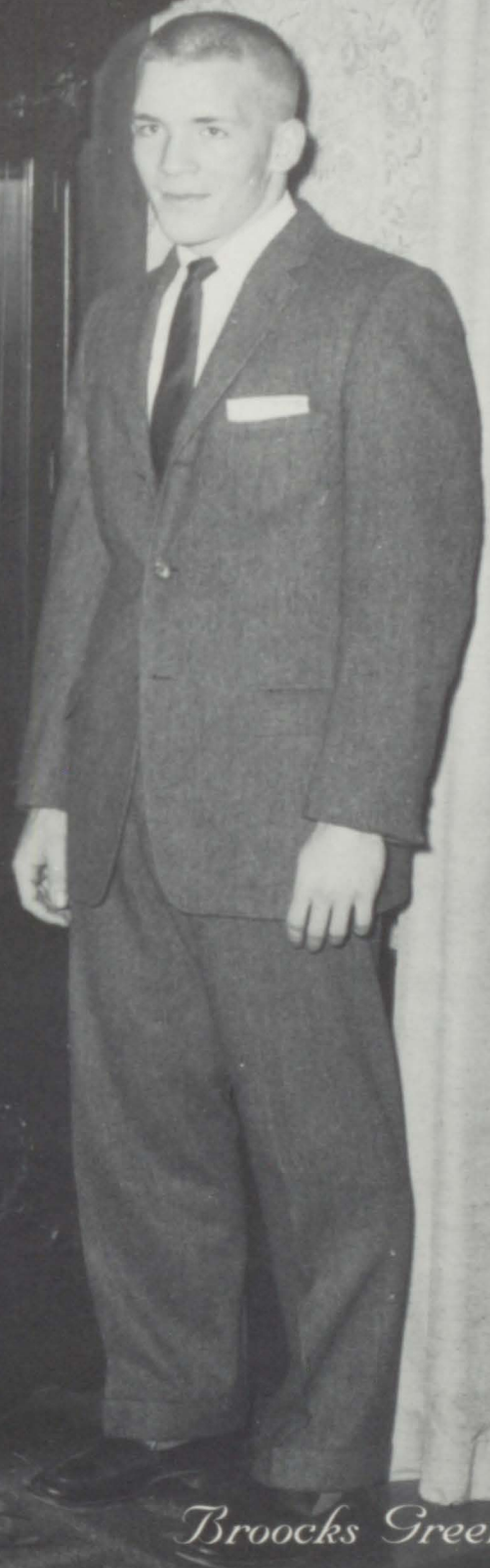
Jello Brown

Anne Vetsch

Favorites



Sal Scarpinatto



Brooks Greer

Susan Strother

Bill Hall



'61 Senior

Sandy Phillips

Steve Yancey



'61 Senior



Favorites



Laura Jeter

Dean Mann

Tex Williamson

Susan Franks



'61 Seniors

Margaret Ogilvie

Butch Beach





UNDERCLASSMEN

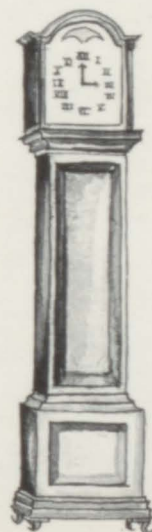


Time is the master of the past and the servant of the future. The past is no longer ours; it is gone beyond our reach. What we have made it, it shall remain. Byrd offers many opportunities, and they are ours for the taking. The life of the underclassman is made up of French verbs, Latin nouns, chemical formulae, slide rules, microscopes, sentence diagrams, Gallic wars, and Patrick Henry.

We have only a certain length of time to spend within the walls of Byrd, and how we use it will make us a success or a failure.

The decisions we make today will mold our future, and we must take advantage of every golden moment of our youth and live our lives to the fullest—every second, every minute, every hour.

To the underclassmen seniors personally pass the traditions and honors of Byrd. Proud of Byrd and what makes it great are these Seniors: At 12 o'clock, Flora Fogel of Pelican State; at 1 o'clock is Jack Bond, Football Letterman; at 3 o'clock is Edward Elmer, Cheerleader; at 5 o'clock, Becky Rice, Art Staff of the GUSHER; at 6 o'clock, Margaret Colon, Secretary of Quill and Scroll; at 8 o'clock is Lynn Fitzgerald of the Pep Squad; at 10 o'clock is Jack Gray, R.O.T.C. Officer.



Junior's Foresee A Time



Officers of the Junior Class meet to discuss plans for the annual Junior Prom. They are: Margaret Quinn, Vice-President; Alice Barnett, President; Karen Carlson, Parliamentarian; Gaylon Wamble, Treasurer; Diane Catanese, Secretary; and Arnold Cannon, Sergeant at Arms.

Honored by being nominated for a class office are: First row: John Ful-lilove, Lee Wheless, Sam Brown; Second row: James Fleet Howell, Sharon Harper, Kay Mounce, Jimmy Middleton, Alex Bell, and Jeff Dykes.



One of the climaxes of the Junior year is the ordering of the Senior rings. Carl Breitling, Jerry Carroll, and Jim Johnson are among the first to place their order from Connie Taylor, and employee of the jeweler.



Of Fun, Work, And Accomplishment



Betty Jane Abney
Adelle Abramson
Jo Ann Adams
John Bailey Adger
Richard Akin



Amy Scott Allen
Calva Jean Allen
Edward Bill Anderson
June Anderson
Carl Byron Arnold



Henry Thomas Arrington
Mickey Askew
Patricia Atchison
Cathy Bailey
William Bailey

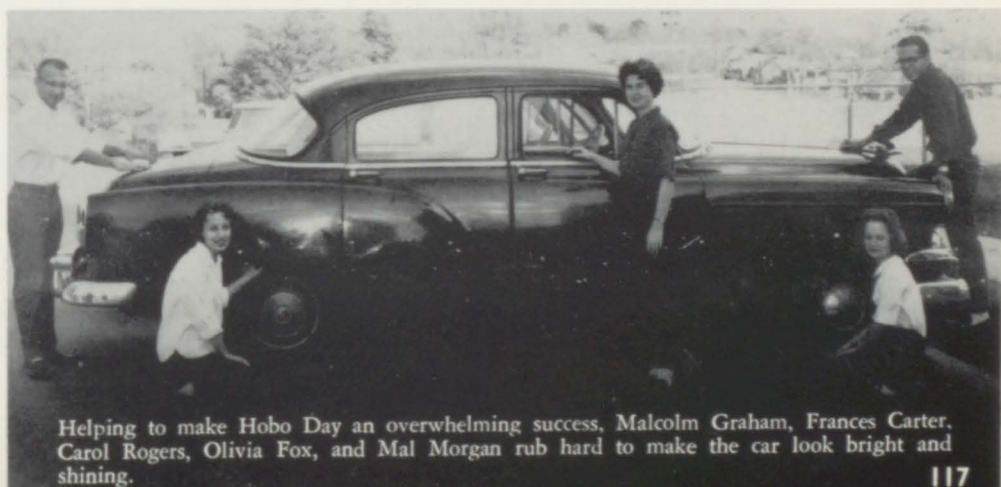


James Bains
John Bains
William Baker
Gayle Bangert
Alice Barnett

Evelyn Barnett



William Basham



Helping to make Hobo Day an overwhelming success, Malcolm Graham, Frances Carter, Carol Rogers, Olivia Fox, and Mal Morgan rub hard to make the car look bright and shining.



Anne Bateman
 Pamela Bates
 Paulette Battaglia
 Judith Bazer
 Steve Beadles



Lynda Beasley
 Carol Beauclair
 Sharon Beede
 Alexander Bell
 Jingle Bell

JUNIORS Choose Enthusiastic

Diane Benedict
 Ronald Berry
 William Bible
 John F. Bicknell
 Catherine Biedenham



Donald Bitting
 James Blewett
 Sarah Bobbitt
 Suzanne Bogan
 Jerry Bond



Robert Bond
 Robert Joe Bond
 Sandra Booth
 Ronnie Bounds
 Jimmy Bour



Marjorie Boyd
 Hope Bradford
 Walter Bradley
 Barbara Branch
 Ned Braswell



Dorinda Bratton
Margaret Bray
Sheryl Ann Brazzel
Linda Brewer
Nicy Ann Brodnax



Tommy Broome
Gilbert Broussard
Fred Brown
Ricky Brown
Samuel Brown



Officers in Class Elections



Susan Brown
Beverly Bruening
Donald Brunson
John Broussard
Linda Budde



Marietta Burckett
Nina Burlile
Sylvia Burns
Mary Busby
Marianne Bynum



At the Latin Club Christmas party, Ellen Jenkins and Judy Worley prompt Elaine Ellis as she tries hard to remember her lines.



Terry Cadenhead
Rodney Cage



Joey Callaway
John Laud Campbell

Josie Campbell
Richard Campbell
Arnold Cannon
Jim Claiborne Carder
Karen Carlson



Jane Carpenter
Jerry Carroll
Lynda Carson
Frances Carter
Tom Paul Carter



Kathy Cashio
Diane Catanese
Michael Causéy
Joan Champion
Jay Chandler



Sidney Chapman
Thomas Clancy
Sandra Irene Clark
Virginia Clark
Suzanne Clawson



Traditional Spirit of Byrd

Kathryn Cloud
Betty Ann Coats
Susan Cockerham
Scott Cohenour
Sharon Coldron



Sandra Cole
Sharon Conerly
Larry Conlan
Carol Cook
Eneile Cooke





Lide Cooke
Peter Cooper
Virginia Corcoran
David Counce
Sandra Courtney



Betty Covington
Linda Jane Craig
Laura Jane Crank
Ann Creegan
Linda Creel



Thomas Crider
Carol Crow
Charles Crow
William Cumber
Michael Cunningham



Robert Daily
Alan Dalrymple
Darlene Daniel
Ellen Davidson
Martha Davis

Is Upheld by JUNIORS

Olen Davis
Diane Dees
Mary DeFatta
Fred Ervin Denler
Barbara Denny



Anne Despujols
Louise Dickson
Robert Dilworth
William Dollar
Jerry Drummond





John Paul Drummond
Diana Dry
Richard Dunn
Jefferson Dykes
Margaret Elkins



Elaine Ellis
Linda Ellis
Denny Ellis
James Ted Enloe
Ronnie Lee Ennis

JUNIORS Consume Many

Patsy Ann Epps
Tommy Evans
Lynn Everett
Walter Fall
Eloise Farmer



Joe B. Farrar
Larry Ray Faulkner
Richard M. Feibel
Melvin Finuf
Karen Beth Fiser



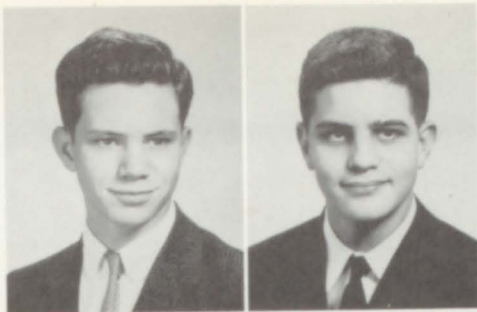
Dennis Fisher
Patricia Flurry
Francis M. Ford
Johnette Foster
Olivia Fox



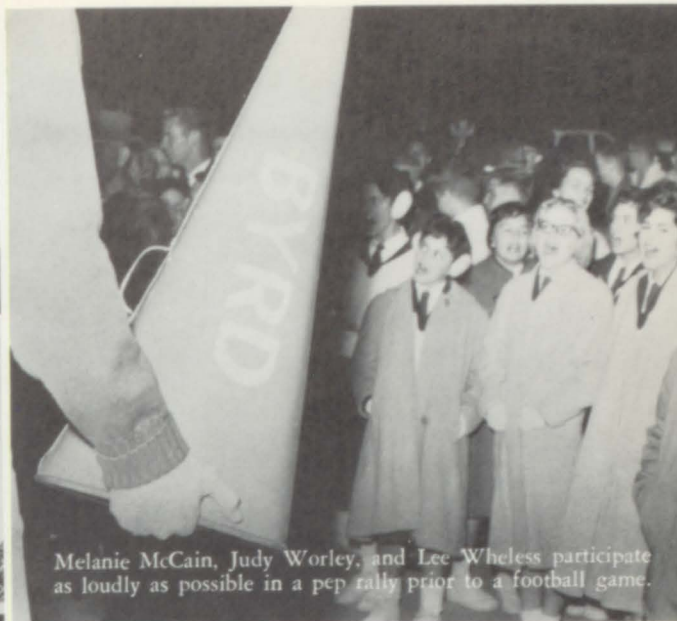
Cheryl Ann Frank
Kathleen Frederick
Barbara Friedman
Kaye Frith
Anne Fuller



James Fullilove
John Fullilove



Johnelle Furrow
Peggy Jo Gaffney



Melanie McCain, Judy Worley, and Lee Wheelless participate as loudly as possible in a pep rally prior to a football game.

Hours in Study



Winona Gallagher
James Gardner
James Gatlin
Jerry Gay
James George



Glyn Ann Gilcrease
Harry Joseph Gill
Blanche Gillen
Rellis Godfrey
Daryl Gold

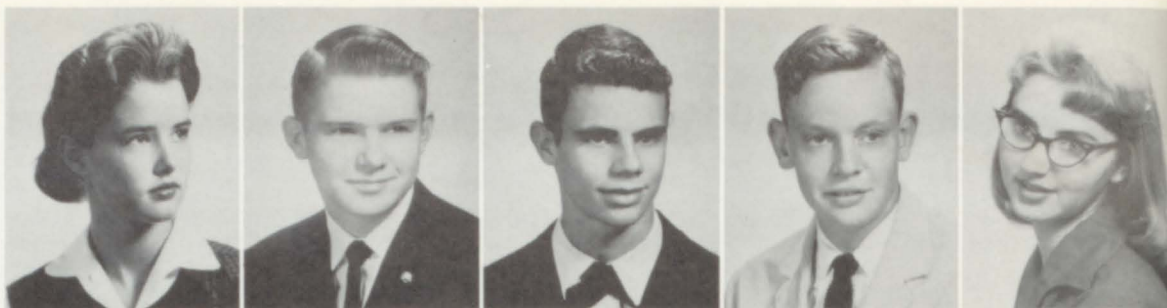


Charles Golightly
Gary Goodrich
Frances Gowen
Malcolm Graham
Sara Jean Graves



Gerald Green
Carol Anne Gregg
Rosalee Gregory
Polly Grigsby
David Hagli

Linda Hamel
Jeffery Hanchey
Eddie Hardebeck
William Hargrove
Patricia Harper



Sharon Harper
Louise Harris
Robert Hauser
Jeffery Hawkins
Gerald Hendricks



Christine Hengy
Roberta Hengy
Russell Herron
Linda Hesseltine
Larry Earl Higgins



Paulette Higgins
Susan Hightower
Harriet Hill
Betty Sue Hillyer
Naomi Hipwell



JUNIORS Select Blue



Marietta Hodges
Michael Hogan
William Hogg
Shirley Hooper
Elizabeth Hopkins



John Hoppe
Margaret Hoppe
Andy Horowitz
Janet Horton
Milton Hostetler



James F. Howell
Gerald Hubener
Sharon Huckaby
Charlotte Hudson
Linda Hughes



Henley Hunter
Jean Hunter
Kathryn Hurlbut
Jim Ince
Ralph D. Jackson



Dwain Jacobs
Catherine James
Jerry James
Sharon James
Ronald Jarrett



Sharon Jaudon
Ellen Jenkins
Rebecca Johns
Camilla Johnson
Marilyn Johnson

for Their Senior Rings

Linda Johnston
Micheal Frederick Johnston
Michael Larmer Johnston
Paula Johnston
Stanley Johnston



Diana Jones
Rebecca Jones
Dee Jordan
Louise Jordan
Katherine Kasmiersky





Kathryn Keller
Scott Kelly
Mary Jo Kendall
Camille Kennedy
Scott Kennedy



Roxann King
John Kirkland
David Kirkpatrick
Raymond Klepper
Sherry Kolb

Hobo Day Finances

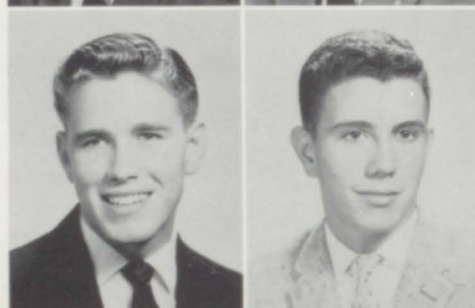
Hannah Kottle
Sharon Kreeger
Frederick Krieg
Dorothy Kutiper
Ronica Fay Laney



Thomas Lawhon
David Leigh
William Leshner
Gayle Levin
Jack Levy



Brian Lewis
Joseph Lewis



Mary Lindsey
Fredrick Liscum



Lovely Robert Bond gets the beauty treatment from Judy Walden and Cecilia Shea who are old hands at the deal.

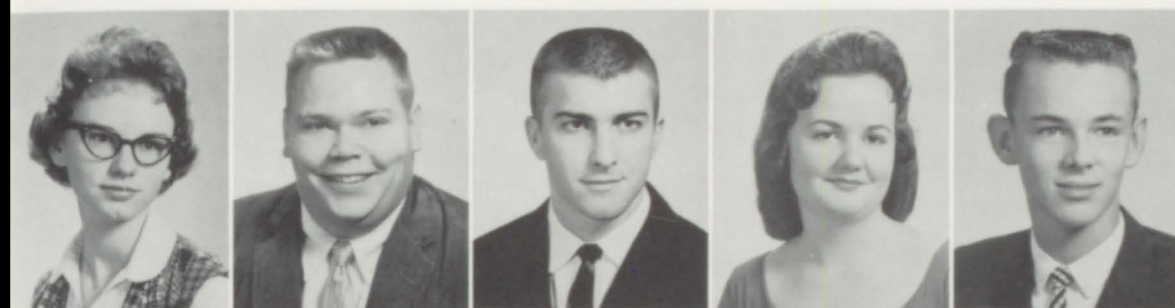
Shirley Little
Rebecca Liverman
Sandra Loma
Ann Luck
Susan Lytle



Pamela MacFallane
Paula McBurnette
Melanie McCain
Carolyn McCary
Dixie McConnell



The JUNIOR Prom



Micki McCrary
Joe McCroskey
Billy McCullar
Mary Beth McGee
Mike McInnis



Jeffery McKenna
Murray McKenzie
Keith McKinney
Rebecca McLure
Donald McNelis



Stewart Madison
Marcia Maher
Patsy Malloy
Pamela Malone
Tamara Mandel



Carol Manhein
Judy Markham
Beverly Marshall
Jack A. Martin
Jo Hannah Martin

Kay Martin
Estelle Masters
David Matlock
Robert Matlock
Carolyn D. Matthews



Lyndal Carolyn Matthews
Kirk Meador
Bonita Gay Meadows
Sara Means
Harriette Menscher



Conway Merrett
Rose Marie Messina
Jean Meyer
Marilyn Miller
Roland Miller



Tommie Miller
Gloria Millington
Jan Ann Mims
Joan Minder
Stephen Minor



Outstanding JUNIORS Are Recognized



Lida Mogg
Ama Sue Moore
Sharon Moore
Tommy Moore
Mallan Morgan



Clifford Morris
Brent Moseley
Sue Anna Moss
Kay Mounce
Susan Murov



Camile Murphy
Janette Musselwhite
Jan Kay Myers
Dan Naremore
Patsy Neeley



Patricia Neild
Claudia Nelson
Evelyn Nelson
Hopkins Nims
Ned Noland



Nancy Norwell
Trisha Nowery
Martha Oakes
Mary Ann Oliphant
Lynnda Olive

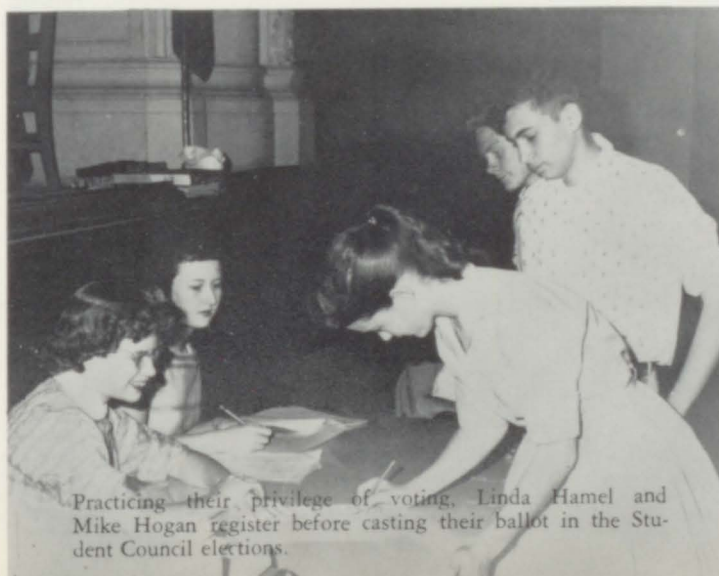


Murray Oliver
Margaret Otterson
Cheryl Pampe
William Parker
Alan Parrish

by National Honor Society

James Patterson
Mary Paxton

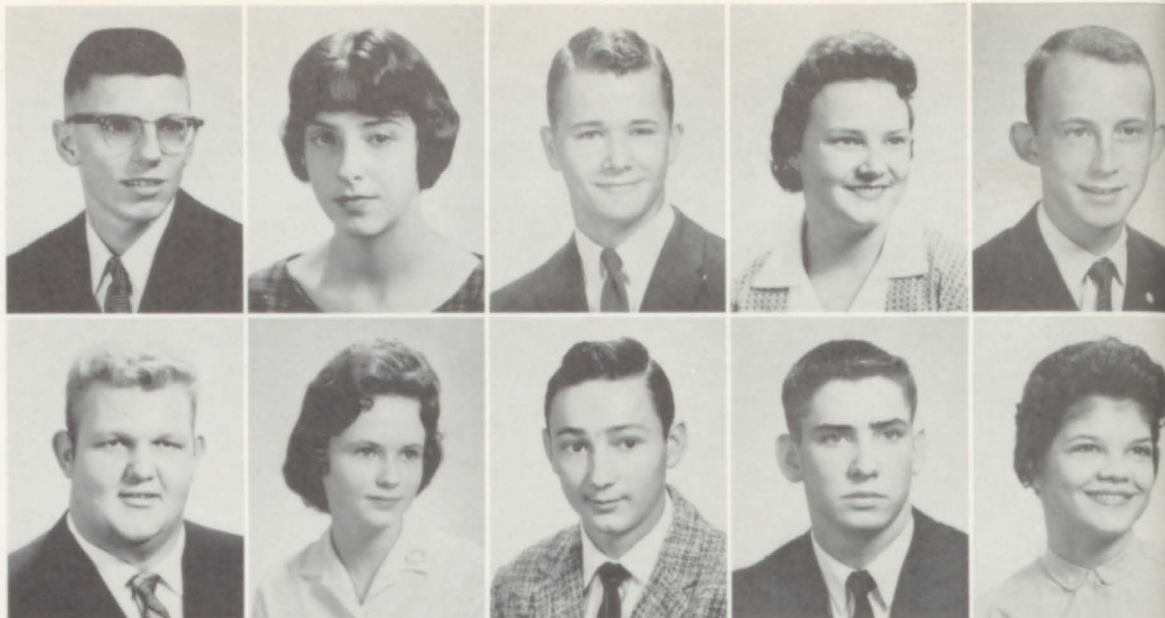
Barbara Pearce
Billy David Perry



Practicing their privilege of voting, Linda Hamel and Mike Hogan register before casting their ballot in the Student Council elections.



Thomas L. Perry
Bonnie Pevy
Burt Peyton
Gail Pharis
David Phillips



Hapi Phillips
Kathleen Phillips
Danny Pinchera
Woodrow Pirtle
Peggy Pitre

Cheerleader Campaigns Promote



Gail Pittman
Gary Pittman
Sherry Ann Pittser
Linda Plunkett
George Porter



David Powell
Mary Karen Powell
Mary Linda Powell
Patricia Power
Anne Quillen



Margaret Quinn
Dorothy Rachal
Joan Rawls
Hanne Ray
Carson Reed



Jerry Reeves
Mary Riggs
Linda Kay Riley
Cherye Riser
Diana Roach



Johnny Kirkland and Billy Hargrove make sure that their rifles are assembled correctly for inspection.



Barbara Ann Roberts
Judith Roberts



Calvin Rockefeller
Frank Rodie

Excitement Among JUNIORS

Dale Roe
Judith Ann Roe
Carole Rogers
Richard Rogers
Beverly Roppolo



Nancy Rosbottom
Carolyn Rosenkrans
Charlotte Diane Ross
Toby Roth
Raymond Rouleau



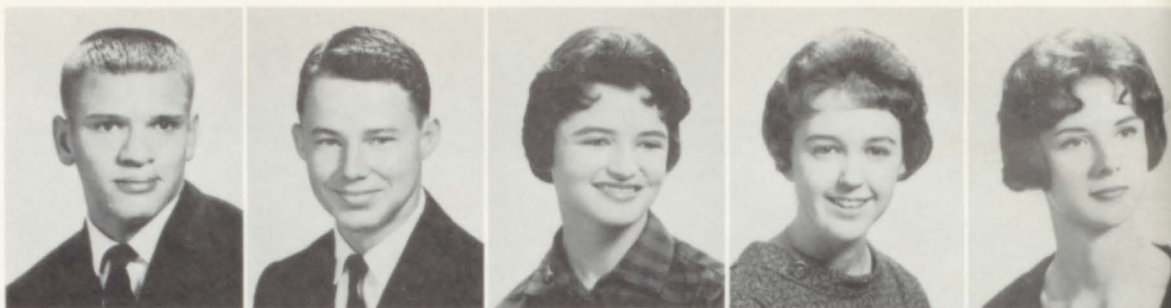
Cora Beth Rourk
Danial Rowe
Suzy Rucker
Wendy Rush
Barry Russ



Robert Russ
Sandra Kay Russ
Betty Jane Ryan
Rebecca Sandifer
Rachel Scaife



Richard Schroeder
Kenneth Schwab
Sandra Scudder
Carol Shapiro
Mary Louise Sharp



Jack Shattuck
Nancy Shaver
Melba Shaw
Cecilia Shea
Jack Shelton



Lee Shelton
Baron Shields



Juniors, Jim Fullilove, Stacy Siler, Jack Shelton, Carl Brightling, and Ray Klepper give thoughtful attention to the job of paraphrasing a poem.



Charles Shinault
Genie Shirlyn Sievers

JUNIORS Elect



Stacy Siler
Bryan Simmons
Jay Smith
Judy Smith
Lennis Smith



Michael Smith
Ronald Smith
Suzanne Smith
James Snelling
Jimmie Dawn Stamper



Judy Ann Stamps
Mike Stancil
Marlene Starling
Jeanette Steadley
James Stephens



John Stephens
Marsha Stevens
Sallye Stevens
Jo Ann Stinson
Carol Stone



Gerald Stone
John Stuckey
Mitchell Sumrall
Valerie Svolos
Elaine Swaney



Joel Talley
Kenneth Taylor
Eugene Terrell
Walter Thatcher
Alton Thomas

Delegates to Pelican State

Carolyn Thomas
Gerald Thomas
Pamela Thomas
Joseph Thompson
Ann Thorp



Mary Katherine Tillman
James Tinsley
James Tuma
William Turner
Bobby Turner





Ronald Turner
Barbara Upshaw
Barbara Ussery
Cecil Vandegaer
Lester Irene Vann



Sharon Velinsky
Sharon Vendeville
Judy Walden
John Walker
Maridine Wall

Successful JUNIOR Year



Warren Wallingford
Douglas Walter
Nancy Waltman
Gaylon Wamble
Linda Wardell



Carolyn Watts
Charlotte Webb
Randy Webb
Louise Weidner
Robert Welch

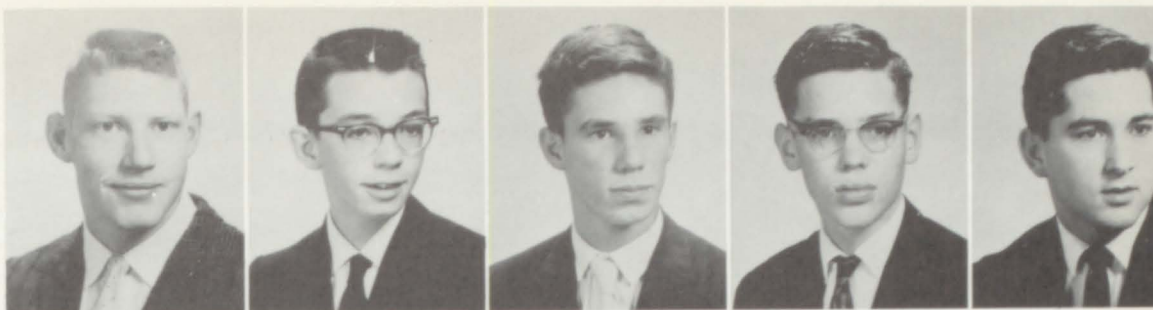


Timm Welch
Dyan West
Violet West
Martha Carol Whaley
Lynn Marie Wheat



Lee Wheless
Sue Whitaker
Charles Edward White
James L. White
Marcia Whitehead

Richard Whitehead
John Whiteley
Andreu Wilhite
Mitchell Willcox
Robert Williams



Faith Williams
Judy Ann Williams
Billie Sue Willis
Neva Willis
Bettie Wilson



Precedes Our Last



Georgia Wilson
Laurie Wilson
Shirley Wilson



Terry Wilson
Vera Wilson
Julius F. Wise



Linda Wolfe
Jerryce Womack
Judy Worley
Martha Worley
Eileen Yearwood



Darlene Yellen
Charles Young
Carol Zaffater
Donna Zimmerman
Jon Zuzak

Sophomores Become



Serving the Sophomore class as officers for this year are: Blocker Thornton, President; Joe Ward, Vice-President; Susybelle Lyons, Secretary; Jim Ryan, Treasurer; John Smith, Parliamentarian; and Bill Brown, Sergeant-at-Arms.



Receiving a nomination for a class officer is an honor in itself. First row: Mary Frank and Marilyn Abendroth; Second Row: Jim Yauger, Clint Miller, Anne Bullock, Betty Conger, and Jimmy Walker were nominated for class officers this year.



Sophomores eagerly participate in one of their first school activities, Go-West Day. In her home room Avis Murrell buys a High Life from salesman, Jimmy Tuma.

a Part of Our City

Steve Adock
Robin Sue Adell



Marilyn Gyl Abendroth
Gary Abney
Sandra Adair
Pete Adams



Steve Amsbaugh
Gerald Anders



Terry Seaton Adler
Tommy Alexander
Nona Mae Allen
Thomas Allen



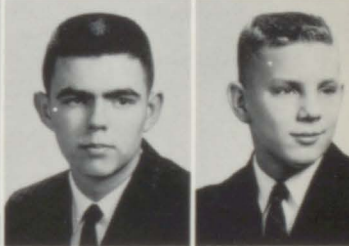
Johnny Anderson
Suzanne Armor



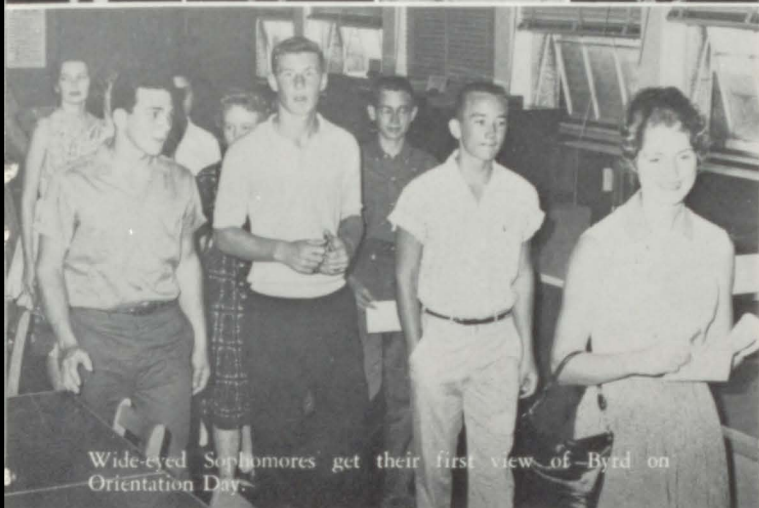
Earle Vernon Arnold
Margaret Attaway



Susan Elizabeth Attaway
Jhoanna Baird



Wide-eyed Sophomores get their first view of Byrd on Orientation Day.



Laura Baird
Mary Kathleen Barton

Rabb Stevan Baker
Tommy Jerome Baxter

Diane Baldridge
Anne Judith Baughman

Jack Wayne Barber
Sharon Lee Bayliss

John Harrist Barber
John Bean

June Senac Barkemer
Judyth Ann Beckerman

Andrea Barnett
Dudley Beene

Pam Jane Barnes
David Mark Beezley

SOPHOMORES Eagerly Participate



Judy Lee Bell
Elaine Benedict

James Ralph Bennett
Harold Kenneth Berg
Robert David Berkley
Richard Berry



Judith Berryman
Sandra Sue Bess

Cheryl Ann Best
Sheila Ann Bierden
William Blumberg
Henry Bond



Lucienne Bond
Linda Fay Bonner

Sydney Kenton Boone
Madeline Bounds
Ginger Bowden
Lawrence Branch



Richard Mac Breedlove
Shirley Beth Breedlove

Etta Rae Brener
Laurell Rebecca Brickell
Mary Jane Briggs
Homer Earl Britt



Dorothy Brooks
Mapsita Marie Brossette



Clay Charles Brown
Dorothy Buhler

Wallace Harold Brown
Tommy Burnett

William Kemp Brown
Linda Gail Burroughs

James Bruner
Mary Joesphine Calamia

Kay Brown
Anne Bullock

William Earnest Brown
Billy Burris

Allen Broyles
Ronald Bussie

Charles Buckley
Darie Campbell

in New Activities at Byrd



Sophomores soon take advantage of Byrd's excellent library facilities where many hours of research and work are spent.

Hugh Louis Caraway
Joseph Carlisle
John Carroll
Virginia Carroll

William Carpenter
Paul Carson

Jacquelin Ann Caskie
Olin Henry Causey

Mary Jo Chaffin
Pamela Chance

Lawrence Chapman
Betty Cheshier

Harvey Clark
Duane Richard Clarke



Millicent May Clary
Susan Colvin

Phyllis Kay Clem
Betty Conger

James Clement
Bill Conger

Roger Click
Judy Contonis

Shellie Lou Coffield
Christina Cathryn Coody

Donna Coggins
Beverly Cory

Paul Collins
Nancy Couch

Dianne Colvin
Christie Courtney

SOPHOMORES Strive



David Lane Covington
Frances Marion Craft
Shirley Ann Crawford
Michael Creel

Pat Creel
Richard Crowley



Cheryl Maria Crutchfield
Patsy Cunningham



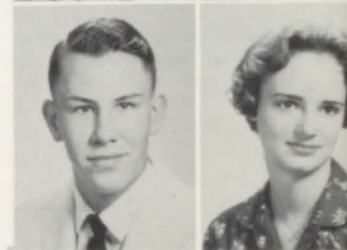
Sue Dale
Raylene Darnell



Cynthia Ann Davis
Patricia Ann Davis



Roger Gordon Davis
Patricia Ann Davison



After an entertaining Christmas program, members of the Latin Forum quickly gather around the refreshment table for holiday cookies and cokes.



Judith Davlin
James Donovan

Phillip Day
Sallie Ann Dorsey

Mary Lillian Dial
Ann Dreyer

Sarah Dickson
Sharon Gail Duhon

Ann Catherine Daw
Henry Emil Donges

Leah Delaune
Lauren Alice Drake

Sherry Dickerson
James Driggers

Rachel Dillon
Samuel Nathan Duncan

for Higher Goals



Larry Edgemond
Robert Carl Ehrhardt



Katherine Elliott
Charlotte Ellis



Houston Fannin
Joyce Fargo



Dixie Lee Fisher
Robert Fisher



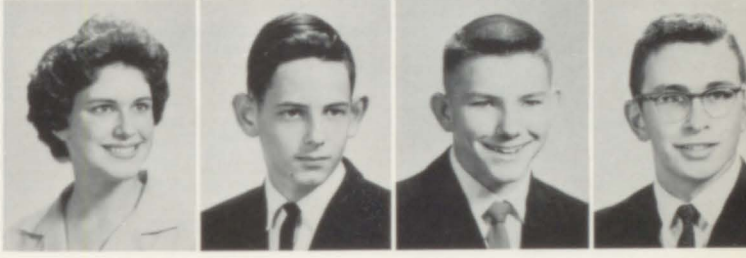
William Allen Francis
Mary Margaret Frank

Judith Elam
John Elkins
James John Elliot
Martha Louise Elliot

Carol Elston
Joyce Raye Estes
Kenneth Fredrick Evans
Diane Harriett Ewing

Mindy Feiner
Sherry Ferrell
Barry Firestone
Douglas Fisher

Linda Kay Fletcher
Homer Flynn
Will Ronald Forrest
George Fox



Joan Freed
Randel George

Stephen Gagnard
Kathleen Gerlach

Vivian Galloway
Beth Gibbs

Ellen Gardner
Daniel Gibbs

Corine Garrett
Larry Giddens

Barbara Gary
Kay Gillan

Mary Gaynor
Bill Gobson

Paula Geisler
Katherine Gonet

SOPHOMORES Exhibit School



Valaree Goode
Paul Franklin Goodin



Sandra Ann Goodwin
Suzanne Googe
John Michael Gosslee
Edward Carl Greco



Eileen Sibyl Graham
Joanne Elaine Green



Linda Lea Green
Larry Douglas Gregg
Louise Gregory
Lynn Griffin



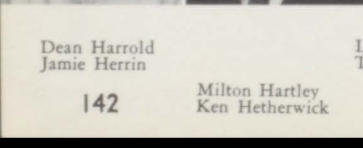
Van Grigsby
Frank Jeter Hall



Jimmie Lynn Hall
Thomas Michael Halliburton
Charles Milton Hamel
Andrew Ernest Hamilton



Sandra Mae Hammann
Milou Hammet



Elgin Hamner
Burns Hargis
Helen Rosalie Hargis
Conway Stroud Harris



Susan Harris



William Harris



Dean Harrold
Jamie Herrin

Linda Faye Harwell
Thomas Jefferson Hickman

George Keely Hayes
Jean Hiers

Patricia Henagan
George Russell Hilburn

Milton Hartley
Ken Hetherwick

Robert Hawn
George Hicks

Helen Heard
William Hilburn

Joseph Henderson
Jere Dale Hilburn

Spirit and Interest



Sophomores Bill Brown, Linda Madole, and Martha Turner add last minute touches to their bus before an exciting out-of-town football game.



Helen Joy Hitchcock
Cheryl Hoddenbach



Watson Scott Hodges
Patricia Hogan



Mark Holland
Richard Hollenshead



Sandra Jean Hornaday
Kenneth Horton



Cheryl Lynne Holomon
Harold William Holt
Charles Edward Hooper
Elizabeth Anne Horn



Victor Hoyer
Cheri Jean Hubbard



Ray Hubbard
William Caperton Johnson

George Huff
Bobbie Lou Johnson

Susanne Hughes
Jeffery Earl Johnson

John Richard Hynds
Deborah Jones

Robert Jahnke
Edith Mae Jones

Cheryl Lynn James
Kathleen Louise Jones

Larry James
Melvin Jung

Sharon Jane Jenkinson
Helmi Sigrid Kivisto

SOPHOMORES Excel



Charles Edward Knox
Kay Kornrumph
Paula Anne La Cour
Charles William Lefargue

Wesley Lambert
Tom Landon



Pam Lane
Craig Lang



Shirley Ann Latta
Barbara Joan Law



Scott Lawrence
Jeanette Leabo



Virginia Ann Leckie
John Lecky



Dorinda Muhs, Sherianne Alexander, and Ann Taylor find making decorative candles entails a great deal of fun and effort.



James LeMay
Sandra Sue Lohnes

Charles Levy
Shirley Ann Lowery

Lucinda Liddell
Susybelle Lyons

Sheila Lockwood
Mackie McCarter

Lynn Levin
William Losey

Mary Lewis
Marie Lottie Lowrey

Vera Anita Lindsey
Michael McBurnette

Larry Lofton
Donna Jean McClendon

in All Their Pursuits



Sharon Jean McClure
Barbara McCrary

Marilee McCue
Susan McDonald
Marianne McFarland
Robert McFarland



Cheryl McGuffey
Carolyn Jean McKay

Robert McKenzie
Myra McKinley
Grant McMillan
Rebecca McNair



Sandra McNees
Ford McWilliams

Mary McWilliams
Sandra MaBry
Sandra MacCleary
Jacklyn Macken



Katherine Macpherson
Sharyl Lynn MacQueen

Lynda MaDole
Cheryl Magbee
James Edwin Magee
Sharon Mann



Robert Maranto
Joseph Marcantel



Victoria Marcus
Dillon Matlock



William Ross Marler
Harold Mayes



Nancy Marrs
Jeffery Meadows



Gerald Wayne Marsh
Fredrick Miller



James Tinsley Martin
Kay Patricia Miller



Samual Mason
Sharon Miller



William Rusk Marsalis
Danny Meisel



Jane Marshall
Henry Clinton Miller



SOPHOMORES Give of

Suzanne Mills
Thomas Mims

Sharon Miskimins
John Mitchell
Sandra Mitchell
Sheila Monsour

Jim Moody
Neil Moore

Brian Williams Morris
Charles Howard Morris
Gilbert Mulley
Johnyce Mundo

Walter Edmond Murphy
Avis Murrell

William Nance
John Micheal Nevin
Judy Nelson
Dave Nettles

Charles Newman
Marilyn Newton

Cherry Lee Nicholson
Charlotte Kay Nohse
Margaret North
Sue Nunn

Betty Lea Odom
Glynn Ogden

Judy Oglethorpe
Christelle Pate

Faye Carole Oliver
Russell Pease

Rebecca Osteen
Carol Pegues

William Charles Owens
Sharon Pentecost

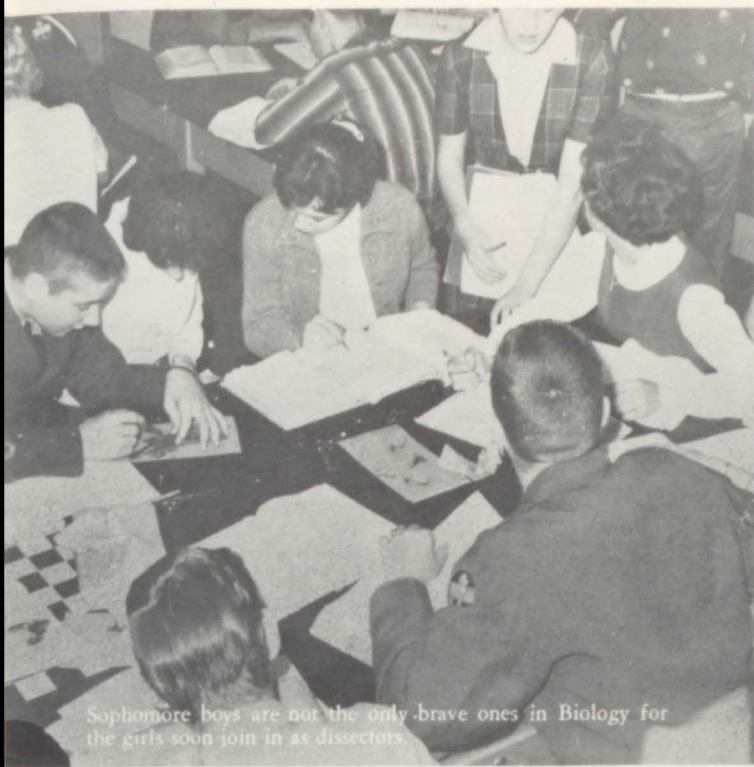
Jeffery Pace
Owen Henry Peyton

Polly Page
Ellen Jane Pickering

James Henderson Parker
Larry Pickett

James Monroe Parker
Liliana Piedra

Their Time and Service



Sophomore boys are not the only brave ones in Biology for the girls soon join in as dissectors.

Donna Pierce
Rita Pistorius



Mary Helen Pistorius
Judy Poe



Thomas Pope
Carolyn Jean Poteet



Cheryl Faye Powell
Beatrice Freedom
Jack Pyburn
Susan Quinn



Nada Railsback
Janis Anne Rawls



Jackie Ray
Julia Reese



Charmian Reichenbach
Pam Richardson

Paul Reinscheld
Henry Riser

Janet Kathleen Reynolds
Frances Jerelyn Roberts

Susan Reynolds
William Theron Roberts

Vincent Rice
Susan Robertson

Winston Rice
Raymond Rodgers

Patricia Richards
James Rodriguez

Larry Richardson
Fred Dunton Rogers

SOPHOMORES Progress in



Rosemary Rogers
Gale Rogge
Sandra Rolland
Elise Roos

Marie Antonette Roppolo
Patsy Rosalies



Jane Rucker
Tommy Leo Ruesch
Sandra Ruffin
Martin Running

Priscilla Salley
Kerry Lynn Salmon



Donald Scarpinatto
Philip Schierer
Douglass Schill
Dewey Schwartzburg

Jane Schieger
Richard Scivicque



Tommie Seeger
Jack Selber
Patricia Serra
Denman Shaffer

Deborah Shapiro
Chione Sharp



Linda Gail Shaw
Maddalynn Bobbette Shaw



Sally Elizabeth Shelby
John Trichel Smith

Robert Shelby Shively
Margaret Virginia Smith

Barbara Simmons
Sharon Anne Smith

Dennis Durand Smith
Sharon Lee Southerland

Shirley Ann Shepard
Mae Judy Smith

Susan Erica Sigler
Marvin Edward Smith

Alana Michele Sinclair
Jessie Ann Sneed

Dennis Smith
Celia Stathem

Leadership and Scholarship



Pamela Jo Stern
Nora Terry Stevens

Shirley Jane Stevenson
Katherine Ann Stewart
Stephen Stewart
Claudia Stone



Susan Storey
Lynn Strain



Melody Streun
Ann Strickland



Roy Stringfellow
John Stroud



Sara Stuart
Betty Sumrall



Members of the sophomore class are Byrd's telephone students: Doug Clinkenbeard, Harlan Colgin, and Marty Phillips. The other telephone student is Clint Snell.



Linda Sumrall
Pete Charles Taylor

William Ronald Sumter
Kaylon Teach

Charlene Swan
Jules Teacle

Gwen Talbot
Mary Ladonna Thomas

Elizabeth Ann Tate
Martha Thompson

Wilson Tatum
Teresa Thompson

James Robert Taylor
Walter Charles Thompson

Janis Marie Taylor
Blocker Thornton

SOPHOMORES Have Found

Donald Thurmond
Richard Tidovsky

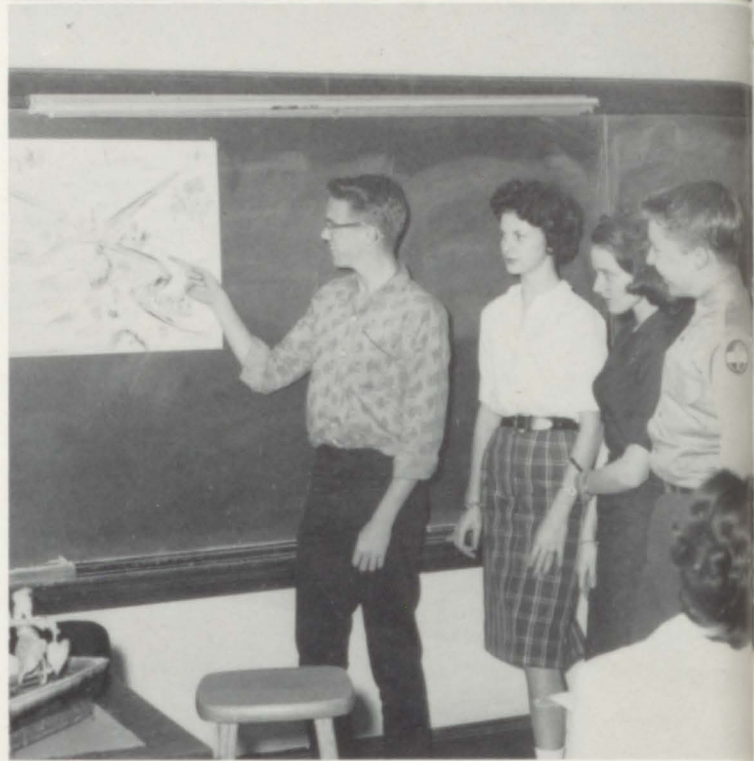
Edward Tillman
Paul Timlin
Lolly Tindol
Edgar Mavin Tompkins

Judd Tooke
Jean Traylor

Andrew Truan
Rains Truman

Micheline Tullis
Jane Tulloh

Robert Turk
Martha Turner



Bill Frances points out a poster to Susan Colvin, Laura Baird and Raymond Rodgers which pertains to the book *Silas Marner*.



Edward Turnley
Ellen Waits

Johnson Tyler
James Henry Walker

Alan Udes
Jan Walker

Donna Lou Valliere
John Walker

Susan Vann
Barbara Wallace

Jeffery Victory
William Walter

Richard Lee Voran
Linda Waltman

Allen Waites
Joseph Ward

a Place in Our City



Elizabeth Washburn
Max Watson
Thomas Watson
Thomas Watts

Andrew David Weaver
Frederick Thomas Werner

Frances Anne West
Jon William West
Linda Lou West
Patricia Irene Westenhover

Margaret Ann White
Thomas White

Sherry Whitehurst
Charlie Whitesides
Gerald Wayne Williams
Marjorie Elizabeth Williams

Sartor Williams
Sharon Williams

Doreen Willhite
Leon Willhite
Elizabeth Ruth Willis
Gary Noble Willis

Isacc Wilson
Thomas William Wilson

William Wayne Wilson
David Winkler



Shari Withrow
Elizabeth Anne Woodward

Jerry Wolf
Robert Wooley

Mary Alice Wolfinger
Doris Laree Wright

John Womack
Pat Yates

Betty Elizabeth Wood
James Yauger

Grace Louellen Wood
Allen Yelverton

Carolyn Woodall
Marilyn Young

Ellen Woodruff
Robert Zuzak

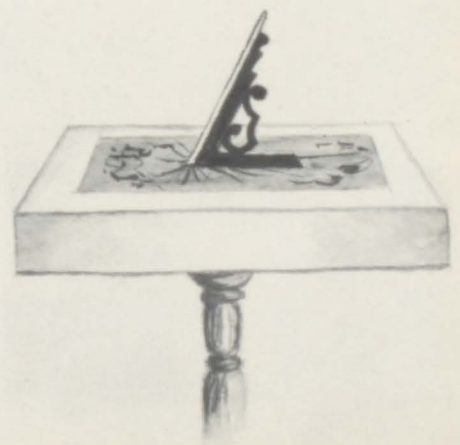


HONORS



Now is their hour. Everyone remembers the time of his most important events. A worthy endeavor is recognized by the receiving of an award, and outstanding students bring honor to C. E. Byrd High School through the National Forensic League, Quill and Scroll, National Honor Society, and scholastic accomplishments. Distinction received is the climax of a successful effort; honor is a challenge to be met by determination with time and effort. The ideals of a society with perfection as a driving force make integrity an important desire and essential to the well-being of the community.

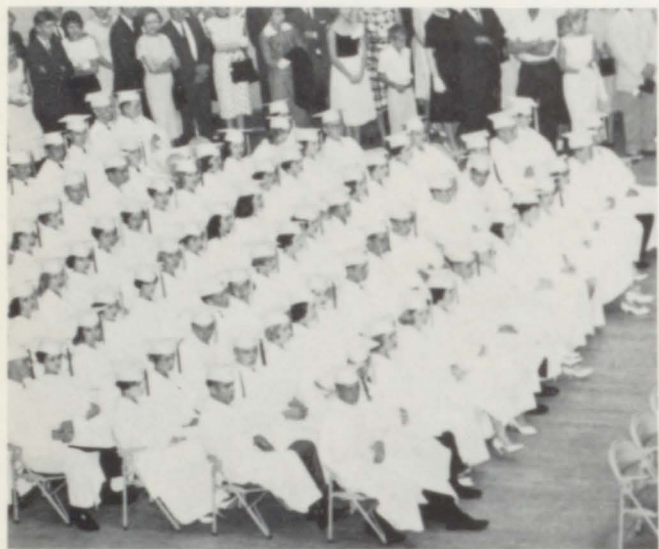
Honor is brought to Byrd High in many fields. Seniors have received recognition at Byrd for outstanding contributions to the renown of our city. Standing at 12 o'clock is John Watson, President of the National Forensic League; at 1 o'clock is Stanley Feldman, President of the American Field Service; at 3 o'clock is Bill Peatross, President of the Quill and Scroll; at 4 o'clock is Mary Ann Blanchard, Outstanding Senator at Pelican State; at 7 o'clock is Pam Morehouse, Vice-President of the National Honor Society; and at 8 o'clock is Olive Roberts, Honor Graduate of the 1961 Class.



Honors Climax the Beginning and the End



Julie Chandler hands a program to Candy Richards at the Baccalaureate Ceremony. Julie is one of the members of the National Honor Society who serve as ushers at the graduation exercises.



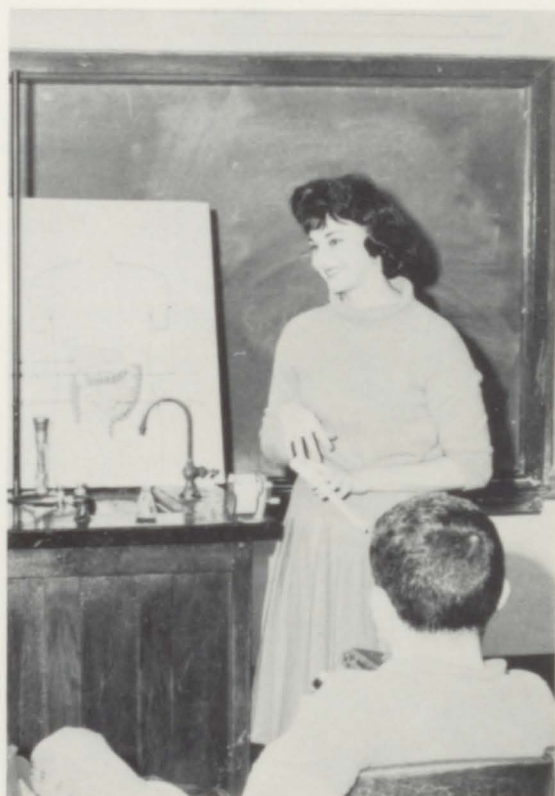
The greatest final honor earned by the Seniors is the wonderful and exciting night of their graduation ending three eventful years at Byrd.



Ann Vetsch and Donna Young grimace as they face the task of cleaning fish at the Quill and Scroll Initiation Ceremonies.



Carol Wilkins, Camie Wenk, Judy Pettigrew, Abbey Shuey, Phyllis Gill, Sherry Kalstone, and Nancy Wheless admire the charms the senior Pep Squad and Drum Corps members receive after contributing to the spirit of the school.



Adelle Abramson finally gives her chemistry project, one on body organs that requires, like all others, a great deal of time and effort.

A.F.S. Brings a Divided World Closer Together



Birgit Jensen, our exchange student from Denmark, and Mary Jane Hardtner with whom she is staying, pause for a moment before coming to school.

Furthering understanding and brotherhood among all nations of the world is the purpose of the American Field Service, a non-profit, educational organization. The A.F.S. achieves this purpose by bringing foreign teen-age students to study in American high schools and to live with American families for one year. In exchange, American high school students are sent abroad for a summer, half-year, or yearly program to twenty-eight countries. Our exchange student this year is Birgit Jensen from Copenhagen, Denmark, who is staying with Mr. and Mrs. Quintin Hardtner and their daughter, Mary Jane, who attends Byrd.

The Byrd High School Chapter of the A.F.S. was organized in 1959 and is now jointly sponsored by the Student Body of Byrd High School and the Shreveport Rotary Club. Mrs. Dorothy Hanks, in addition to her librarian duties, sponsors the Byrd Chapter of the A.F.S.

Six finalists from Byrd were selected from applicants for the exchange student program. The selection of these students is based upon their academic record, character, and adaptability. The A.F.S. office in New York will select one of the finalists for the summer program. Last year Stanley Feldman was selected from Byrd for this program.

Indeed, with the A.F.S. working for us, world peace has come closer to being a reality.



Hiroshi Onishi from Japan is a guest in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lambert. "Chi" as he is more commonly known to us, tries his hand with a fork while Wesley Lambert endeavors to use chopsticks.

Below: The six A. F. S. finalists from Byrd this year are Paul Drummond, Diana Dry, Beca Bruening, Lide Cooke, Alex Bell, and Jeff Dykes.



Climaxing the start of the year, Birgit Jensen with sponsor Mrs. Hanks at her left, is introduced to the Byrd faculty.





Gym assistants are: Kathie Kasmiersky, Sally Lohnes, Cheryl Frank, Paula Sheatz, Shirley Little, Mary Ruth Dumas, Darlene Daniel.



School store workers are: Nelda Horton, Patsy Hagood, Joyce Parker, Tommy Sleamaker, Ronny Stokes, Wheeler Lilley, Ansel Harris, Roger Teufel, Buster Bullock, Janey Poplin, Ernie Massy.

They Give Their Time in



The laboratory assistants are: Martin Trichell, Mike Berry, Jack Gray, Tem McElroy, Newell Pugh.



Above: Each week the backstage crew helps with the production of the assembly. They are Carrol Bible, Eddie Caine, John Watson, and Alice Barnett.

Cheerleader assistants include: Peggy White, David Durham, Karen Carlson, Lee Wheless, Sarah Koenig, Judy Johnson, Azalea Baird, Ginger Anderson, Susan Strother, Connie Sweeney, Iva Nell Hilburn, Don Scarpinato, Ronald Williams, Lynn Fitzgerald, Eileen Ewing.



Below: The girls who give their time to work in the first aid room are: Linda Plunkett, Kaye Friith, Betty Ann Coats, Charlotte Webb, Louise Dickson, Susybelle Lyons, Cathy Woltz, Roberta Hengy, Dixie McConnell, Beck McClure, Jane Carpenter, Judy Stamps, Susan Brown.





Lost and Found workers are: Shirley Ann Hillman, Shirley Daughenbaugh, Karen Cardwell, Nancy Padgett, Anne Richardson, Sandra Brown, Elizabeth Mayes, Catherine James, Pat Richardson, Pat Davis, Pat Harper, Mary Beth McGee.



Beverly Cory, John Binion, and Dorinda Bratton give their time to work at the tardy desk.

Service to the City of Byrd



Some of the office workers are: First row: Dolores Brooks, Barbara Friedman, June Anderson, Barbara Deny, Candy Richards, Johnelle Furrow, Patsy Epps. Second row: Jane Sanders, Christine Hengy, Diane Pattillo, Maxine Art, Debby Shapiro, Lolly Tindol. Third row: Nancy Norwell, Sharon Schaffer, Sue Meredith, Linda Schneider, Linda Johnson, Sharon James.

More office workers include: First row: Linda Moore, Jacqueline Wood, Frances Paxter, Jean Herring, Carlyn Fotos, Pat Cooper, Rita Rodgers, Charlotte Hudson. Second row: Martha Martin, Lide Cooke, Nancy Cohen, Nancy Owen, Peggy Brumfield. Third row: Linda Carruth, Linda Budde, Sally Dennis, Linda McGraw, Patricia Neild.

Parking lot attendants Alex Bell, Jack Landon, Bill Wilson and Russell Heron, aid students in parking their cars.



Other office workers are: First row: Karol Kelley, Nancy Daspit, Jo Ann Adams, Susan Reynolds, Sandra Mitchell, Ruth Willis, Mary Anne Oliphant. Second row: Adelle Abramson, Harriet Hill, Judy Pettigrew, Judy Walden, Louellen Wood, Linda Shaw, Carol Elston, Diana Roach. Third row: Janice Haenel, Bonnie Clark, Cecilia Shea, Lennis Smith, Catherine Smith, Paula Lawrence, Hanne Ray, Neve Willis, Pam Bates.



Summer Workers Are Rewarded



Each year LSU offers leadership courses in yearbook, journalism, library, speech. Those attending last year's session on the first row are Nancy Bickham, Vickey Meador, Evelyn Martin, Nancy Wheless, Amy Dowty, Karanina Smith, and Sharon Moore. Second row: Bill Hall, Buster Bullock, Chuck West, Bob Wallace, Jimmy Levy, Bill Smelser, Margaret Colon, Geri Sherrod, and Ginger Anderson.

Others attending the leadership conference, on the first row, are Diane Blane, Kathy Beazley, Abby Shuey, Pat Cooper, Susan Simpson, and Sara Patterson. Second row: Mike Campisi, Cynthia Dickson, Jerry Fowler, Jimmy Jett, Bill Peatross, Mary Jane Hardtner, Gary Holst, and Martha Neff.



These Red Cross workers helped in hospitals this summer. First row: Betty Colbert, Flora Fogel, Connie Sweeney, Susan Strother, Karol Kelley. Second row: Sherry Williams, Linda Carruth, Martha Neff, Ann Grabill, Mary Jane Hardtner.

Representatives from the *High Life*, Tom Lemly and Carol Wilkerson, attended a journalism institute at Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois this summer.

High Life members who attended conferences were Carolyn Causey, Beth Fortson, Cynthia Dickson, Linda Thompson, Barbara Dean, and Dorothy Whitehurst.

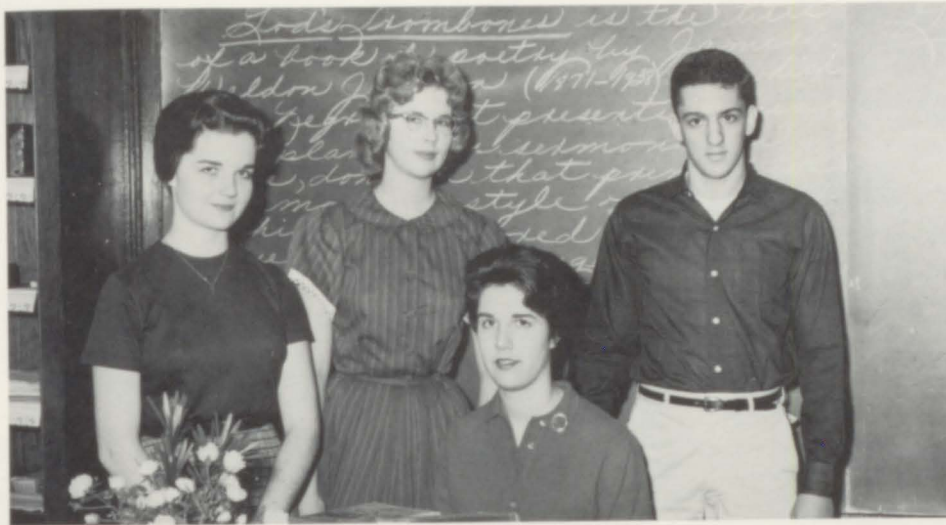
The 4-H club also sent delegates to summer conferences. First row: Chrissie Coody, Jean Hunter, Sue Dale. Second row: Steve Beadles, Sharon McClure, Mack Teer.



With Scholastic Achievement



Each year Byrd sends students to various colleges for valuable experience and training in diversified fields. Eddie Caine and Amy Dowty attended Northwestern while Tem McElroy went to Louisiana Tech.



Aside from the marching groups and sports activities carried on during the summer months, there were various other training groups which are often overlooked in shadows of the others. Representatives of Byrd were found from Florida to Colorado, gathering knowledge to improve the organizations in which Byrd strives to excel. By working throughout the entire year, not just the school months, Byrd maintains a high degree of achievement among its students.

Olive Roberts, sitting, has the honor of maintaining an "A" average during her three years at Byrd. Having made all "A's" and one "B" are, standing: Judy Pettigrew, Paula Lawrence, and Nathan Brenner.



At Left: Cornell Cowles was this year's recipient of Daughters of the American Revolution Citizenship Award. This award was voted on by the teachers and students.

Nine Byrd students were National Merit Semi-Finalists. First row: Amy Dowty, Carolyn Wilkerson, Leona Robinson, Freddie Tibbals. Second row: Brooks Greer, Tom Lemly, Edward McGuire, Noel Drindak, Jim Lewark. Not pictured, Judy Pettigrew.





Elton Brown
President
Robert Bullock
Vice-President
Bill Bowker
Treasurer
Brooks Greer
Sgt.-at-Arms

Lettermen of Byrd

VARSITY CLUB

Sponsored by Coach Nickey Lester, the Varsity Club is comprised of the lettermen in the four main sports; football, baseball, track, and basketball. This is an honor organization in which the members have earned their eligibility through long hours of practice in their respective sports.

Each year the Varsity Club is responsible for the Homecoming Dance. The full co-operation of each member makes the dance an annual success. This year music was furnished by the Kapers, a popular local band. The dance was held at the Progressive Men's Club on November 11.



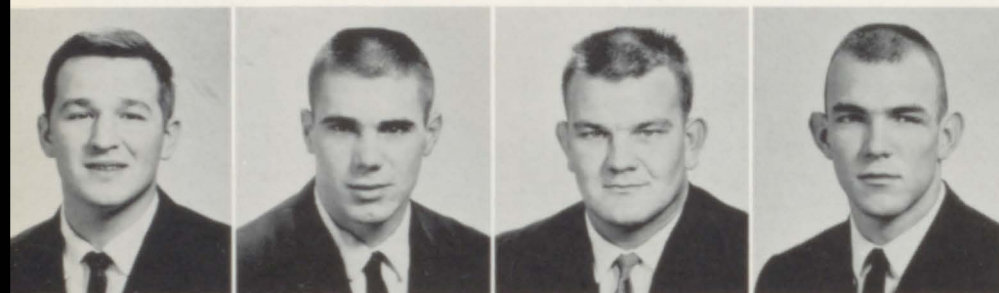
Charles Beach
Ab Chapman
Dean Mann
Bookie Shillcutt

Jack Bond
Stan Dry
Billy McCullar
Alton Thomas

Bill Burns
Stanley Feldman
Tem McElroy
Gaylon Wamble

Jim Caskey
Gordon Gibson
Al Minter
Chuck West

After soundly defeating the Bastrop Rams, everyone enjoyed the music of Bill Bush and the Kapers.



Charles Golightly
Gary Pittman
Tex Williamson

Gary Holst
George Porter
Robert Gerst





Bill Peatross
President
Margaret Colon
Vice-President
Cornell Cowles
Secretary
Regina Hadley
Treasurer

Quill and Scroll Awards Literary Distinction

One of Byrd's most honored organizations, the Quill and Scroll, recognizes outstanding achievement. Its membership consists of juniors and seniors who have contributed fifty inches of material to the HIGH LIFE or ninety hours of work on the GUSHER. In addition, they must have maintained a "B" average and be recommended by the sponsors.

Although the Quill and Scroll is inactive, it has two main functions during the school year. The first is an impressive initiation in assembly. The other is a banquet held in the spring. Here each new member receives his Quill and Scroll pin and performs an amusing skit or exhibition. Mrs. Breazeale, Miss Sanders, Miss Harrell, and Miss Harris are the sponsors of this organization.



Vice-president Margaret Colon pins the blue and yellow ribbon on Jeanne Yearwood, signifying membership in the Quill and Scroll. Those waiting in line are Saxby Chambliss, Roxanne Becker, and Olive Roberts.



Kathy Beazley
Nancy Bickham
Tommy Burr



Carolyn Causey
Julie Chandler
Barbara Dean
Cynthia Dickson
Sandra Edmiston
Beth Fortson



Susan Franks
Brooks Greer
Betty Kalil
Tom Lemly
Sherry Long
Vickey Meador



Sharon Moore
Pam Morehouse
Sandy Phillips
Becky Rice
Jane Schermhorn
Susan Simpson



Linda Thompson
Ellen Todd
Anne Vetsch
Dorothy Whitehurst
Carolyn Wilkerson
Donna Young

N.H.S. Recognizes Scholarship

Character, Leadership, Scholarship, and Service are the qualities which the National Honor Society strives to promote throughout Byrd. The faculty carefully considers each candidate and the service which he has contributed to the school before selecting the new members. Students in the junior class having a "B" average and those seniors in the upper third of their class are eligible for membership. Junior members in the society usher and distribute diplomas during the Graduation Exercise and plan the assembly for the induction of new members.

The Grover C. Koffman Chapter of the National Honor Society was established in 1935 and is sponsored by Miss Bernice Phipps and Miss Virginia Chadick. Two members not pictured are Rena Benet and Elizabeth Potter.



President
Stanley Feldman



Vice-President
Pam Morehouse



Secretary
Abby Shuey



New members anxiously await entering the auditorium on their induction assembly.

Alton Allen



Kathy Beazley
Roger Briley
Tommy Burr
Eddie Caine
Davetta Caughey
Carolyn Causey



Julie Chandler
Cornell Cowles
Cynthia Dickson
Amy Dowty
Lynne Fitzgerald
Beth Fortson



Susan Franks
Phyllis Gill
Brooks Greer
Regina Hadley
Patsy Hagood
Linda Hope



Bill Hunter
Greer Lawson
Tom Lemly
Jimmy Levy
Vickey Meador
Judy Pettigrew



Sandi Phillips
Becky Rice
John Watson
Carolyn Wilkerson
Sherry Williams
Steve Yancey



N.F.L. Emphasizes Debating



First row: Jimmy Levy, Alex Bell, Diane Blane, Elaine Ellis.
 Second row: Cathy Bailey, Mary Jane Hardtner, Rob Tinsley, Davetta Caughey.
 Third row: Jon Zuzak, Bill Hunter, Tom Lemly, Jane Long.
 Fourth row: Louise Dickson, Karen Fiser, Kathy Kasmiersky, Hopkins Nims.
 Fifth row: Maridine Wall, Carolyn McCary, Steve Yancey, John Fullilove.
 Sixth row: Jeff Dykes, Mal Morgan.

Founded in 1926, the C. E. Byrd High School Chapter of the National Forensic League is one of the oldest in the state. Also, it is one of the most active in the North-Texas district. To become eligible for membership, a student must earn 25 points in debate or individual speech events. Proceeds from the sale of football programs enables debaters to attend tournaments in Houston, Beaumont, Dallas, New Orleans, and Lafayette. Representatives have attended summer conferences at L.S.U., Baylor, and Northwestern. Annually the Roy V. Evans Award is presented to the outstanding senior debater. Mrs. Alice Richardson, drama coach, and Mr. Jimmie Rogers, debate coach, sponsor this organization.

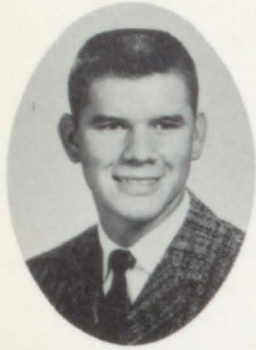


Preparation must be made for every debate. Cynthia Dickson, Diane Blane, and Martha Neff prepare for the Northwestern debate.

President John Watson
 Vice-President Amy Dowty
 Secretary Cynthia Dickson
 Treasurer Martha Neff



Adults of Tomorrow



ALTON ALLEN
Representative to House



MARY ANNE BLANCHARD
Outstanding Senator



ROGER BRILEY
Commissioner of Public Service



DAVETTA CAUGHEY
Representative to House



JULIE CHANDLER
Parish Party Committeeman



DAVID DYKES
Sgt. at Arms of House



FLORA FOGEL
Senator



SUSAN FRANKS
Senator



BROOKS GREER
State Comptroller



GAIL HANKS
Commissioner of Transportation



BILL HUNTER
Speaker of House



ROBERT JACK
Lt. Governor



TOM LEMLY
State Party Chairman



JIMMY LEVY
Senator



DEAN MANN
Clerk of House



SUSAN PFEIFFER
Senator



SANDI PHILLIPS
Lt. Governor



BECKY RICE
Senator



SAL SCARPINATTO
Secretary of State



ANNE VETSCH
State Comptroller

in Action at Pelican State

Alternates on the first row are Betty Colbert, Margaret Ogilvie, and Winnie Nail. Second row: Stan Dry, Carl Holland, Tommy Burr, Steve Yancey, and Cornell Cowles.

Alternates on the first row are Nancy Bickham, Madge Wood, and Donna Young. Second row: Lynne Fitzgerald, Bill Bowker, Roger Teufel, Tem McElroy, Jack Landon, and Ray Lake.

Last spring twelve girls and eleven boys and their alternates were elected by their Junior class to attend Pelican Girls' and Boys' State, held on the L.S.U. campus during the latter part of the summer. Each student, elected on the basis of outstanding character, leadership, scholarship and cooperation, was sponsored by a local civic organization and, during the ten days at Pelican State, followed a program planned and supervised by the American Legion. Delegates actually run for and hold local, parish, and state offices, experiencing the problems of the real government officers.

Our representatives came home with many honors. The girls brought home to Byrd three state offices and the "Outstanding Senator." The boys obtained two state offices and one delegate received the "Outstanding Presiding Officer" award. The eleventh Boys' State delegate, Walter Caughey, was a Representative to the House.



Alternates on the first row are Beth Fortson and Pam Morehouse. Second row: Bobby Roberts, Greer Lawson and Kathy Beazley.

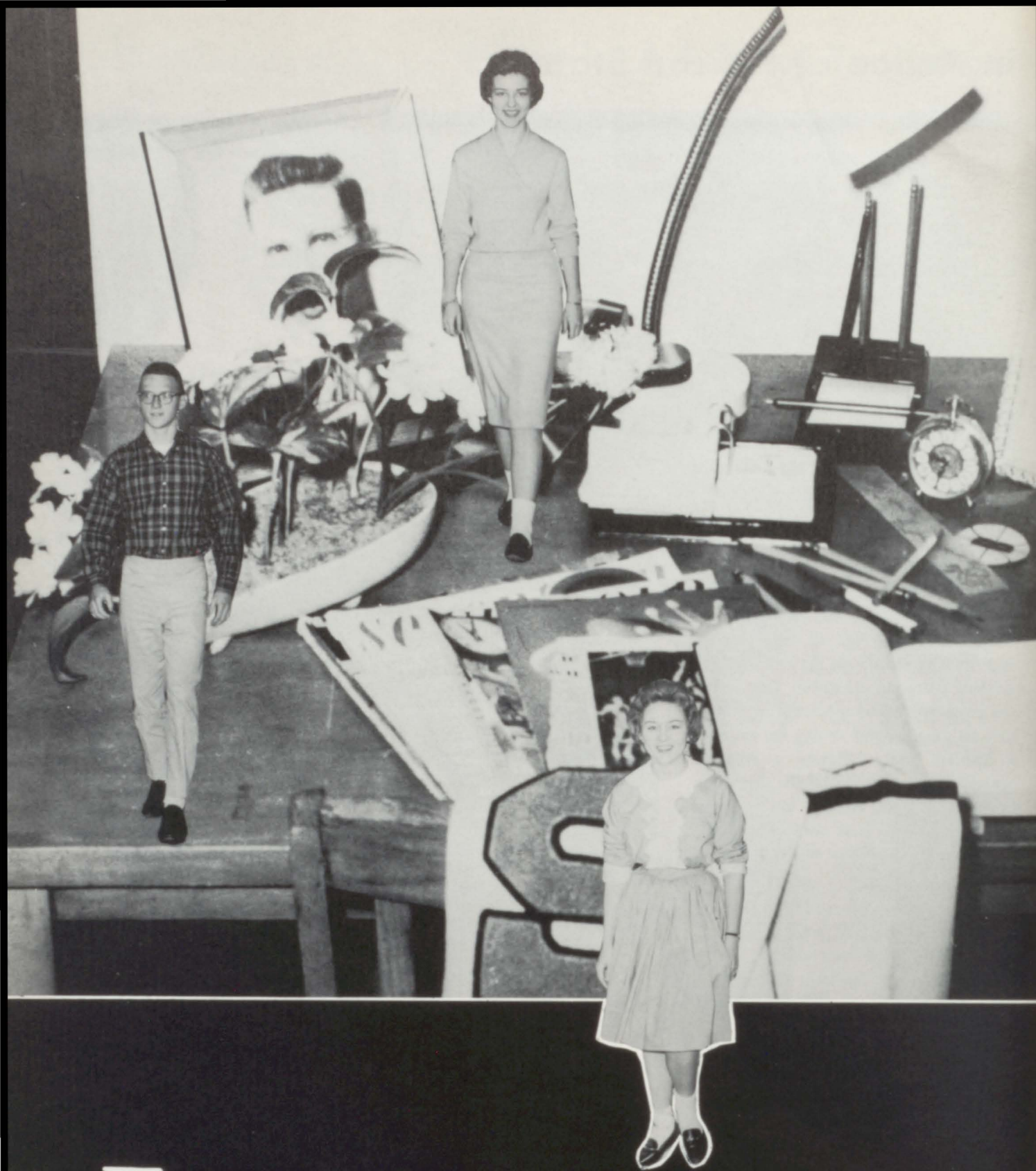


JOHN WATSON
Senator



CAROLYN WILKERSON
Senator





A CTIVITIES

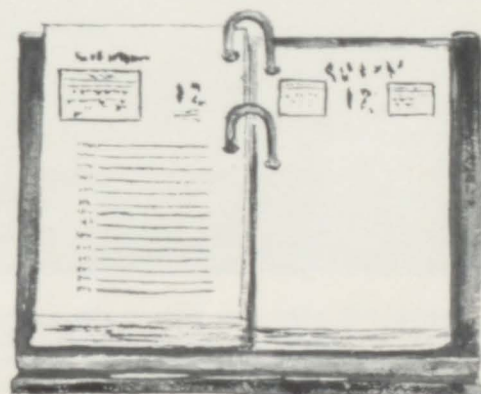


Byrd students take time to belong.

Life at Byrd is filled with extra-curricular activities which make a well-rounded life for our citizens.

Students spend their time, in addition to the regular school work, attending meetings, working on projects, making posters and banners for school pep rallies, and preparing minutes. For some, their time is filled with the meeting of deadlines, planning agendas, writing stories, planning programs, and developing civic interest through working for the community. The things we do here today and the interests we develop have a bearing on our future careers. Accomplishments in this field of endeavor are the reward received by the ambitious and enthusiastic worker.

Byrd is a gushing flow of activities, and the life of a Byrd citizen is filled with extra-curricular activities. Leaders of some of the organizations at Byrd are these Seniors: Bill Bowker of the Varsity Club is at 12 o'clock; Nancy Bickham, Business Manager of the GUSHER is at 2 o'clock; Ann Grabill, President of the Red Cross, at 4 o'clock; Winnie Nail, Sergeant-at-Arms of the Pep Squad, at 7 o'clock; Tom Lemly, Sports Editor of the *High Life*, at 8 o'clock; and Evelyn Martin, President of the Library Club is at 10 o'clock.



The Heart of Byrd — A Symbol



Tommy Burr gives part of the discussion at his prayer group meeting held one night a week. These are attended by many Byrd students who grow in Christian fellowship through them.



Byrd, working with other area high schools, sponsors Youth Week Services which were held at Fair Park this year. Linda Hope rises to play the theme of Youth Week. Other representatives were Steve Yancey and Dean Mann.

"Byrd, we stand to honor thee . . ."
As we sing these words, we think of our school—the building itself, its spirit—the Heart of Byrd. Byrd's spirit is shown in many ways. It is yelling with pride as the team comes on the basketball court or the football field; it is spending hours of work to bring recognition not to ourselves but to our school; it is the fun we have in our classes, at dances, bus trips, and Go West Day. But the Heart of Byrd is more than this—it is the deeper Spirit of our school and its students.

This Spirit manifests itself through the chapel services, prayer group meetings, the Foster Parents program, Youth Week, Brotherhood week, and the lives of Byrd's students. Chapel is held before school every Wednesday and Friday morning in the auditorium. Here students have an opportunity to spend a few minutes listening to a devotional and praying quietly with others; thus they are able to start the day in the best possible way. Prayer groups began several years ago when a group of students decided to meet once a week for the purpose of growing in Godlikeness. Meeting in members' homes where students pray and discuss problems and beliefs together, they remind us to "take God to school with us."



Pep Squad members, Mary Carol Brock, Susan Beaird, Lynne Fitzgerald, Gerry Sherrod, and Linda Carruth give their monthly donation for the support of Kim Hoc Soo.

of Our School's Deeper Spirit

In the past, Byrd students, with the help of Miss Irma Robinson, sponsored three orphans through the Foster Parents Plan. The school sent food, money and clothes to the children in foreign countries who were always most appreciative. This year, because of a School Board ruling prohibiting the collection of money in the classrooms, we were forced to discontinue the support of the children. The Stingerettes contributed money after school to keep one of the orphans, Kim Hak Soo of Korea, until he was sixteen and no longer needed assistance. Youth Week was held this year on March 14-16. Schools of Shreveport and Bossier worked together on the programs to create a bond of friendship between Fair Park, Bossier, Woodlawn and Byrd and work toward a richer life with God. During Brotherhood Week, February 19-26, Byrd students representing different faiths spoke to schools and civic organizations throughout the city. In these ways the Heart of Byrd reaches out to also influence the community. The last and most important way that this Spirit—the Heart of Byrd shows itself is in our lives, May we live in a way that will make Byrd proud of us in both achievements and in spirit as we are proud of it.



Leaving to speak during Brotherhood Week are Flora Fogel, Sandy Phillips, Margaret Quinn, Donna Young, Cornell Cowles, Carol Zaffater, Davetta Caughy, Dean Mann, Jay Querbes and Tom Lemly.



Beginning during the 1960-61 school year, this boy whom Byrd has helped for many years no longer needed our assistance. Byrd students often think of "our" boy in Korea and remember his kind letters to them.



During Brotherhood Week other students who spoke were Alex Bell, Bill Hunter, Barbara Stone, and Jimmy Levy.

F.T.A. Explores Teaching Profession

C. E. Byrd's club of Future Teachers of America was granted a charter in 1948 by the National Education Association. It is composed of students who are interested in studying the opportunities of the teaching profession. In order to carry out this purpose, the club visited many elementary schools in the city. Mr. Johns, the assistant superintendent in charge of hiring teachers, spoke to the members about the qualifications required to enter this field.

For their Christmas project, the club filled a basket with food and clothing and took it to a needy family in the area. Several of the members and Miss Alison, who sponsors the club, attended the statewide F.T.A. Convention at Baton Rouge in April.



President Jean Walker *Vice-President* Beca Bruening *Secretary* Maurine Gray *Treasurer* Patsy Hagood

Jean Walker, Patsy Hagood, Sherry Riser, Marilyn Johnson, and Carol Stone brought displays and stories to entertain a class at Creswell Elementary School.



Margaret Bray
Peggy Brumfield
Linda Budde



Jamette Cob Jane Cooper Carlyn Fotos Kay Gillan



Linda Hope Becky Jones Marilyn Johnson Linda Johnston Kathie Kasmiersky Sherry Kolb Greer Lawson



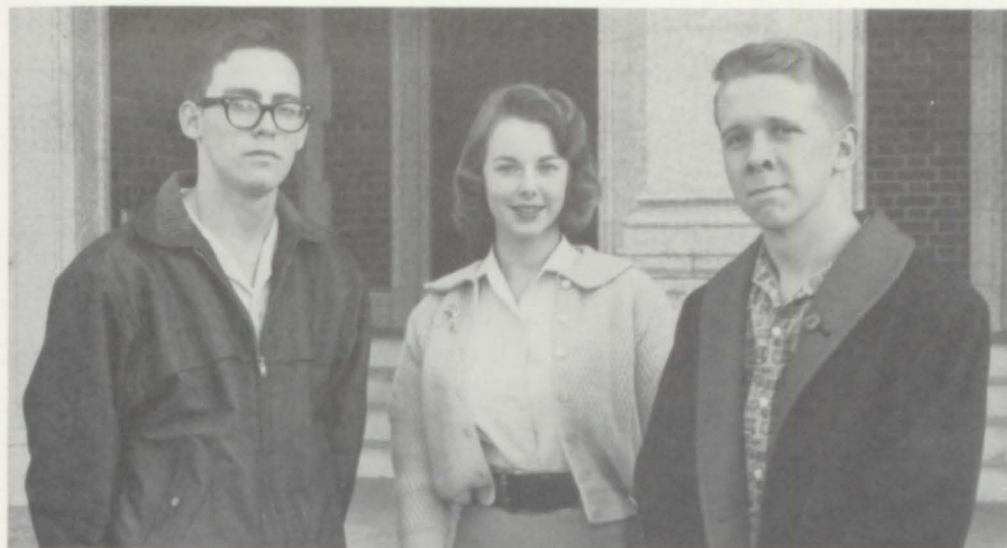
Beverly Marshall Kay Martin Johnyce Mundo Rose Ann Norton Joyce Parker Hanne Ray Cherye Riser



Cora Beth Rourk Jane Schermerhorn Barbara Simmons Catherine Smith Carol Stone Loahanna Thornhill Marcia Whitehead



Science Club Promotes New Ideas



Edward McGuire
Vice-President

Rose Ann Norton
Secretary-Treasurer

Bill Blackman
President

Many interesting films are shown in the regular Science Club meeting. Here Bill Hunter, Josie Campbell and Wheeler Lilley enjoy a film shown by Bill Blackman.

One of the more recently formed clubs at Byrd, The Science Club, stimulates an interest in science and scientific happenings. Members of the club are urged, but not required, to undertake a project during the year. Individual students may enter the annual State Science Fair held annually in Shreveport. Every year a number of Byrd students enter projects and receive a high ranking in the Fair. Last year, four first places were won by Byrd students in their respective divisions. The club is sponsored by Major Lormoyeux.



First row: Fred Tibbals, Ronny Stokes, Tommy Sleamaker, Tommy Lemly, Beth Gibbs, Sara Worley, Nathan Brenner. Second row: Josie Campbell, Stan Feldman, Jim Lewark, Wheeler Lilley, T. J. Watson, Michael Cosgrove, Grey Libbey, Dewey Schwartzenburg. Third row: A. W. Steed, Tem McElroy, Jack Landon, Jim Mangham, Jeff Faludi, Bill Hunter, Roger Teufel, Phil Schierer, John Stroud.



First row: Robin Adell, Kathy Beazley, Mary Carol Brock, Beca Bruening, Carolyn Causey, Julie Chandler, Phyllis Clem.
 Second row: Jamette Cobb, Lide Cooke, Diana Dry, Karen Fiser, Beth Fortson, Carolyn Fotos, Sally Givens.
 Third row: Regina Hadley, Linda Hamel, Betty Kalil, Sherron Kennedy, Paula Lawrence, Sandra Lohnes, Linda McGaw.
 Fourth row: Evelyn Martin, Linda Michwich, Maureen Mills, Pam Murray, Mary Ann Oliphant, Dottie Rachal, Susan Reynolds.
 Fifth row: Kerry Salmon, Abby Shuey, Linda Sumrall, Linda Thompson, Elizabeth Washburn, Dorothy Whitehurst, Carol Zaffater.

Z Club Gives Many Hours of Service

Outstanding character, scholarship, and potential leadership are qualifications of the girls chosen for the "Z" Club. The members of this honor service club are selected from the sophomore, junior, and senior classes. "Z" Club objectives are to serve the school and community, to develop better citizens, to prepare and provide young women in high school with a sense of leadership, and to promote through fellowship better understanding among all peoples of the world. Meetings are held after school the first and third Tuesdays of each month in the room of the faculty sponsor, Miss Rebecca Jones.



Members of the Z Club, Phyllis Clem, Elizabeth Washburn, and Rose Ann Norton, donate many hours broadcasting enjoyable music to patients at Veterans Hospital.

President
Bonnie Clark

Vice-President
Rose Ann Norton



Secretary
Vickey Meador

Treasurer
Judy Johnson



First row: President, Steve Yancy; Secretary, Davetta Caughey. Second row: Vice - President, Dean Mann; Parliamentarian, John Fullilove; Sgt. - at - Arms, Jeff Dykes; Treasurer, Stan Dry.



Miss Norsworthy, sponsor of the Student Council.

Since its beginning in 1940, the Student Council of Byrd High School has provided a laboratory for the practice of democratic principles, believing that the best training for citizenship is direct student participation in the school's activities and policies. The Council has achieved a distinguished position in our school by its keen interest in school activities, policies and improvements.

The Student Council consists of an executive committee composed of six officers elected by the entire student body, eleven committee chairmen appointed by the Student Council President, thirty-six committee members, and seventy-three representatives elected from home rooms.

Some major projects which have been undertaken by the Council this year, in addition to the numerous services performed by the standing committees, are Coach Cox Day, Go West Day, a faculty luncheon, Basketball Day, Leadership Day, and the annual Talent Show.

Byrd High School is a member of the National, Southern and State Associations of Student Councils. Delegates were sent to the National Convention in Janesville, Wisconsin; the National Leadership Conference at Estes Park, Colorado; the Louisiana State Convention in Morgan City; and the State Workshop at Lafayette.

The sponsor of the Council is Miss Neva Norsworthy.

Student Council Serves Byrd Well

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

First row: Flora Fogel, Lost and Found; Madge Wood, Courtesy; Bill Hunter, Assembly.
Second row: Alex Bell, Parking Lot; Roger Teufel, School Store; Roger Briley, Organization.



COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

First row: Greer Lawson, Calendar; Sherry Williams, Recreation; Jane Schermerhorn, Publicity.
Second row: John Watson, Assembly; Stan Feldman, A.F.S.; David Dykes, Recreation.





First row: Mary Carol Brock, Gerry Sherrod, Jane Tilton, Pat Cooper, Susan Simpson, Ernie Massey.

Second row: Dixey Thornton, Lynne Fitzgerald, Jane Sanders, Jan Haenel, Mary Anne Blanchard, Pat Harvey, Linda Michwich.

Third row: Tom Lemly, Jimmy Caskey, Jay Querbes, Joel Eaves, Alton Allen, Duncy Graham, Robert Gerst.

Student Council Helps



Selling school supplies and miscellaneous items are just a few things by which the Student Council profits, by use of the School Store. Above Beverly Ropollo makes a purchase from Joyce Parker and Patsy Hagood.



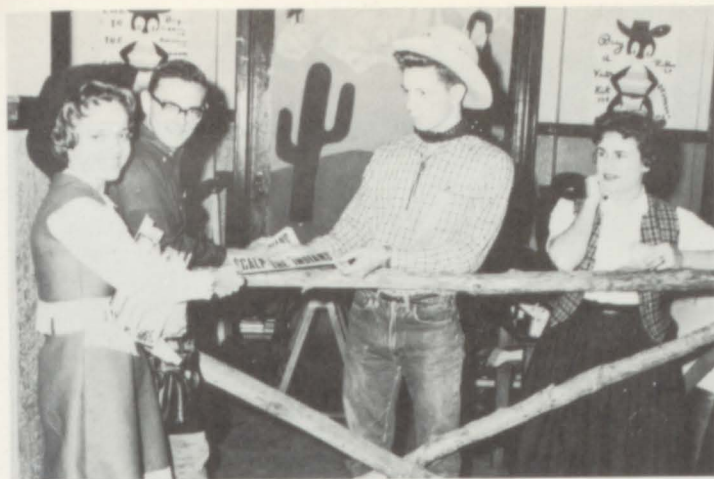
One of the many projects the Student Council sponsored this year was Clean-Up Week. This was to promote cleanliness in our school. Above Jane Pickering looks over the gaily decorated trash cans.

First row: Bettie Wilson, Judy Baughman, Nancy Padgett, Diana Jones, Elaine Swany, Margaret Quinn, Sherry Beede, Sharon Harper.

Second row: Paula Johnston, Joan Champion, Paul Drummond, Kay Mounce, Vi West, Cheryle Pace, Becky Sandifer, Frances Carter.

Third row: Mickey Askew, Keith McKinney, Alice Barnett, Carolyn Wilkerson, Jo Martin, Becky Liverman, Sondra Scudder, Jan Myers.





Betty Wilson hands out Scalp the Indians stickers before the Byrd vs. Fair Park "Turkey Day" game.



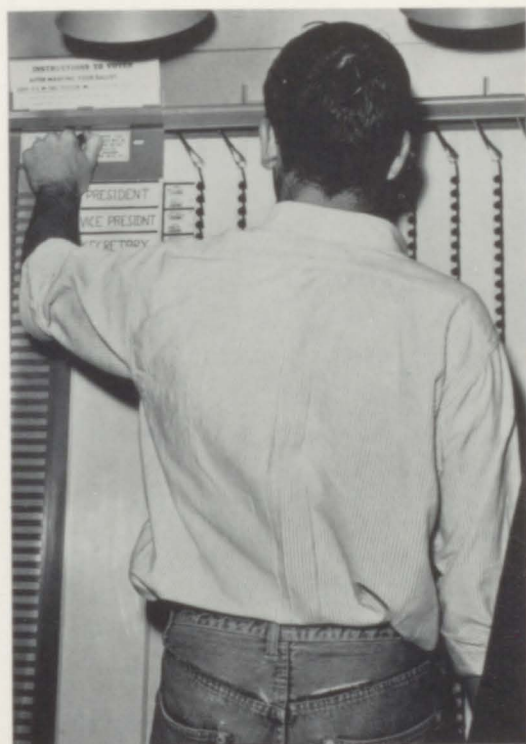
Coach Cox's first year as head coach was celebrated by the entire school on a day declared "Coach Cox Day" by Mayor Fant. The day was climaxed by an assembly in gym.

Citizens in Our City

First row: Coco Garrett, Anne Bullock, Carolyn Woodall, Susan Reynolds, Phyllis Clen, Ginger Leckie.
 Second row: Hirosh Onish, Joe Ward, Jim Yauger, Rick Hynds, Robert McKenzie, Linda Sumrall, Danny Gibbs.
 Third row: Bill Brown, Jim Parker, Dewey Schwartzenburg, Jimmy Martin, Mary Alice Wolfinger.



A representative from each home room attended the annual Leadership Day sponsored by the Student Council at the Youth Center. Jeff Dykes, standing above, lectures on Problems of the School.



David Dykes looks over the selection of Student Council candidates before making his final choice.



Library Club Promotes Interest in Books



First row: Lolly Tindol, Debby Shapiro, Cheryl Best.
Second row: Barbara Owens, Jane Conley, Sharon Wright, Pam Murray.
Third row: Sara Patterson, Bobbie Holloway, Loahnna Thornhill.

For many years the Library Club has played an important part in life at C. E. Byrd. Its members are composed of library workers, past and present. Each day, since the club was founded in 1948, they execute the purpose of the club by stimulating reading interest among Byrd's 2000 students. Meeting each Tuesday, the club presents programs consisting of skits, book reviews, and guest speakers. Repairing books and cataloging is also one of the helpful activities.



OFFICERS. Evelyn Martin, President; Sandra Parker, Vice-President; Nancy Wheless, Secretary; Carol Stone, Treasurer; Judy Johnson, Parliamentarian; Julie Chandler, Sergeant at Arms; Abby Shuey, Rep. to the Student Council.

Working with other members creates a strong desire to become a librarian.

Among the year's activities were a Christmas party with the Audio-Visual Club and a Mother-Daughter Tea in April. In June students who have completed their junior year are off to Baton Rouge to attend the Library Division of the Leadership Conference. This year the club is sponsored by Mrs. Hanks, the librarian.



Every year the Library Club gives Little Golden Books to children in Hospitals. Here, Lolly Tindol, Evelyn Martin, and Debby Shapiro put some books under the Christmas tree.

First row: Pat Harvey, Sandy Courtney, Tommy Jo Ensminger, Viola Pugh.
Second row: Paula McBurnette, Mary Alice Wolfinger, Maurine Gray, Mary Jane Hardtner.
Third row: Marianne McFarland, Susan Colvin, Nora Stevens.

OFFICERS

First row: Ann Grabill, President;
Pat Marsh, Second Vice-President;
Connie Sweeney, Secretary; Sandy
Phillips, Sergeant at Arms.
Second row: Gary Pittman, Sergeant
at Arms; Bill Hall, Treasurer.



Red Cross Devotes Time to Service

Under the direction of Mrs. Lillene Matlock, this year's chapter of the Junior Red Cross has played a valuable part abroad as well as for the city of Byrd. The most important school project is the student directory. This year's edition was completed in record time and sold for fifty cents.

At Thanksgiving, canned goods were collected in the home rooms for a needy family. During Christmas, gift

boxes were sent overseas and canned goods, clothing, and other articles were given to another needy family as a special Christmas present.

Annually, the first meeting is a banquet, held at the Youth Center. At the end of the year, an assembly is held jointly with the Student Council, announcing the officers and committee chairmen for the coming year.

Olive Roberts, Diana Dry, and Rodney Cage are turning in gift boxes from their home rooms to be sent overseas.



Annie Morgan, Betty Colbert, and Ann Grabill prepare to sell student directories upon their arrival.





COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

First row: Diana Dry, Student Directory; Ginger Anderson, Youth Employment Service; Johnette Foster, First Aid Room; Marjorie Boyd, Workshop; Jan Jones, Vice-President.

Second row: Kathy Jones, Youth Employment Service; Nancy Couch, Youth Employment Service; Annie Morgan, Typing; Richard Campbell, Louis Anderson, Publicity.

Red Cross Serves

Don Brunson, Ginger Anderson, Jan Jones, and Louis Anderson collect clothes and toys to be distributed to needy families at Christmas.



COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN: First row: Betty Colbert, Student Directory; Gail Hanks, Social Service; Susie Oliver, Scrapbook.
Second row: Barrow Long, Art; Woody Pirtle, Student Council; Don Brunson, Supplies.

Hard working Red Cross sponsors are Mrs. Matlock and Mrs. Shillub.



SENIOR REPRESENTATIVES

First row: Sandra Scurlock, Judy Peters, Joan Anderson, Lucy Clarke, Sara Patterson, Sharon Davison.

Second row: Anne Richardson, Nancy Trent, Birgit Jensen, Bill Bush, Billy Shipp, Georgia Blair, Sharon Moore, Sharron Schaffer.

Third row: Tex Williamson, Andy Mulina, Fred Tibbals, Gordon Gibson, Jimmy Stephens, Linda Schneider, Shirley Daughenbaugh.



Both Here and Abroad

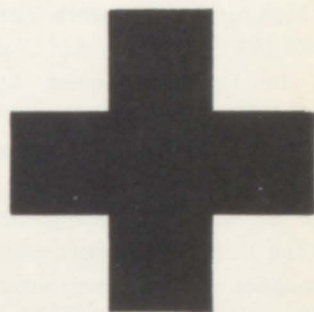


JUNIOR REPRESENTATIVES

First row: Judy Stamps, Shirley Wilson, Beck McLure, Sarah Graves, Wendy Rush, Betty Jane Abney, Harriet Hill.

Second row: Larry Conlan, Billy McCullar, Lennis Smith, Betty Ann Coats, Kaye Frith, Karen Carlson.

Third row: Hapi Phillips, Rodney Cage, Georgia Wilson, Sharon Huckaby, Cecilia Shea.



SOPHOMORE REPRESENTATIVES

First row: Helmi Kivisto, Dianne Colvin, Pat Creel, Kay Kornrumpf, Melody Streun, Avis Murrell, Rosemary Rogers.

Second row: Raymond Rodgers, Owen Peyton, Liliana Piedra, Denman Shaffer, Patty Serra, Ronald Sumter, Saundra Ruffin.

New officers were installed during an assembly at the end of the year.





| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>President</i> | Bill Smelser |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | Bob Wallace |
| <i>Parliamentarian</i> | Bob Benfield |
| <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> | Jim Fullilove |

Jim Fullilove, Pete Bean, Terry Milligan are shown checking film equipment in the Visual Aid's room.

Meeting once a month during activity period since 1957, the Visual Aid Club plans its schedule at the teachers' request. Sponsored by Mrs. Daugherty the club shows film strips, slides, globes, and maps of the world. In addition to this they also help the teachers by operating phonographs used for playing literature records.

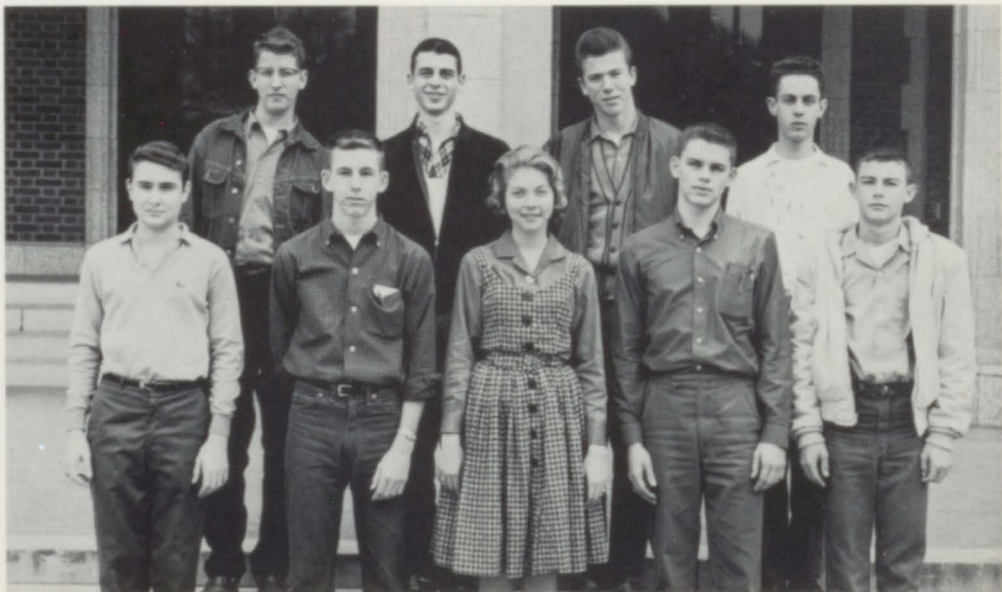
The thirteen members who compose this organization give up their study hall every day so that workers will be available each period of the day to assist teachers by enriching the courses with extra material that will benefit the student.



Visual Aid Gives Help to Faculty

First row: Kit Reed, Bill Lloyd, Rebecca Osteen, Terry A. Milligan, John Bean.

Second row: Jimmy Coleman, Mike Campisi, James LeMay, Barry D. Russ.



Gayarre History Club Recreates the Past

Being one of the oldest and largest clubs in Byrd, the Gayarre History Club was organized in 1929 by Miss Lila McLure with thirty charter members. Through the years its purpose has been to increase interest in local history and to encourage students to become familiar with the historic spots in the South, particularly in Louisiana. To carry out this purpose, the club sponsors trips to Natchez, Mississippi, during the pilgrimage, to battlefields in Mansfield, and to old Indian villages.

Mrs. Mattie Gray Brown supervises the club, which meets every second and fourth Wednesday of each month. The club colors are green and white, and the Magnolia serves as the club flower. Any junior or senior history student who maintains at least a C average may join this worthwhile club.

Officers of the Gayarre History Club for 1960-61 are: First row: Ann Grabill, Secretary; Beth Fortson, Vice-President. Second row: Bill Bowker, Sergeant-at-Arms; James Robinson, President; Barrow Long, Treasurer; Tom Lemly, Historian; Steve Phillips, Parliamentarian.



First row: Carolyn Causey, Jane Carpenter, Susan Cockerham, Carol Crow, Linda Creel, Marianne Bynum, Jo Ann Adams, Betty Bounds, Davetta Caughey, Roxann King.

Second row: Susan Strother, Donna Young, Karen Carlson, Betty Colbert, Martha Martin, Linda Conley, Nancy Cohen, Shirley Daughenbaugh, Lide Cooke, Ann Creegan.

Third row: Cynthia Dickson, Marietta Burckett, Tommy Cox, Barrie Cooper, Tom Burr, Donald Cave, Karen Cardwell, Betty Ann Coats.

First row: Susan Pfeiffer, Marty Plumley, Lynn Parker, Patricia Leaderbrand, Greer Lawson, Sara Patterson, Sandra Dunbar, Sally Lohnes.

Second row: Susan Pruett, Jan Jones, Nancy Parker, Ann Luck, Judy Pettigrew, Margaret Little, Dianne Patillo.

Third row: Don Duggan, Tommy Perry, Billy Perry, John Short, James Levy, Paula Lawrence, Lynn Fitzgerald, Sara Koenig.



History Links The Old

First row: Linda Moore, Charlotte Morrison, Rose Ann Norton, Nancy Owen, Jackie Melton, Joan Minder, Beverly Marshall, Nancy Padgett, Sandra Parker.

Second row: Ernie Massey, Dixie McConnell, Sharon Moore, Jan Myers, Olive Roberts, Martha Oakes, Pam Murray, Vickey Meador, Evelyn Martin.

Third row: Martha Neff, Patricia McCarthy, Sue Meredith, Diane McCoy, Pat Cooper, Shirley Myers, Annie Morgan, Paul Nicholson, Carolyn McGinnis, Linda McGaw, Rosemary Milazzo.



First row: Edward Elmer, Robert Ettredge, Brenda Johnson, Diana Jones, Judie Johnson, Linda Thompson, Tommye Jo Ensminger.

Second row: Perry Barber, Annette Klammer, Iva Nell Hilburn, Laura Jeter, Pat Johnston, Becky Jones, Sandra Edmiston, Linda Hope.

Third row: Sheri Kalstone, Eileen Ewing, Sheron Kennedy, Linda Johnston, Stuart Jones, Jeff Faludi.

First row: Jack Gray, Steve Yancey, Jean Herring, Barbara Friedman, Eileen Halpern, Kathe Gates, Sarah Graves, Johnette Foster.

Second row: Daryl Gold, Steve Stevens, Bonnie Clark, Gail Hanks, Martha Grunwald, Kathryn Green, Jacqueline Wood, Henley Hunter, Sherry Long.

Third row: Charles Graml, Sally Henderson, Gayle Bangert, Pat Harvey, Mary Jane Hardtner, Patsy Hagood, Carolyn Hamel.



With The New



First row: Jeanette Steadley, Madge Wood, Goldy Toys, Elaine Swaney, Susan Simpson, Judy Worley, Sallye Stevens.

Second row: Connie Sweeney, Anne Vetsch, Melinda Watkins, Jean Walker, Betty Kalil, Elizabeth Mayes, Lohanna Thornhill, Mary Vernon.

Third row: Carolyn Thomas, Tommy Tooke, A. W. Steed, Carol Zaffatter, Dixey Thornton, Catherine Smith, Sandra Simpson, Karanina Smith.

First row: Peggy White, Rebel Johns, Cherye Riser, Susan Sigler, Diana Roach, Louise Weidner, Jane Schermerhorn.

Second row: Viola Pugh, Rita Rodgers, Sandie Quinn, Justine Shively, Anne Richardson, Dorothy Silverman, Nancy Wheless, Sherry Williams.

Third row: Vi West, Susie Quillen, Becky Rice, Jay Querbes, Bill Hunter, John Watson, Linda Schneider, Neva Willis, John White, Jack Watts.



First row: Suzanne Bogan, Nancy Brownlee, Judy Peters, Betty Jane Abney, Cathy Bailey, Nancy Bickham, Sandra Brown.

Second row: Anne Bateman, Pam MacFarlane, Barbara Adams, Azalea Baird, Sally Dennis, Margaret Bray, Karol Kelly.

Third row: Kathy Beazley, Mary Anderson, Cathy Woltz, Linda Budde, Elliott Atkinson, Alex Asseff, Roger Briley, Peggy Brumfield.



Spanish Students Further Their Interest



OFFICERS: Tem McElroy, Treasurer; Sharon Moore, Vice-President; Pat Marsh, President; Judy Pettigrew, Secretary.

Sponsored by Mrs. Shirley Brown and Miss Voss, her student teacher, the Pan-American Forum is in its second year of organization at Byrd. The purpose of the club is to acquaint members with the Spanish language and the customs of our neighbors to the South. In order to carry out this purpose, the monthly programs consist of dance demonstrations, speeches, and slides. The Christmas celebration takes the form of a typical piñata party. A piñata is a decorated figure of some animal, common to Spanish speaking people, filled with candy. At the party it is broken by club members, who are blindfolded and armed with a baseball bat. When it is broken, everyone scrambles for the small pieces of candy. However, the highlight of the entire year is the banquet held in the late spring at El Chico restaurant, where a Mexican dinner is served to the club members.

First row: Darie Campbell, Joyce Fargo, Linda Burroughs, Shellie Coffield, Sandy Courtney, Barbara Friedman.

Second row: Sharon Huckaby, Mary Dial, Susan Franks, Davetta Caughey, Wesley Lambert, Margaret Bray.

Third row: Elliott Atkinson, Frank Hall, Paula Lawrence, Phyllis Gill, Pam Bates.



First row: Carol Manhein, Linda Plunkett, Rebecca McNair, Evelyn Nelson, Mary Anne Oliphant.

Second row: Jack Levy, Hopkins Nims, Linda Riley, Pat Richardson, Diana Roach, Kathy McPherson.

Third row: Tommy Sleamaker, Jane Schermarhorn, Mercedes Trichel, Kay Martin, Beth Washburn, Conway Merrett.



Excited girls reach for candy after breaking the piñata at the annual Christmas party.





President
JOSEPH FOSTER



Vice-President
OLIVE ROBERTS



Secretary
CAROLYN WILKERSON



Treasurer
BETTY COLBERT

Le Cercle Français, fondé en 1921, est l'organisation la plus vieille à Byrd High School. Le but du cercle est d'aider les élèves à mieux parler et à mieux comprendre la langue française et aussi les coutumes et la culture de la France. Sous la direction de Mlle. Marie-Thérèse LeBlanc, les réunions ont lieu le deuxième et le quatrième mardi du mois. Ce jour-là les membres portent un drapeau français et parlent français dans les corridors. Aux réunions les programmes consistent de jeux, de chansons, de films, et de petites pièces amusantes. Quelquefois on invite des Français à faire des petits discours. L'année se termine au printemps par un banquet.

Le Cercle Français Attracts French Linguistics



Le Cercle Français has access to many French books. Shown looking at a few of them are, seated, Dorinda Bratton, Hanne Ray, Barbara Denny; Standing, Marilyn Johnson, Anne Bateman, Sharon Vendeville, Kay Phillips, Sara Means, Mary Jo Kendall.

Jumbo cards help students learn new French words. Holding some of them are Sue Meredith, Kathy Cashio, Martha Oakes, in the first row; Margaret Ogilvie, Mal Morgan, J. Bailey Adger, Roxanne Becker, Susie Quillen in the second row.



Le Cercle Français Broadens



French magazines not only provide enjoyment but also increase knowledge of French language and life. The students looking at them are, first row, Kay Brown, Suzanne Googe, Susan Vann, Mary Gaynor, Sally Shelby; second row, Lee Wheless, Bill Basham, Ronald Bussie, Lynn Strain.



Working French puzzles is an enjoyable way to review vocabulary words. Shown here are first row, Margaret Colon, Madge Wood, Ann Vetsch; second row, Mary Anne Blanchard, Pam Morehouse, Cornell Cowles, Sharon Harper, Susan Beird.



Listening to records improves the students' knowledge and pronunciation of words. Here Elaine Swaney, Carol Zaffater, Betty Ann Coats, Laura Jeter, Carolyn Matthews, Sandi Phillips, Abby Shuey, Sissy Keller, Carol Crow, Melanie McCain, Jeannie Yearwood, Susan Pfeiffer are holding some of the records.

Holding some of the excellent posters made by French students are, first row, Joan Champion, Beverly Cory, Sue Anna Moss, Lide Cooke; second row, Etta Rae Brenner, Cathy Woltz, Martha Worley, John Fullilove, Patricia Nield.



Students' Interest in the Language



These members are making hats for the annual banquet held in the spring. First row, Nathan Brenner, Barbara Dean, Anne Hoppe, Mary Caxton; Second row, Ed Dilworth, Jo Martin, Linda McGaw, Valerie Svolos, Cynthia Dickson, Catherine Biedenhorn, Adelle Abramson, Sherry Kolb.

The map helps these students in locating various geographical locations. Shown are Kay Mounce, Flora Fogel, Linda Lawton, T. I. Watson, Bill Blumberg, Linda Hamel, Glyn Ann Gilcrease.



The bulletin board contains many interesting pictures of places. Standing by the board are Alex Bell, Rebel Johns, Lucienne Bond, Susan Cockerham, Lennis Smith, Anne Richardson, Fred Tibbals, Polly Outlaw, Camille Murphy.

Girls Prepare for the

"Toward New Horizons" is the motto of the Future Homemakers of America chapter at Byrd. Affiliated with the parish, state and national organizations, Byrd's F.H.A. was first begun in 1930. The overall goal is to help individuals improve personal, family, and community living.

The coveted award, Standard of Excellence, was presented to the Byrd chapter in November, 1960, at the State Convention.

Offices held in the parish by Byrd students are: President, Marjo Jordan; Vice-President, Karanina Smith; Treasurer, Sandy Townson; and Song Leader, Georgia Blair. Georgia is also the District Song Leader.

Last summer Sandy Townson, Sandie Quinn, Betty Bounds, Georgia Blair, Marjo Jordan, and Mrs. Blatterman, the F.H.A. sponsor, represented Byrd at the State-wide Leadership Training Camp in Bunkie, Louisiana.



Serving as officers for the F.H.A. this year are: First row: Sandie Quinn, Parliamentarian; Cherye Riser, Reporter. Second row: Karanina Smith, Vice-President; Georgia Blain, President; Pat Cooper, Treasurer. Third row: Betty Bounds, Song Leader; Sandy Townson, Secretary; Clare Heflin, Historian.



Verda Mae Ebarb, Millicent Clary, and Martha Elliot serve at the annual tea given for the mothers.



First row: Shirley Shepherd, Susie Quillen, Chris Pate, Gloria Rainer, Verda Ebarb.

Second row: Sharon Kreeger, Sheryl Brazzel, Shirley Little, Shirley Myers, Elizabeth Gleason.

Future Through F.H.A.



Parish officers of the year 1960-61 are Shirley Whitaker, parliamentarian; Carol Everette, secretary; Marjo Jordan, president; Karanina Smith, vice-president; Sandy Townson, treasurer; Patricia Latura, historian; Georgia Blair, song leader; and Cynthia Arnold, reporter. Four of these officers are from Byrd.



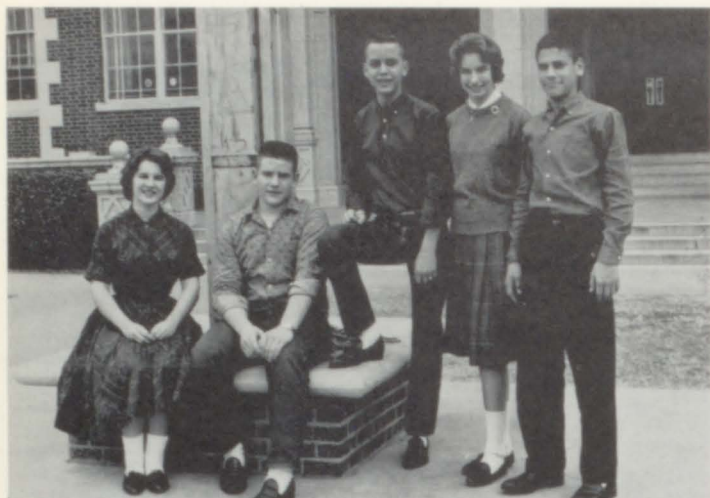
First row: Genie Sievers, Mary Paxton, Karen Cardwell, Becky Sandifer, Marjo Jordan.

Second row: Leah DeLaune, Charlotte Ellis, Maurine Gray, Sue Dale, Patsy Cunningham.

One of the main projects of the F.H.A. this year was cleaning the trophies and re-arranging our trophy case. Working busily are, First row: Karanina Smith, Georgia Blair, Mary Paxton. Second row: Pat Cooper, Charlotte Ellis, Susie Quillen, Verda Ebarb, Leah DeLaune, Sandie Quinn.



Lower Latin Forum Encourages Classical Reading



| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Louise Gregory | Consul |
| Jim Yauger | Consul |
| Dick Hollenshead | Scriba |
| Bobbie Lou Johnson | Scriba |
| Chuck Levy | Quaestor |

In 1925 the Forum Latinum was organized to increase interest in Roman culture. Due to the increase in membership of the club, it was divided into two groups, the Upper and Lower Forum. The members of the Lower Forum are students taking first year Latin.

The club is affiliated with the National Junior Classical League, and last August several members of the club joined the other delegates of Louisiana for the National Convention held in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

During the course of the school year, members of the Lower and Upper Forums enjoy a banquet and program together.

Mrs. Ruth Anderson is the sponsor of the Lower Latin Forum.



Many colorful posters are drawn to illustrate the different phases of Roman culture. Sharon Coldron and Bobbie Johnson are admiring a poster done by a Latin student.

First row: Gerald Wolf, Tom Halliburton, H. David Leigh, James Elliott, Helmi Kivisto, Shirley Lowery, Becky Sandifer, Shelia Monsour, Dita Buhler, Barbara Branch.

Second row: Patti Davidson, Jean Hiers, Liz Tate, Charlotte Nohse, Sara Stuart, Frances Anne West, Georgia Blair, Madeline Bounds, Sharon Bayliss, Catherine James.

Third row: Edward Murphy, Barry Firestone, Don Thurmond, Carroll Bible, Barbara Wallace, Linda Johnson, Becky Liverman, Judy Poe, Sharon Coldron, Murray McKenzie.

First row: Sal Scarpinato, Mary Lewis, Marcia Whitehead, Judy Elam, Susan Robertson, Janis Taylor, Jerri Roberts, Martha Whaley.

Second row: Judd Toske, Ike Wilson, Robert Turk, Rhoda Bliese, Gale Rogge, Linda Sumrall, Cherry Nicholson, Conway Harris, Bill Hogg.

Third row: Ford McWilliams, Tommy Allen, Bill Francis, Johnny Walker, Phil Schierer, Dewey Schwartzenburg, Bill Wilson, Gerald Marsh.



Upper Latin Activities

One of the oldest and largest organizations at Byrd, the Upper Latin Forum, was founded in 1925 by Miss Hetty Ecker. Its membership of 150 is made up of second, third, and fourth year Latin students, as well as some who have completed two years of Latin but are not presently enrolled in it.

The Forum attempts to bring about a growing interest in and an appreciation of the Latin language, and to increase its members' knowledge of the customs, literature, art, and religion of the Roman people. The Roman plan of government is carried out in the naming of the officers of the Latin Forum. Instead of presidents, treasurer, secretaries, and sergeant-at-arms and parliamentarian, the officers are consuls, quaestor, scriba, and tribuni.

In 1957 the Upper Latin Forum became an active chapter of the Junior Classical League. Last summer seven delegates from Byrd attended the national convention of the J.C.L., which was held in Albuquerque, New Mexico. This year delegates to the convention will go to Bloomington, Indiana. The state Latin convention in Monroe, on March 10 and 11, was attended by 60 representatives from Byrd, accompanied by their sponsors, Mrs. Ruth Anderson and Miss Irma Robinson. The club also holds an annual Christmas party and spring banquet for its members.



UPPER LATIN OFFICERS

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Scriba</i> | Sheri Kalstone |
| <i>Scriba</i> | Linda Hope |
| <i>Quaestor</i> | Maridine Wall |
| <i>Consul</i> | Melinda Watkins |
| <i>Consul</i> | June Anderson |
| <i>Historian</i> | Connie Sweeney |
| <i>Tribunus</i> | Tommy Tooke |



Miss Irma Robinson, club sponsor, Stephanie Stewart, Mike Gosslee, and Gwen Talbot are enjoying themselves at the annual J.C.L. Christmas.



Admiring the Latin Forum trash can, which won first prize in the student council contest, are Maridine Wall, Louise Dickson, Kay Mounce, Mal Morgan, and Elaine Ellis.



Discussing the Upper Latin Valentine Day play are participants Debby Shapiro, Billy Shipp, Bill Brown, Harold Brown, Lucienne Bond, and seated Clint Miller.



Students who attended the 1960 J.C.L. National Convention held in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in August are Janice Reid, June Anderson, Melinda Watkins, Polly Grigsby, Connie Sweeney, Lide Cooke, and Gayle Bangert.

Upper Latin Members



First row: Tommye Jo Ensminger, Betty Bounds, Barbara McCrary, Marilyn Johnson, Cherye Riser, Joan Champion, Viola Pugh.

Second row: Marietta Burckett, Patsy Haygood, Sandie Quinn, Adelle Abramson, Duane Watson, Janey Poplin, Wendy Rush, Winona Gallagher.

Third row: A. W. Steed, Lyn Hargis, Henley Hunter, Lynn Everett, Kathleen Frederick, Ken Taylor, David Winkler, Charlie Shinault.



First row: Josie Campbell, Elaine Ellis, Ellen Jenkins, Beca Bruening, Martha Grunwald, Louise Dickson, Jeannie Meyer, Pat Richardson.

Second row: Julie Chandler, Karen Carlson, Judy Worley, Karen Fiser, Sissy Masters, Susie Oliver, Jeanette Steadley.

Third row: Mal Morgan, Hank Gowan, Steven Stewart, Beth Fortson, Christine Hengy, Gayle Bangert, Alice Barnett.



First row: Sandy Hammann, Nada Railsback, Pat Hogan, Suzi Armor, Marianne Bynum, Harold Holt.

Second row: Susanne Hughes, Pam Richardson, Linda West, Jane Briggs, Ann Creggan, Harriet Hill, Calvin Bains.

Third row: Susan Storey, Lide Cooke, Carolyn Thomas, Jimmy Willis, Linda Carruth.

Study Caesar's Wars

First row: Robert McKenzie, Charlotte Webb, Louise Harris, Charlie Whitesides, Jere Hilburn, Pat Yates, Ashley Lipson.

Second row: Jim Moody, Betty Conger, Joan Minder, Susan Harris, Susan McDonald, Diana Dry, Grant McMillan, Jack Selber.

Third row: Robert Ehrhardt, Mike Gosslee, Jim Parker, Richard Scivigue, Bill Causey, Andy Harris, Jim Ryan, Tommy Watts.



First row: Carolyn McCary, Beth Gibbs, Leslie Roos, Marilyn Newton, Nancy Couch, Sharon Smith, Susybelle Lyons, Debby Shapiro.

Second row: Billy Shipp, Marilyn Abendroth, Christie Courtney, Polly Page, Lucienne Bond, Susan Colvin, Cheryl Best.

Third row: Henry Causey, Bill Brown, Harold Brown, Jack Jackson, Andy Truan, Clint Miller, Bill Conger.



First row: Julie Reese, Johnyce Mundo, Jane Marshall, Gwen Talbot, Carol Elston, Jessie Sneed.

Second row: Kay Gonet, Cindy Davis, Ellen Woodruff, Anne Bullock, Georgia Wilson, Ellen Waits, Lolly Tindol.

Third row: CoCo Garrett, Diane Catenese, Kay Mounce, Lee Wheless, Paul Drummond, Jerry Drummond, Rob Tinsley.

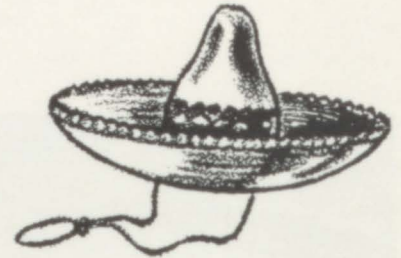


Los Vecinos Promotes

LOS VECINOS

— The Neighbors

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Presidenta</i> | Dixie McConnell |
| <i>Vice-presidenta</i> | Lida Mogg |
| <i>Secretaria</i> | Jane Carpenter |
| <i>Tesorera</i> | Mary Lindsey |
| <i>Noticiera</i> | Bettie Wilson |



El lema:

El respeto al derecho ajeno es la paz.

Los Colores:

Azul y blanco

Los Socios:

Los alumnos que cursan el primer año del español.

Las reuniones:

El tercer martes de cada mes escolar.

El proposito:

Para practicar la lengua de nuestros *vecinos* de habla espanola.

La historia:

El tres de abril de 1946 fué organizado el club, Pan American Student Forum (PASF). En 1954 el nombre del club fue cambiado a *Los Vecinos*.

Las actividades:

Cada año el cumpleaños del se celebra con una comida mexicana en *El Chico*. Este año los socios del Pan American Forum y Los Vecinos se reunieron juntos para una Fiesta de Navidad.



First row: Paula Geisler, Sandra Mitchell, Chione Sharp, Margaret White, and Sharon Miskimins. Second row: Cecilia Shea, Susan Sigler, Ann Daw, and Robin Adell. Third row: Ann Luck, Ellen Todd, Elizabeth Woodward, Pam Stern, Carole Oliver, Vi West.

Interest in Spanish Customs

First row: Lucinda Liddell, Lynnda Olive, Paula McBurnette, Diane Ross.

Second row: Roberta Hengy, Charlotte Hudson, Trisha Nowery, Nina Burlile, Suzy Rucker.

Third row: Susan Simpson, Jean Hunter, Brenda Johnson, Scooter Harris, Charmian Reichenbach, Carole Rogers.

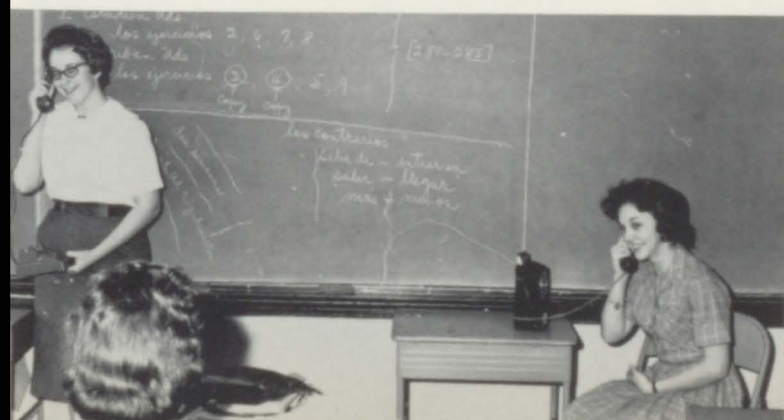


First row: Nora Stevens, Nancy Rosbottom, Marietta Burckett, Donna Coggins, Sharon Miller. Second row: Sallye Stevens, Sarah Graves, Camille Kennedy, Marcia Maher. Third row: Paula Johnston, Betty Jane Abney, Robert Dilworth, Jan Myers, Beck McClure, Gerry Sherrod.

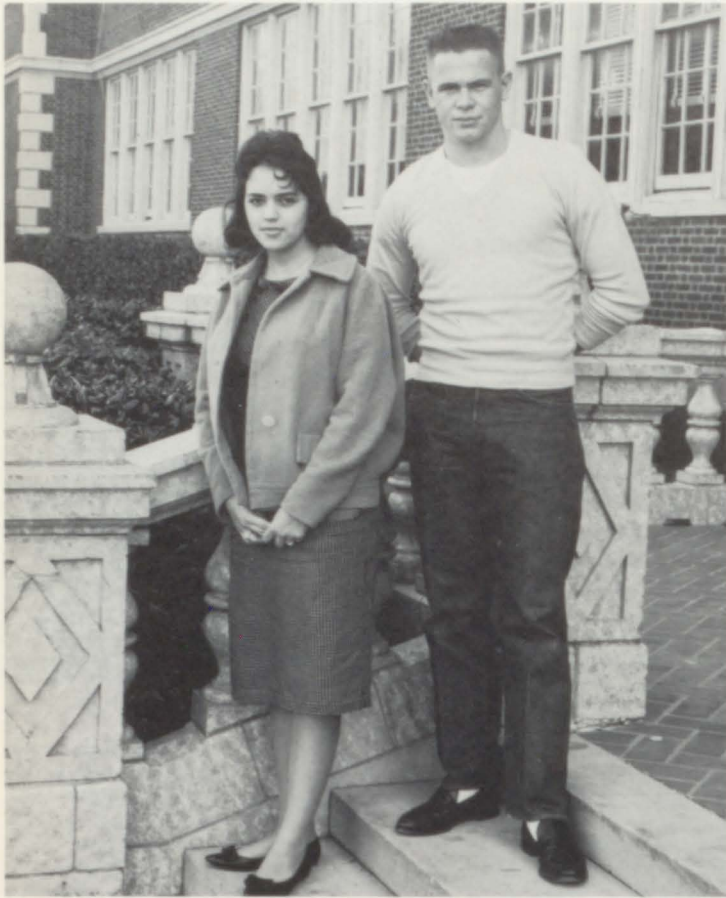
Several parties are given each year by Los Vecinos. A club member breaks the pinata at their Christmas party, causing candy and goodies to fall to the floor.



Left: "Treinta y uno, veinte y dos." At a meeting of the Los Vecinos, Sallye Stevens converses with Charlotte Ellis.



Distributive Education

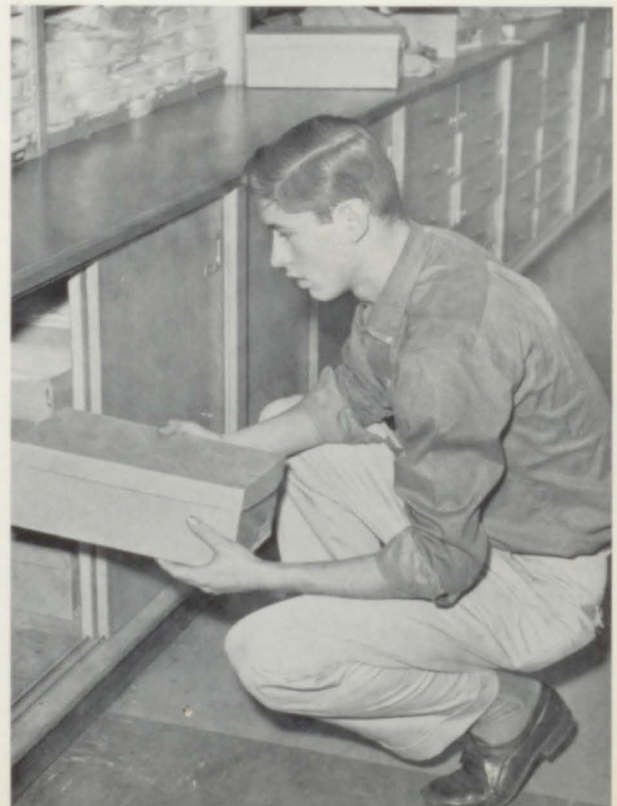


Distributive Education is a vocational training program for those students who wish to work in retail, wholesale and service-selling fields while in high school. A Distributive Education member attends four regular classes in the morning, one of which is a D. E. classroom, and after lunch leaves school to work. The club activities include the Employer-Employee Banquet, state convention, national convention, Faculty and Business men's coffee, as well as viewing business films, visiting various business establishments, and inviting businessmen to speak to the students. Students are eligible for D. E. during their junior and senior years. The club is sponsored by Mr. Clyde Self, who also instructs the Distributive Education class. Distributive Education was described by one of its members as "a club which builds character and responsibility."

Vice-President Lou Ann Allen
President Larry Bess
Not pictured is Connie Taylor, secretary.

First row: Linda Michwich, Judy Williams, Kathryn Hazel, Margurite Leach, Theresa Leone, Frances Leach. Second row: Charles Randolph, John C. Eiland, Raymond Hernandez, Aubrey L. Mitchell, Bob Cupples, Billy McKinnon, Don Richard.

Neat arrangement of stock makes it easier to find the customer's choice. John Eiland makes a rapid selection of the correct item at a local men's store.



Offers Vocational Experiences



Above left: The courteous salesman is the successful salesman. Larry Bess smiles as he says "thank you" while accepting ticket at local movie.

Lower left: The stock must be kept up-to-date if sales are to continue. Judy Williams checks stock in infant's department for broken lots.

Center: Attractive displaying is the secret of successful selling. Aubrey L. Mitchell inspects display in shoe store and checks it for balance and beauty.

Above right: The salesman must display the merchandise to advantage. Lou Ann Allen explains about selling points of the bedspread.

Lower right: Well arranged merchandise invites sales. Margurite Leach prepares a tempting display in her department.

Making the Best

As president of the Caddo Parish 4-H Executive Committee, Carol Lindsey presents the speaker at the State Fair Religious Services, Rev. Barry Bailey, assistant pastor of the First Methodist Church in Shreveport.



OFFICERS

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Chrissie Coody | Recording Secretary |
| Sharon McClure | Vice-President |
| Jean Hunter | Treasurer |
| Maddlynn Shaw | Secretary |
| Carol Lindsey | President |

Leading Caddo Parish and the entire state in preparing worthwhile projects, the Byrd High School 4-H Club promotes interest in agriculture, dairying, and canning foods. Its members, who must be of high school age, are required to carry out a minimum project, keep a record of it, and submit a 4-H Club Record Book to parish agents by the end of every club year. They must also attend and participate either in Achievement Day, the Louisiana Parish or State Fairs, or the L.S.U. Spring Livestock Show.

Frequently during the year experts in various fields are

called upon to demonstrate modern methods of preserving foods, to show how to operate new dairy equipment, and to teach proper care of stock and swine to the club.

For the year 1960 Carol Lindsey served as President and Mack Teer held the office of Treasurer of the Caddo Parish 4-H Executive Committee. Sharon McClure is the Historian of this committee for 1961.

Sponsored and advised by Mr. R. A. Smith, the 4-H Club constantly strives to practice its motto, "To make the best better."

Bobby Young leads his calf into the trailer as he prepares to leave for the Louisiana State Fair. This calf will be one of the many entries in the Livestock Division.



Better Through 4-H



Members of the 4-H Club for 1960-61 are Shirley Shepherd, George Huff, Mack Teer, Ronnie Woodruff, and Sue Dale.

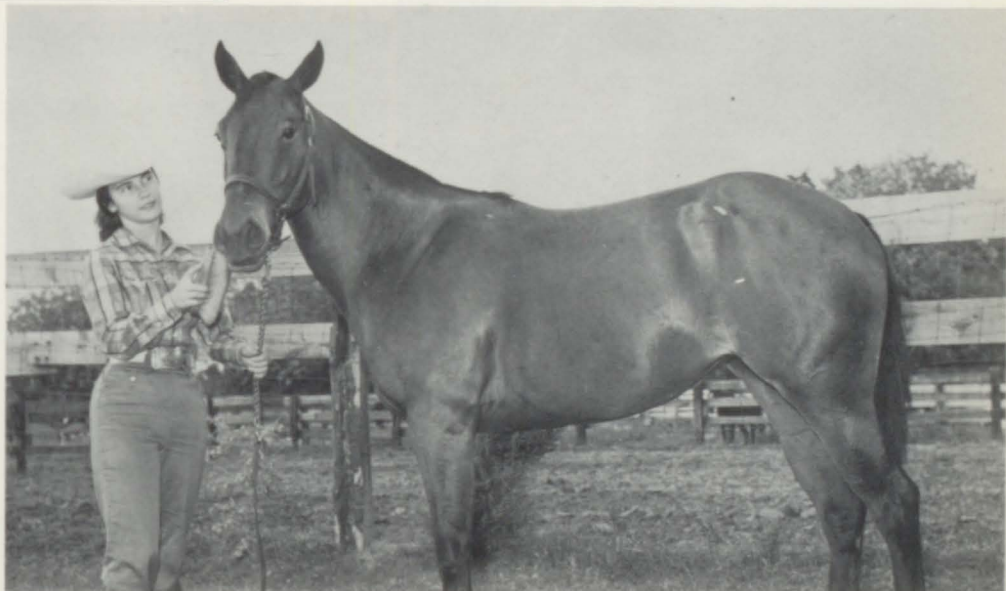
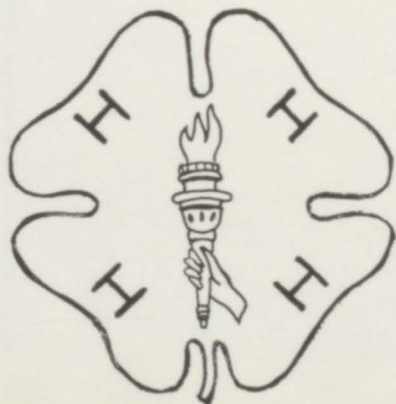


Last summer at the L.S.U. Livestock Show, Carol Lindsey won the Grand Champion Hampshire Ribbons and Trophies in the swine division.



These students won first place Dairy Judging Team in the state at the State Short Course in Baton Rouge, and therefore, made the trip to Waterloo, Iowa, to National competition. Carol Lindsey, center, is the Byrd member of the group.

Not all of the projects of the 4-H Club are sold. Maddalyn Shaw's quarterhorse brings her much pleasure, as well as recognition.





Brooks Greer, the editor of the GUSHER, and Vickey Meador, the associate editor, count the number of GUSHER orders for the 1960-1961 GUSHER. This is only one of the many duties of the editors during the year. They are responsible for seeing that the entire annual is in correct order and sent to the publisher on the appointed mailing date.

One of the many responsibilities of the managers of the Business and Advertising Staff, Susan Strother and Nancy Bickham, is delivering receipts to students who have purchased GUSHERS.



Olive Roberts, Sharon Harper, John Smith, Saxby Chambliss and Susan Franks check available references to make sure the student's name is correctly spelled.

Meticulous Care Goes

During the day one can see the GUSHER staff busy at numerous jobs. Long hours are spent by the editorial staff designing and drawing each page and recording the activities, organizations, honors and spirit of Byrd High School on each. Members of the Business Staff are responsible for the selling of ads. Being talented and original are a must for all staff members.

Ann Vetch, Margaret Colon, Karen Carlson, Blocker Thornton, and Cornell Cowles deliver proofs of students' pictures after they are returned from the photographer.





Much time and effort is spent completing the assigned sections. Margaret Quinn, Helen Heard, Alice Barnett, Stephen Stewart and Bill Peatross work on typing and choosing pictures for each page.



Transferring ads from the master chart to the copy sheet are Mary Lindsay, Jimmy Jett, Linda Creel, Suzanne Bogan and Marcia Maher. Pages of the advertisement section begin after all the ads have been sold by the Business and Advertisement Staff.

Into Preparing Your GUSHER

This applies especially to the art staff whose job is to design the cover and all art work included in the annual.

Excellent comments were paid the 1960 GUSHER which won the Medalist Award presented to unusually outstanding books by the Columbia Scholastic Press Association. The GUSHER accomplished a "first" by receiving this award for three straight years.

Cindy Davis, Becky Rice, Pam Morehouse work on suggested covers for GUSHER from which one will be selected by the staff members. Sam Brown and Vi West confer on layouts.



Members of the advertising staff, Ellen Jenkins, Peggy Gaffney, Sandy Phillips, Donna Young, and Joan Anderson, hang up posters to publicize the sale of the '61 GUSHER subscriptions which occurs at the beginning of the school year.

Staff Compiles



Mitchell Willcox, Bill Hogg, and Sherry Beede appear on the appointed day at the Gusher office to have their picture made. They wait in line after they have paid their money to the staff members who record the exchange.



Many students apply for the 1961 GUSHER Staff in the Fall. Nancy Bickham lends a helping hand to Abby Shuey as she fills out her application.

Associate Editor Vickey Meador and Business and Advertising Managers Nancy Bickham and Susan Strother announce the newly elected GUSHER Staff members in an assembly silent with anticipation.



The Senior Favorites were announced during a surprise assembly on February 9. Bill Peatross, Cornell Cowles, Vickey Meador, Nancy Bickham, Olive Roberts, Margaret Colon, Saxby Chambliss, Donna Young and Jimmy Jett all joined in to plan, direct, and perform the skit in which the favorites were named.



GUSHER for Classmates



Sponsors of the GUSHER Staff, Miss Harris and Miss Sanders, take a well-deserved break from the busy schedule of the supervision of the GUSHER. Without them the GUSHER could not be a success.



Becky Rice, Jimmy Jett, and Carolyn Ross prepare to deliver the new GUSHER, a privilege reserved for the GUSHER Staff members as a reward for a year of diligent work.

Assemblies are put on by members of the GUSHER Staff to encourage the sale of the GUSHER. Margaret Colon, Cornell Cowles, Brooks Greer, Jimmy Jett, Bill Peatross, Becky Rice, Nancy Bickham, Vickey Meador, Donna Young, Joan Anderson, Susan Strother, Sandy Phillips, Anne Vetsch and Susan Franks re-enact the scene from "Mr. Custer."

On orientation day, sophomores are guided through the GUSHER office where trophies received for the outstanding work and accomplishments of the GUSHER are displayed and explained by Margaret Colon.



If It Happened at HIGH

The Byrd High Life, official newspaper of Byrd, is published once every three weeks during the school year and contains all the current news.

The staff of the paper is divided into two groups, the Business and Editorial Staff. The art staff, journalism classes, and the members which edit the paper make up the Editorial Staff, while the Business Staff is composed of the advertising and circulation groups.

The High Life sponsors two contests during the year, the first of which is the "Mr. and Miss Mistletoe," the only school-wide popularity contest. The second is the "Friendliest" contest during the spring in which a boy and a girl from each class are elected.

The sponsors are constantly searching for new trends in the publication field. Miss Harrell and Mrs. Breazeale look in Quill and Scroll magazines and discuss new facets.



One job of the editors is to lay-out the first page. Dorothy Whitehurst, co-managing editor, Carolyn Wilkerson, editor in chief, and Barbara Dean, co-managing editor work on the front page.

An accurate record must be kept on all Ads put in the High Life. Jeanie Yearwood and Tom Burr check over a list of Ads in the last issue.



Byrd, It's in the LIFE

The advisors of the High Life are Miss Betty Lynn Harrell, Editorial advisor, Mrs. Zachery Breazeale, Business advisor, and Miss Betty Lawrence, Art advisor.

In 1960, the High Life received a rating of All-American from the National Scholastic Press Association and a Medalist rating from the Columbia Scholastic Press Association. The High Life was also judged the best newspaper at the Tulane conference.

This year the High Life has already received a first place rating from the National Scholastic Press Association and Quill and Scroll has them an Honor Rating.



One duty of the Business staff is to check their lists of solicitors. Susan Simpson, Sharon Huckaby, James Howell, and David Leigh are reviewing the records from the last issue.

Members of the High Life Business Staff are: first row: Carol Stone and Martha Neff. Second row: David Leigh, Sue Nunn, Nancy Wheless, Sharon Huckaby, and Jeanie Yearwood.



Lower left: Sharon Moore, Beth Fortson, Ellen Todd, Phyllis Gill, Linda Thompson, and Kathy Beazley look through past issues for mistakes.

Lower right: The Editorial staff must check the original write-up with the finished product. Sandra Edmiston, Carolyn Causey, Betty Kalil, Cynthia Dickson and Tom Lemly, go over the first page.



HIGH LIFE Relates

Left: The High Life holds a "Friendlist" contest every year in the spring. During their years at Byrd, Becky Rice, Steve Yancey, and Sal Scarpinato have been chosen. Winners in 1961 were Anne Vetsch and Bill Hall.

Below: Everybody reads the High Life, even on "Go West" day.



Below: Each year, before registration, members of the High Life talk to the students about taking journalism. Kathy Beazley talks to a class of sophomores on the advantages of the course.



Above: In every issue of the High Life there is a personality from each class. The personalities are voted on by the reporters. Rose Ann Norton counts votes during an election.

News to the Students



Before each issue, members of the art staff draw new ideas for the pages on the blackboard. Maureen Mills, Regina Hadley, and Eileen Ewing discuss a new idea.

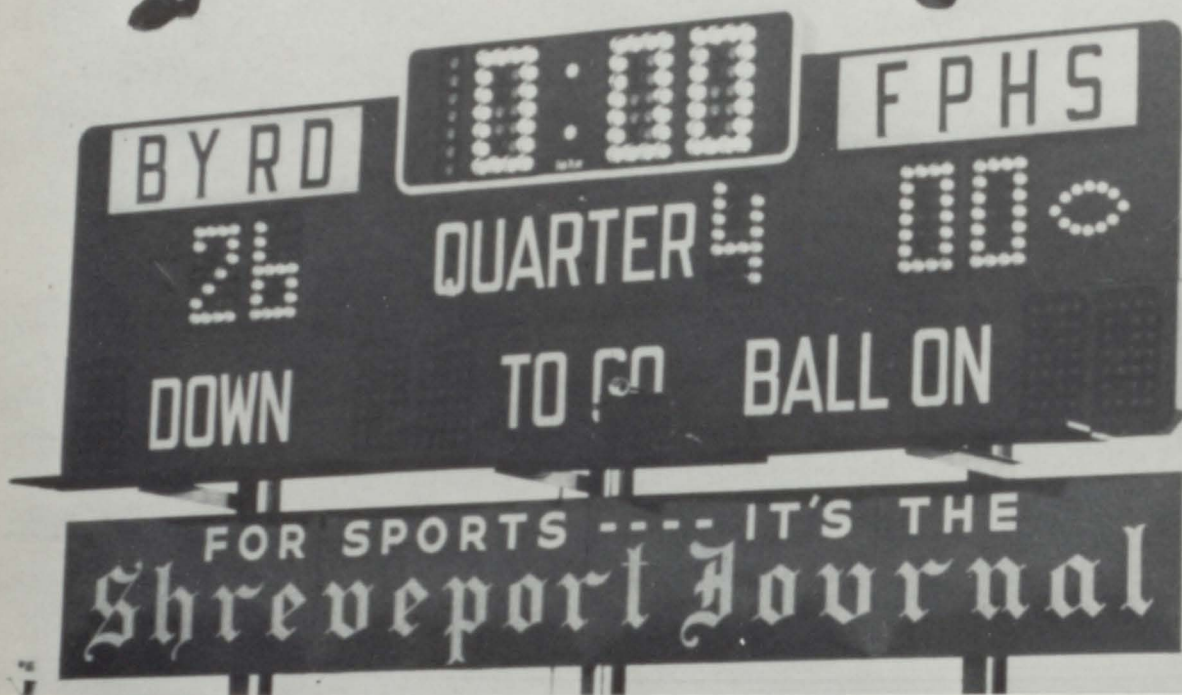
Each year, just before Christmas, two members of the student body are elected Mr. and Miss Mistletoe. This year, the honor went to Bill Hall and Sal Scarpinatto, who are being congratulated by Linda Michwich and Sammy Sims.



Salesmen for the High Life perform their important duty once every three weeks. Robert Ashcroft and Don Duggan give the students a chance to purchase a paper.



The main source of new material comes from other schools. Members of journalism classes read exchange papers for something new and different.

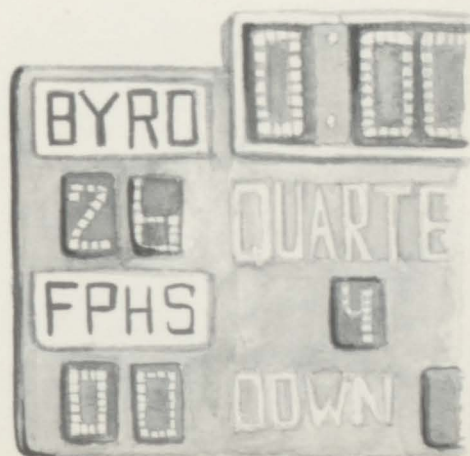


SPORTS



Important to the life of Byrd is the world of Sports. Excelling in Sports, these outstanding Senior athletes are representative of the competitive spirit that has carried our teams to glory. At 12 o'clock is Buster Bullock, Vice-President of the Varsity Club; at 3 o'clock is Al Minter, Track; at 5 o'clock is Gordon Gibson, Basketball; at 7 o'clock, Chips Kinnebrew, Tennis; at 10 o'clock, Bill Bush, Football; and at 11 o'clock is Saxby Chambliss, Baseball.

Time is an important factor in all sports. The mighty football clock is constantly in the minds of the enthusiastic crowd. A student will always remember those exciting games and look back with joy to the pep assemblies, posters in the halls, dances, pep squad practice, football practice, Homecoming Court, and all the fun he had during football season. The gym basketball clock is a driving force . . . with five quick players . . . with action every minute basketball is eagerly attended and supported. As a symbol of track, the stop watch marks with precious seconds the ability of the individual to conquer time. Warm days come, and baseball is in the air; everyone rushes to the park after school and the relentless hand of the clock ticks away the precious game. Swimming, tennis and golf require training and many, many hours of hard work for an eager hopeful to become a successful athlete. With time spent in training, wholesome competition, and athletic spirit, life is more meaningful to the honor and glory of the Byrd Yellow Jackets.



Yellow Jacket



Left to right: Coach
Scotty Robertson, Coach
Nicky Lester, Coach
Woodrow Turner, Coach
John Rogers, Coach J. D.
Cox.

SEASON RECORD

| | | | |
|------------|----|-------------------|----|
| BYRD | 13 | SULPHUR | 7 |
| BYRD | 27 | MINDEN | 0 |
| BYRD | 34 | LONGVIEW | 0 |
| BYRD | 26 | WEST MONROE | 6 |
| BYRD | 20 | BOSSIER | 7 |
| BYRD | 12 | BOLTON | 0 |
| BYRD | 52 | WOODLAWN | 6 |
| BYRD | 41 | SPRINGHILL | 14 |
| BYRD | 26 | QUACHITA | 6 |
| BYRD | 34 | BASTROP | 7 |
| BYRD | 26 | FAIR PARK | 0 |



The pre-season team was subject to many changes after the regular season had begun. LINE: Jim Caskey, Elton Brown, Dennis Fisher, Arnold Cannon, Dwain Jacobs, Bill Burns, Rick Anderton. BACKS: Alton Thomas, Al Minter, Bookie Shillcutt, Tex Williamson.

Defensive specialist, Johnny Nolan and Joel Eaves, crush Donnie Carroll of Fair Park for a loss in the annual "Turkey Day" classic.



Football

1960

Despite pre-season predictions, the Byrd Yellow Jackets finished their most successful season in seventeen years. A combination of determination and a fine coaching staff, with new head coach, J. D. Cox, gave the Jackets incentive to roll over all opponents in the regular season. The Byrd men faltered in the state quarter-finals to drop the decision to Jesuit, 13-19. Placing 6 on the all-city roster, 6 making the all-district team, and 2 being selected for all-state, the Jackets finished the season on December 2.



Coach J. D. Cox is congratulated as the Yellow Jackets roll on to another victory. The Jackets finished the season with an 11-1 record.

Varsity Team

FIRST ROW: Gerald Green, Jack Shattuck, Robert Gerst, Jack Landon, Gaylord Wamble, Tex Williamson, Bookie Shillcutt, Rick Anderton, Craig Johnson, Butch Beach, Alvin Gore, Al Minter. SECOND ROW: Alton Thomas, Brian Parsons, Robert Bond, Dickie Dunn, Jack Bond, Dwain Jacobs, Dennis Fisher, Gary Pittman, Johnny Nolan, Bill Bush. THIRD ROW: Fleet Howell, Elton Brown, Arnold Cannon, Sam Brown, Bill Burns, Jimmy Robinson, Richard Whitehead, Terry Cadenhead, Jimmy Casky.





Rick Anderton—Sr.
End—Letterman I



Fullback Alvin Gore eludes the West Monroe Rebel tacklers after a screen pass from Bookie Shillcutt.

Jackets Have

BYRD 13

SULPHUR 7

In accordance with this day being proclaimed "J. D. Cox Day" by Mayor Fant, the Byrd High Yellow Jackets opened the slate with a 13 to 7 decision over the heavily favored Sulphur Tors. Byrd drew first blood early in the first quarter when Alton Thomas intercepted a deflected pass by the Tor quarterback on the Sulphur 23. Bookie Shillcutt picked up eight yards, Thomas reeled off 10 more, and Shillcutt hit paydirt on a 5 yard bootleg jaunt. The PAT kick was too wide leaving the score at 6-0 with six minutes left in the quarter. The Tors took a brief lead late in the first quarter after recovering a Jacket fumble on the 15 yard line and making good the PAT. Byrd drove 62 yards in 12 plays to regain the lead, Tex Williamson's 21 yard reverse caper setting the pace. Shillcutt sneaked into the end zone from the one with 6:55 left in the half, and the kick was good for a 13-7 lead and the game's final score. Defensive standouts for the Jackets were Johnny Nolan, Ricky Anderton, and Richard Whitehead.

BYRD 27

MINDEN 0

Living up to their second place ranking in the state AAA football poll, the Byrdmen marched over the Minden Crimson Tide by a wide margin of 27 points. Byrd started the early blitz in the opening quarter when Alton Thomas ran a 19 yard kickoff return to the Jacket 39. From there, Bookie Shillcutt called on his ground troops to move the ball down to the Minden 1 yard line where the Crimson Tide recovered a fumble. Minden was stymied by the Byrd forwards, led by Johnny Nolan, Rick Anderton, Jim Caskey, and had to punt. The Jackets started it again from their own 35. Moving down to the Minden seven, Shillcutt probed left tackle for the score. Jim Ryan made the conversion. Another drive in the second quarter placed the Jackets on the Minden one-yard line where Tex Williamson darted over for the score. Things broke quickly in the third stanza when burly "Jello" Brown grabbed off a Minden pass at the 35 and rolled back to the 26. Shillcutt set up the TD with a 14-yard blast at the middle and moved the last yard a play later. Ryan added the 20th point with a kick. The final score came only five minutes later. Shillcutt's 32-yard circle of right end provided the score. Ryan converted again for the 27-0 score.

Fleet Howell, with Gaylon Wamble blocking, picks up a substantial gain against West Monroe.



Alvin Gore—Sr.
Fullback—Letterman I





Alton Thomas drives hard to score against the Longview Lobos. This was Byrd's third win of the season.



Tex Williamson—Sr.
Halfback—Letterman III

Undefeated Season

BYRD 34 LONGVIEW 0

Continuing their unbeaten ways, the Jackets trampled the Longview Lobo team, 34-0. Quarterback Bookie Shillcutt turned in another stellar performance, scoring twice on one-yard plunges and firing a 23 yard touchdown pass to Tex Williamson. Alton Thomas scampered 35 yards to paydirt, and Bill Bush crossed the stripes for the other marker on a one-yard dive. Jim Ryan put his toe into four extra points from placement. Byrd displayed an iron-clad defense, forcing their hosts to take to the air for yardage, and even then spilling the Lobo passers for frequent loss of ground.

When the dust had cleared, the Byrdmen had amassed 450 yards total offense and allowed the locals a scant 107. The big Jacket line completely bottled any offensive rushing attempt by the Lobos, with the attack built around Brian Parsons, Williamson, and Terry Cadenhead.

BYRD 26 WEST MONROE 6

With the bull-like running of fullback Alvin Gore and halfback Alton Thomas providing the spark for Byrd, the Jackets methodically marched through, around, and over the West Monroe Rebels for a 26-6 district victory. Ricky Anderton's fumble recovery set up Byrd's first TD march, which covered 45 yards in nine plays. A third-down screen pass from Shillcutt to Gore was good for 19 yards and a six-pointer. Late in the first quarter Thomas broke through the middle for a 52 yard touchdown gallop, and Ryan booted the extra point for 13-0 halftime lead. West Monroe stopped the Jackets seven yards from paydirt late in the second half, but Byrd grabbed the second half kickoff and marched 64 yards in just seven plays for its third score. Shillcutt connected with Caskey on a 34 yard pass for the TD. After a Byrd fumble set up a touchdown for the Rebels, the Yellow Jackets retaliated quickly with seven minutes left in the game as Gore and Thomas rolled 54 yards in just three plays. Gore swept across from the 15 yard line as big tackle Bill Burns pulled out of the line to make a key block at the 10 yard stripe. This time Ryan's toe was true, and the Byrd substitutes took over to preserve the 26-6 tally.

Brooks Greer is pulled down after a substantial gain against the West Monroe Rebels.

Elton Brown—Sr.
Tackle—Letterman III





Halfback Tex Williamson eludes West Monroe tacklers to pick up yardage for the Jackets.

Johnny Nolan—Sr.
Halfback—Letterman I

Best Season in

BYRD 20

BOSSIER 7

Byrd's high flying Yellow Jackets had to rally after a shocking early minutes break when the Bossier Bearkats picked up a Byrd fumble and raced to the Byrd 5 before being stopped by the Jacket safeties. From that point the Kats went over for the score, taking an early lead in the second district match. After a stymied Jacket drive, the Kats met the wrath of Byrd's outstanding defense, sparked by Robert Gerst and Joel Eaves, and were forced to kick. Here Byrd started a drive under the leadership of Bookie Shillcutt, who went over for the Jackets' first score. Byrd threatened again before the half, only to be stopped by a Bossier interception. Jimmy Caskey and Dean Mann stopped a Kat drive, and Byrd began its crushing offensive battle. Tex Williamson and Alvin Gore sparked the drive which was climaxed by a Shillcutt pass to Caskey in the end zone. The conversion by Jim Ryan was good—giving the Jackets a 13-7 margin. Big "Jello" Brown realized a lineman's dream in the final stanza when he gobbled up a Bossier fumble and danced 45 yards for the TD to climax the scoring. Again Ryan's toe was true giving the Jackets a 5-0 season record.

BYRD 12

BOLTON 0

Byrd kept its slate clean as it went on to its sixth straight victory over the Bolton Bears, 12-0. The Jackets got off to a bad start by losing a fumble on the Byrd 19, and things were looking dark when Joel Eaves and Dean Mann ripped through the Bolton offensive wall to throw the Bears for a 20-yard loss. The Bears tried twice more, only to be stymied by Butch Beach and Arnold Cannon; Al Minter and Mann sparked a drive to the Bolton 5, only to be stopped by the fired-up Bears. Holding Bolton to a minimum of yardage, the alert Jacket defense functioned well in the second quarter. In the third stanza the first score came as burly Craig Johnson tore through the Bolton line to block a punt and gobble it up to go for the score. Just three minutes later the Jackets jumped back into the scoring column with a key block, thrown by Fleet Howell, springing Mann down the sidelines for an 80 yard punt return. The Jackets played their rock-ribbed defense during the fourth stanza to keep Bolton from threatening.

Alvin Gore fakes a West Monroe back out of position to pick up seven more yards.

Jimmy Caskey—Sr.
End—Letterman III





Brian Parsons—Sr.
Quarterback—Letterman II



Bookie Shillcutt is brought down after a substantial gain against the Woodlawn Knight.

Twenty Years

BYRD 52

WOODLAWN 6

Using its reserves in vast numbers, Byrd's team, ranked number 1 in prep football, rolled to a 52-6 triumph over the Woodlawn Knights. Byrd started the scoring early in the first period when Brian Parsons aeriaded to Dean Mann. Jim Ryan came through for the conversion to make 7-0. Parsons picked up the second score of the first period, when he moved two yards to cap a 55 yard drive and make the score 13-0. Just 12 seconds deep in the second period Dickie Dunn raced 28 yards for the third score to move it to 19-0. Then came the Knights' moment of glory as they scored their first touchdown in varsity football competition. This did little to stop the Jacket attack, as another score of Byrd's came just before intermission when Mann climaxed a 45 yard assault with a 26 yard run to push the count to 25-6. In the second half Shillcutt got one yard to climax a 39 yard march. Dennis Fisher booted the PAT for 32-6. After Jack Bond's fumble recovery, the Jackets marched to the Knight four where Ryan moved over for the score. This was followed by the seventh score made by sophomore Andy Hamilton, after a 48 yard drive. Ryan added the extra point to make it 43-6. The final tally came with one second left when Ryan ran 30 yards for a T.D.

BYRD 41

SPRINGHILL 14

Sparked by the brilliant running of Alton Thomas, the Jackets raked in their eighth straight win in a 41-14 decision over the Springhill Lumberjacks. The first two series of plays indicated a hard battle for both teams, but the Jackets' quarterback, Bookie Shillcutt, beat Springhill at their own game as he passed to Jim Caskey for a 49 yard score. Ryan made the kick good. After another devastating attack by the Jacket ground forces, Dean Mann probed left tackle for five yards and the second score of the game. In the second quarter Thomas got off a quick second stanza score when he moved off left end for 31 yards. He dashed through a large hole and strode into the end-zone behind a key block thrown by Sam Brown. Ryan converted again, and the Jackets were on top 21 to 0. Almost immediately the Junior romper starred again, this time he went 43 yards for his second score. Brooks Greer danced 45 yards for a score only to have it called back for a clipping penalty. The last score of half came when Rick Anderton caught a Shillcutt pass and went for paydirt. The Lumberjacks roared back in the second half, but it was too late for results. The last score for the Jackets came when the amazing Thomas rushed 34 yards making the final score 41-14. Brian Parsons and Arnold Cannon were defensive standouts.

Dean Mann rolls up valuable yardage on an end sweep against the Longview Loboes.



Jack Landon—Sr.
Guard—Letterman I





Jimmie Robinson—Sr.
Center—Letterman I

Bill Bush is smothered under by the West Monroe defense after a short gain.

Jackets Capture

BYRD 27

OUACHITA 6

Byrd's championship hungry Yellow Jackets rolled over the Ouachita Lions with a 27-6 margin. Byrd moved for a touchdown the first time it got the ball. Behind the fine blocking of Joel Eaves and Craig Johnson, Bookie Shillcutt threw eight yards on the fourth down to Jimmy Caskey for the first TD. Jim Ryan converted. On the second play of the second period, Johnny Nolan picked off a Lion aerial at the Ouachita 43 and dashed all the way for the second touchdown. Ryan's toe again was true, making the score 14-0. Moments later, Fleet Howell intercepted another pass and returned it 30 yards to the Lion 22. Two plays later, Shillcutt passed 15 yards to Ricky Anderton for the touchdown. Scoring once, the Lions tried to rally, only to be crushed by the Jacket defensive standouts, Johnny Nolan and Brian Parson. After a four yard trip for the final six points, Alvin Gore tumbled into the end zone midway in the third. Ryan made the PAT, leaving the score at 27-6.

BYRD 34

BASTROP 7

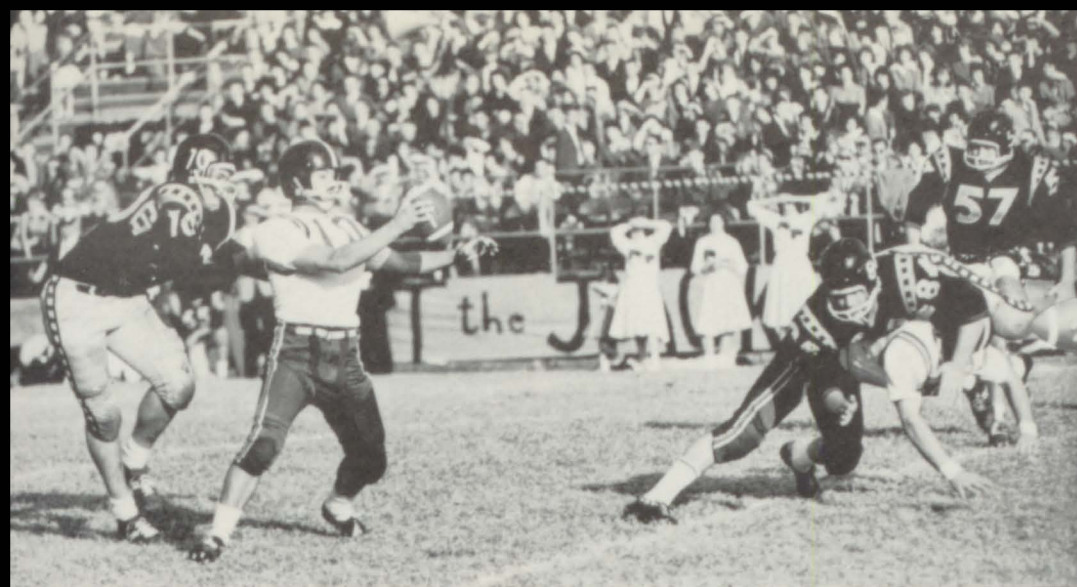
Brushing aside all the claims that the Bastrop Rams had of being a top-flight defensive club, Byrd's mighty Jackets exploded for a 34-7 homecoming victory, their tenth in a row. Halfback Dean Mann, the top ground gainer of the night for either team, got two first half scores for Byrd. His first was on a neatly executed play through right guard that covered 40 yards in the opening quarter; his second came 35 seconds deep in the second period when he found an opening at right tackle and got loose for 27 yards. In the third quarter Alton Thomas, Alvin Gore, and Jim Caskey all reached the scoring zone. Thomas legged 29 yards for his score while Gore got his on a five-yard run. Caskey totaled the last points as he worked his way past the Ram secondary and took a pass from quarterback, Bookie Shillcutt, on a play that covered 39 yards. Jacket placekicking artist Jim Ryan, made good four out of five kicks from placement following Byrd scores. It was against the Jacket reserves that the Rams were able to drive 64 yards in the final quarter for their only score of the night. Johnny Nolan and Elton Brown sparked the Jackets' defensive unit.

Terry Cadenhead scrambles to beat two Woodlawn Knights to a short pass.



Robert Gerst—Sr.
Guard—Letterman II





Bookie Shillcutt gets off aerial into the end zone as Al Minter blocks an Indian defender. Quarterback—Letterman II

District Crown

BYRD 26

In the 29th edition of the annual Turkey Day Classic, the spirited Byrdmen thoroughly scalped the Fair Park Indians, 26 to 0. With Alvin Gore and Dean Mann setting the pace, Byrd drove 43 yards for a touchdown the first time the Jackets handled the ball. Gore scored on a three-yard burst through the middle exactly half-way through the first quarter. Fair Park then provided its big offensive drive only to be stopped at the one by a fumble recovery on the part of Jimmy Caskey. From this point the Byrdmen ground out a 75-yard drive in 13 plays for their second TD. Bookie Shillcutt rolled out to the right and pitched to Caskey, who outmaneuvered an Indian defender to make the catch in the end zone. PAT artist, Jim Ryan, made good the point. The next touchdown came on the very next play from scrimmage. Byrd tackle "Jello" Brown jarred the ball loose from Jack Odom;

FAIR PARK 0

Mann picked it up at the 28-yard stripe and had clean sailing into paydirt, Ryan kicking again for a 20-0 halftime margin. Al Minter and Alton Thomas sparked the only TD drive of the second half. Minter crashed into the end zone from one yard out just 41 seconds after the final period got underway. The Indians ran only 13 plays in the second half, including two fumbled snaps, a pass interception and a punt. Until Odom broke away for 22 yards against the Jacket reserves on the last play of the game, the Tribe had only 22 yards rushing in the half. Byrd took advantage of the Indians' mistakes, while the Yellow Jackets' mistakes, if any, were quickly covered up by capable teammates. Jacket defensive standouts for the afternoon were Johnny Nolan, Arnold Cannon, and Joel Eaves.

Brooks Greer blasts the Indian defense to pick up valuable yardage for the Jackets.

Bill Bush—Sr.
Fullback—Letterman I





Bill Burns—Sr.
Tackle—Letterman III

Fullback, Al Minter, Bulls his way into the end zone against the Jesuit Blue Jays.

State Playoff Marks

BYRD 13

Fourteen thousand shivering enthusiasts watched the Byrd Yellow Jackets fight the spirited Jesuit Blue Jays right down to the wire, only to be defeated by a 19 to 13 margin in the state playoffs. The first score of the game came as Walt McCoy bucked over from the two for the Blue Jays. The Jackets gained revenge, however, as Johnny Nolan grabbed a Jesuit fumble on the Jay 20, running to the eight before being pulled down. At this point Al Minter swept right end to score the first touchdown for the Jackets. Jim Ryan made the kick good to give the Jackets a 7 to 6 edge at halftime. In the third quarter, a loss on a punt attempt gave the Blue Jays the ball on their own 48 yard line, where two

JESUIT 19

plays later Pat Screen got behind the Jacket defenders to snag an aerial for the score. Byrd got a drive going in the third stanza, but failed to make a first down on the Jesuit 30. The Blue Jays took it from there and scored on the first play of the fourth period, despite the brilliant defensive work of Brian Parsons and Butch Beach. The Byrdmen scored again in the final period with Dean Mann driving the final 18 yards in a shot through the middle of a trap play which worked to perfection. This capped a 60 yard drive which was aided by Bookie Shillcutt's passing and running. For the Jackets the loss was a heart-breaker after coming such a long way under their new coach, J. D. Cox.

Anticipation and anxiety fill the faces of the Byrd Jackets who commanded the lead at the half.

Craig Johnson—Sr.
Tackle—Letterman I



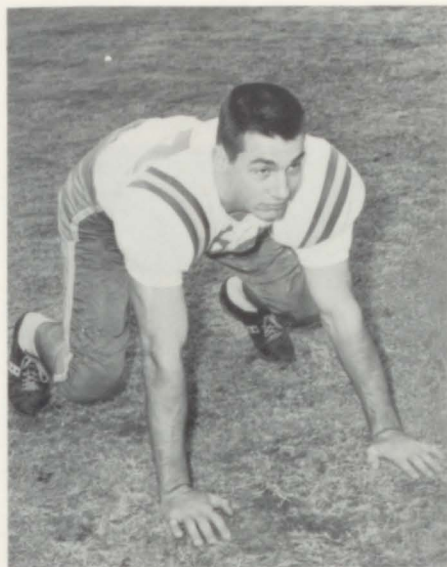


Dean Mann—Sr.
Halfback—Letterman II



The spirited Byrd High Yellow Jackets anxiously await the start of the annual "Turkey Day Classic."

First Loss



Joel Eaves—Sr.
Tackle—Letterman I



Butch Beach—Sr.
Guard—Letterman III



Ab Chapman—Sr.
End—Letterman I

Win or lose the Jackets hustled on and off the field at every game.

The fine blocking of the Jackets was shown in every game throughout the season.





Al Minter—Sr.
Fullback—Letterman I



Brooks Greer—Sr.
Halfback—Letterman I



Alton Thomas—Jr.
Halfback—Letterman II

Jackets Finish Season

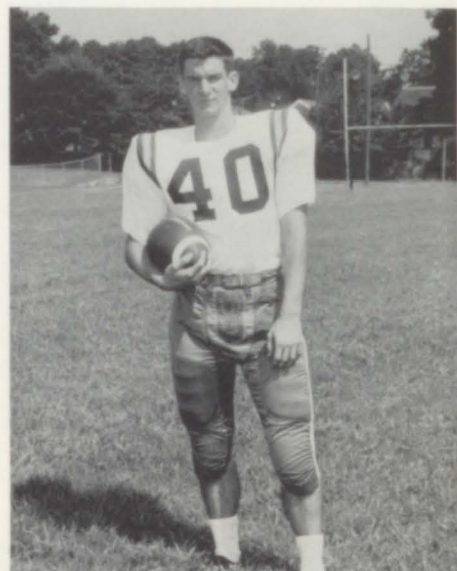
Arnold Cannon—Jr.
Center—Letterman I



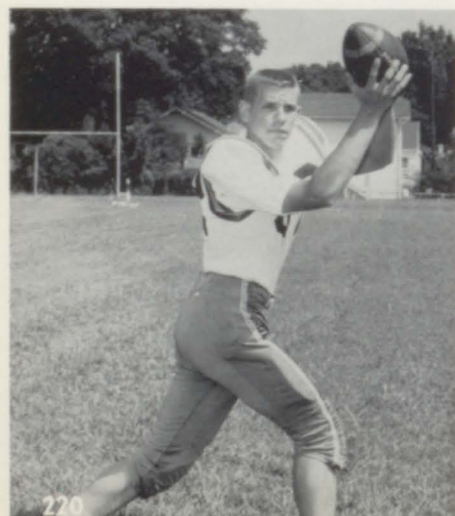
Dwain Jacobs—Jr.
Guard—Letterman I



Fleet Howell—Jr.
Halfback—Letterman I



Dickie Dunn—Jr.
Fullback—Letterman I

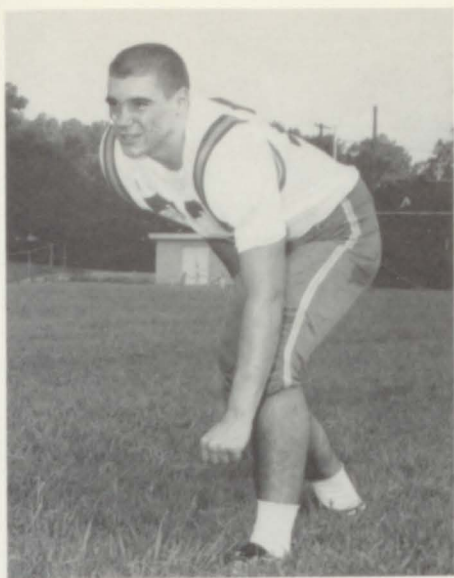


Dennis Fisher—Jr.
Guard—Letterman I



Richard Whitehead—Jr.
End—Letterman I





Jack Bond—Sr.
Guard—Letterman II



Sam Brown—Jr.
Tackle—Squadman



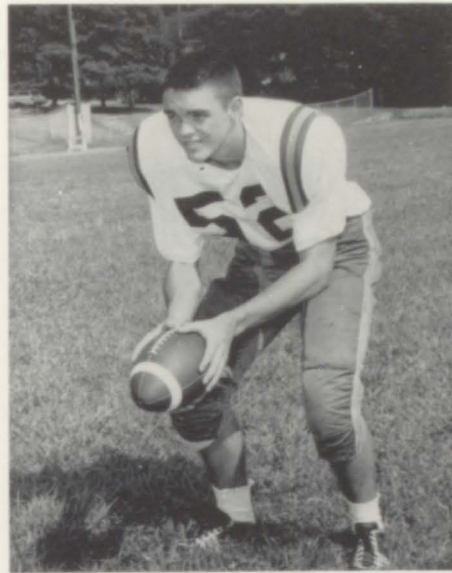
Gaylon Wamble—Jr.
Halfback—Squadman

With a 11-1 Record

Terry Cadenhead—Jr.
End—Squadman



Gary Pittman—Jr.
Halfback—Squadman



Robert Bond—Jr.
Halfback—Squadman



The managers of the football team have many and varied responsibilities. Shown are Mike Hogan, Gary Holst, and Freddie Krieg.



Gerald Green—Jr.
Quarterback—Squadman





First row: Doug Shield, Joe Ward, Dillon Matlock, Ronald Sumpter, Burns Hargis, Jimmy Yauger, Andy Lloyd, Edward Murphy, Henry Bond, Charley Brown, Allan Broyles, Jimmy McGee.
 Second row: Andy Hamilton, John Smith, Jim Ryan, Jerry Compton, Bill Brown, Blocker Thornton, Jack Pyburn, Mike Gosslee, Jack Barber, Carl Greco, Dale Shelton, Terry Adler.
 Third row: Mackey McCarter, Gerald Anders, Larry Faulkner, Sammy Duncan, Barry Firestone, Jeff Johnson, Bill Wilson, Harold Mayes, Rick Losey, John Barber, Henry Riser, Conway Harris.

Football "Bees" Complete Excellent Season

SEASON RECORD

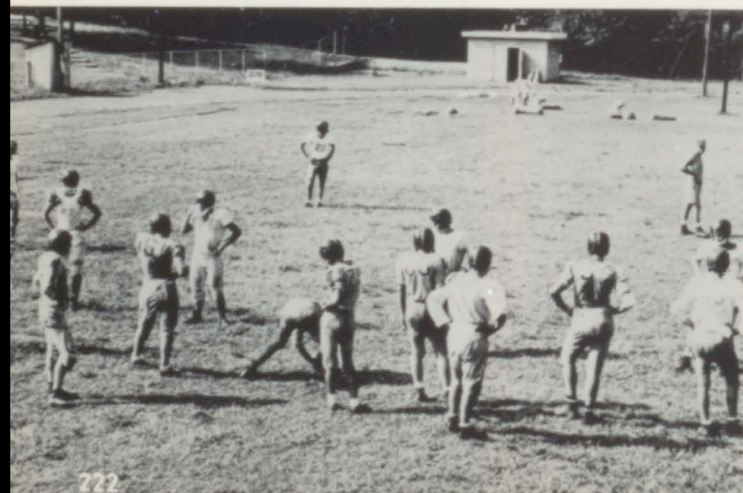
| | | | |
|------------|----|------------------------|----|
| Byrd | 20 | Marshall | 0 |
| Byrd | 42 | Marshall | 0 |
| Byrd | 12 | Longview, Texas | 2 |
| Byrd | 34 | Texarkana, Texas | 0 |
| Byrd | 26 | Texarkana, Texas | 0 |
| Byrd | 24 | Fairpark | 0 |
| Byrd | 24 | Bossier | 6 |
| Byrd | 13 | Fairpark | 0 |
| Byrd | 34 | Cotton Valley | 48 |

With an 8-1 record, the Jacket "B" team rolled through another successful season under the supervision of Coach John Rogers and Coach Nicky Lester. The Byrdmen dropped their only decision to the Cotton Valley varsity team, 48-34.

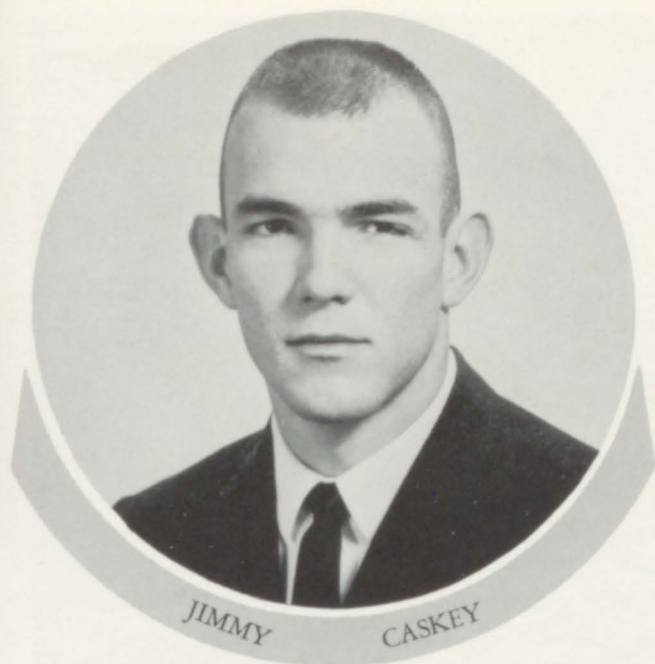
The Byrd Bees are made up almost entirely of Sophomores who are learning the fundamentals and later will become members of the Jacket Varsity Squad. Jim Ryan, Blocker Thornton, Alan Broyles, Ronald Sumpter, John Smith, and Terry Cadenhead were outstanding players for the Bees.

Through hours of hard practice, the Bees strive to match the efforts of the varsity squad.

Members of the "B" team gain valuable experience by watching the varsity squad scrimmage.



1960 Football Honors



Honorable Mention All-American
Honorable Mention All-Southern
All-State
All-District
All-City



Honorable Mention All-American
Honorable Mention All-Southern
All-State
All-District
All-City



Held at the Westerner, the 1960 football banquet honored the outstanding Jacket team. Attending were Mr. and Mrs. Duncan, Mr. Ravenna, the cheerleaders, managers, local newspapermen, and other ardent supporters of the Yellow Jacket team. Honored were: Jimmy Caskey, Most Valuable Lineman; Dean Mann, Most Valuable Back; Elton Brown, Most Valuable Player.

This year the Jackets placed eight players on the All-City team and seven of these went on to become part of the All-District roster. Left to right: Robert Gerst, All-City and All-District; Dean Mann, All-City and All-District; Bookie Shillcutt, All-City and All-District; Arnold Cannon, All-City; Alvin Gore, All-City and All-District; Bill Burns, All-City and All-District.



P.E. Promotes Physical Competitiveness



Above: Gymnastics are enjoyed by everyone in the gym classes. Hiroshi Onishi performs one of the many stunts possible.

Below: Work on the parallel bars builds muscles and develops the sense of timing. Here, Bill Peatross does a shoulder stand.



Above: Students play basketball during their P.E. classes. John Walker, Ray Klepper, Rellis Godfrey, Fran Ford, and Wayne O'Neil participate in a game.



Above: Wrestling builds competitive spirit and muscular coordination. Charles Thompson and Harold Brown engage in a friendly match.

Below: Weight lifting builds the body and tones muscles. Gary Buell, Tom Haliburton, and Mike McBurnette press the barbells as Coach Lester looks on.



Homecoming Night — November 11, 1960



Seniors from left to right are: FIRST ROW: Jim Robinson, Bill Bush, Robert Gerst, Jack Landon, Johnny Nolan. SECOND ROW: Dean Mann, Alvin Gore, Craig Johnson, Charles Beach, Joel Eaves, Al Minter, Ab Chapman, Bill Burns, Brain Parsons.



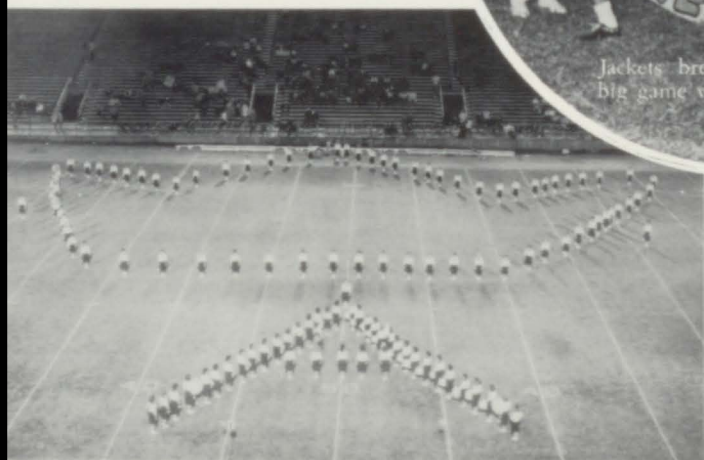
Mr. Duncan crowns the queen, Anne Vetsch, in the pre-game ceremonies.



Coach J. D. Cox congratulates sweetheart, Sal Scarpinatto, while her escort, Tex Williamson, looks on with envy.



Jackets break through hoop for big game with Rams.



Stingerettes form letter "A" under crown honoring Queen Anne as they perform at halftime.



Jacket halfback, Alton Thomas, picks up short yardage before being brought down by a Bastrop defender.

Homecoming Is Royal Night



Escort Ricky Anderton
Maid Susan Franks



Senior players and members of the court were honored in pre-game ceremonies.



Escort Brooks Greer
Queen Anne Vetsch

On Friday, November 11, the spirit of the City of Byrd rose to an all season high as the day of the 1960 Homecoming began. The day was started with an assembly at which Mr. Grover C. Koffman, past principal, spoke, and the first Byrd High football team, the 1926 squad, was honored. The 1960 Homecoming Court was then presented on stage to the students. After the assembly, a tea was given in the home economics department welcoming all old grads back to their Alma Mater.



Escort Jim Caskey
Maid of Honor Susan Strother



Escort Elton Brown
Maid Sherry Long

of Yellow Jackets Season



These upperclassmen ruled over homecoming day.

Before the game the senior players were honored, and the queen, sweetheart, maid of honor, and maids were escorted on the field by their chosen senior player. After a successful game in which the Jackets rolled over the Bastrop Rams 34-7 in a district game, the Varsity Club held its annual dance that night at the Progressive Men's Club with the Kapers providing the music. All of these events combined to make this year's Homecoming an unforgettable experience.



Escort Bookie Shillcutt
Maid Margaret Ogilvie



Escort Tex Williamson
Sweetheart Sal Scarpinatto



Escort Jack Bond
Maid Laura Jeter



Football Bearer Brad Tate
Crown Bearer Claudia Robertson

Yellow Jacket



First row: Roger Briley, Bob Wallace, Bob Benfield, Richard Whitehead.
Second row: Sidney Boone, Ed Tillman, Stephen Stewart, Richard Campbell, Mike Causey, Gordon Gibson.
Third row: Bill Conger, John Smith, Jim Ryan, Blocker Thornton, Billy McCullar, Freddie Brown.

Starting with one returning letterman, Coach Scotty Robertson molded a state semi-finalists cage squad from just three seniors, five juniors, and ten eager sophomore. The Byrd Yellow Jackets finished the 1960-61 basketball season with an overall record of twenty victories and ten defeats and posted an 8-2 district mark. In the successful campaign, the Byrdites won the District 1-AAA title, placed third in the state AAA play-offs, was runner-up in the Byrd Invitational Tourney, and captured the mythical city championship by beating every city high school team. One of their greatest accomplishments was beating the Bossier Bearkats, a team they



Head Coach
SCOTTY ROBERTSON
All-City Coach
All-District Coach
All-State Coach

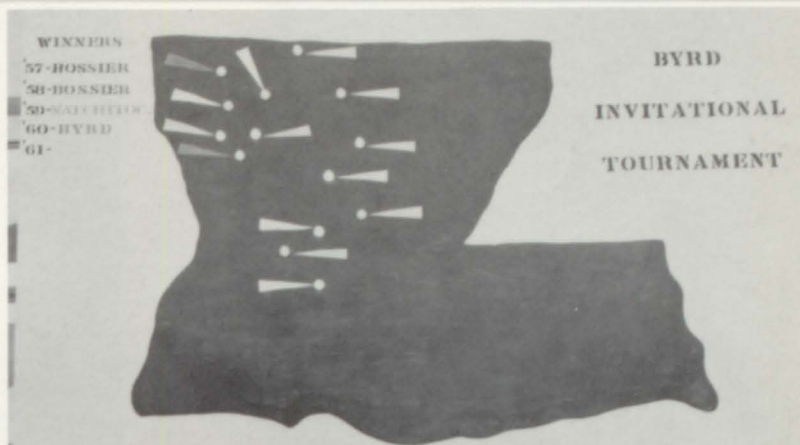
hadn't defeated in seven years, three out of four times.

Honors were plentiful in this campaign. Head coach, Scotty Robertson, was named the top AAA coach in the state for the remarkable feat he accomplished. Attendance marks were made, as three or four home games drew more than 1,500 fans. The season was climaxed by the annual Basketball Banquet on March 14, at which the seven lettermen were announced, and the three special awards were presented. Slater Martin, an All-American basketball player at the University of Texas and retired player-coach of the St. Louis Hawks, was the main speaker.

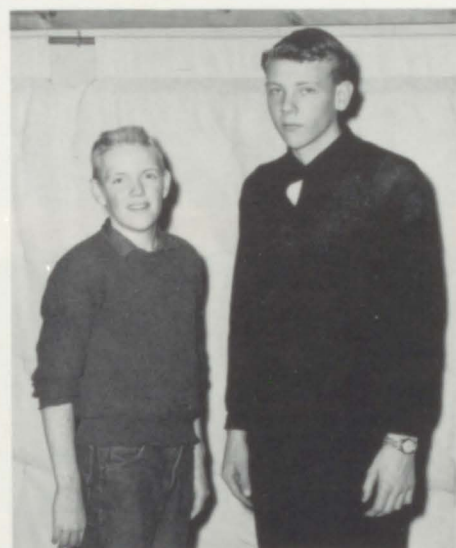
Basketball



All-Stater, Gordon Gibson, shows how he won the team's Most Valuable Player award as he outmaneuvers an opponent on his way to the basket.



Past winners and present entries of the Byrd Invitational Tournament were shown on this large map of Louisiana during the fifth edition of the tourney.



Managers
LEE HAMMONS and STEVE BUCHANAN



Senior, Bob Wallace, proves why he was awarded the trophy for the leading rebounder, as he extends his 6-4 frame to grab another.



Assistant Coaches
JOHN HARKNESS and JOHN ROGERS



Jacket reserves closely watch the opposing team's method of attack so they will be ready to go if called upon by the coaches, who sit observing the game alongside the players.



Byrd's only sophomore letterman, Jim Ryan, exhibits a fine example of why he was presented the trophy for the outstanding defensive player, as he steals the ball from an amazed rival.

Jackets Begin Season

BYRD 49

NORTH CADDO 67

Opening the 1960-61 basketball season with a young and inexperienced team, the Yellow Jacket cagers, in their own gym, lost to an alert North Caddo Rebel five. The two teams played evenly for the first quarter but at the half the score was 33-24. After that the Rebels never lost the lead. Byrd's only letterman, Gordon Gibson, was high man with 12 points, while big Bob Wallace accounted for 11.

BYRD 86

JESUIT 56

Coach Scotty Robertson's Byrd cagers showed promise in the Jesuit gym by downing the hapless Flyers 86-56 for the Jakets' first victory. Building up a 16-0 lead during the first quarter, the Jakets were never in trouble, and the reserves finished up. Gordon Gibson was the big scorer with 22. Bob Wallace, Freddie Brown, and Billy McCullar each had 14.

RINGGOLD TOURNAMENT

BYRD 58

SALINE 46

Byrd's fighting Yellow Jakets stormed into the semifinals of the Ringgold Tourney by downing Saline 58-46. Gordon Gibson again paced the team with 21 points in the run away contest, with center Bob Wallace contributing 8.

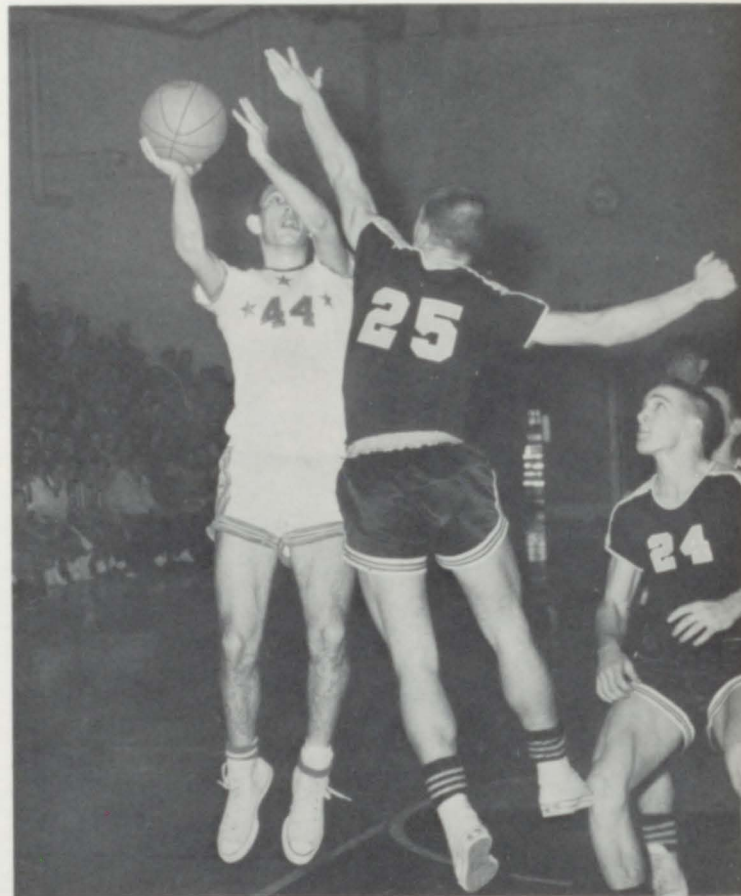
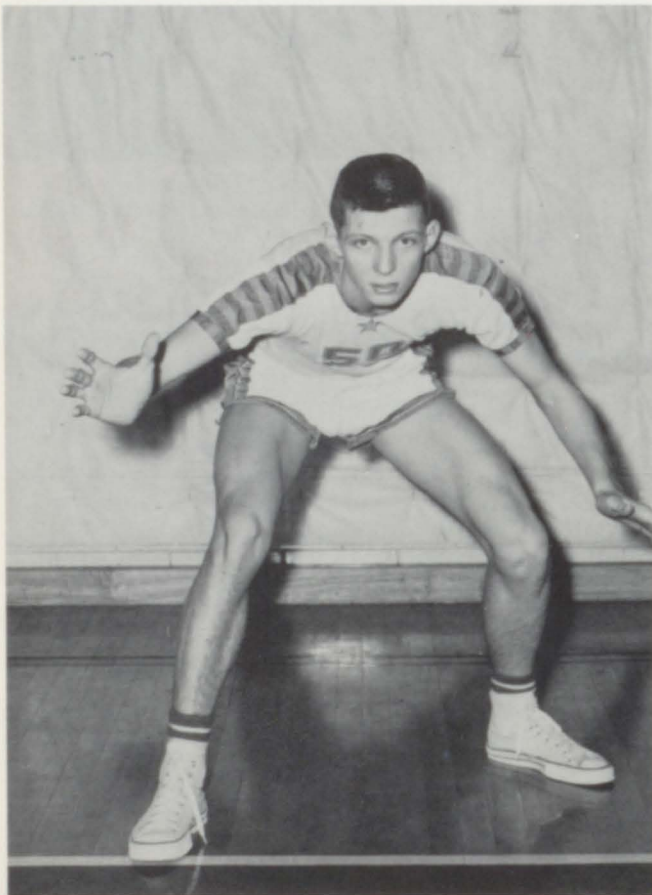
BYRD 51

RINGGOLD 58

A gallant band of Yellow Jakets fought the Redskins from Ringgold right down to the last buzzer but lost by a score of 58-51. Going into the last quarter, Byrd led 40-38, but North Louisiana's top team scored 20 points in the last quarter to grab victory and later went on to win its own tournament. Consistent Gordon Gibson led the Jakets with 15, followed closely by Billy McCullar with 14, and Freddie Brown who canned 10.

GORDON GIBSON—Senior—Captain
Letterman II
All-City
All-District
All-State

ROGER BRILEY—Senior
Letterman I

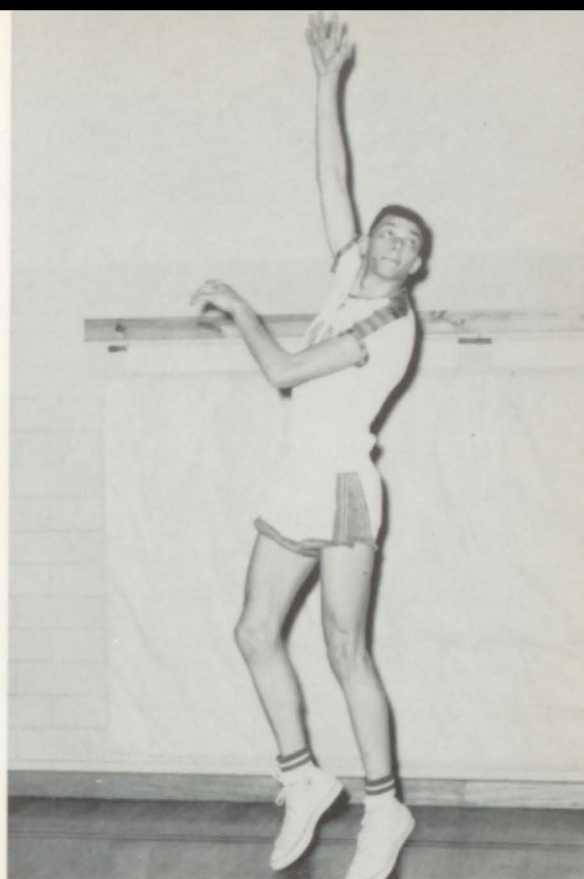


Byrd veteran, Gordon Gibson, fires a jump shot against arch-rival Fair Park.

With Much Desire



Jacket junior, Freddie Brown, goes up for two in an intra-city duel with Fair Park.



BOB WALLACE—Senior
Letterman I
All-City
All-District

FREDDIE BROWN—Junior
Letterman I

BYRD 49

FAIR PARK 43

Byrd's long-standing whammy continued over Fair Park, as the Yellow Jackets put down the Indians 49-43 at Tribe's gym. Fair Park has managed only one win in the last seventeen games with Byrd. It was all Byrd the first half by 30-15. Then the Indians came back to outscore the Jackets in the last two quarters, but just couldn't close the gap. Alert Gordon Gibson again led Byrd shooters with 23 big points, while Bob Wallace and Roger Briley were outstanding on defense.

BYRD 64

WOODLAWN 65

Woodlawn's frantic Knights, using a "fly-swatting" defense and hustle, battled the favored Jackets to a tie and then went on to win an overtime contest 65-64 at the Jackets' gym. Leading most of the way, the host Jackets found themselves in a 54-54 tie with the Knights at the final buzzer. Woodlawn came out one point ahead in the overtime period, and the Knight fans went wild. Again it was veteran Gordon Gibson canning 22 markers, and little Billy McCullar chipped in with 12.

BYRD 51

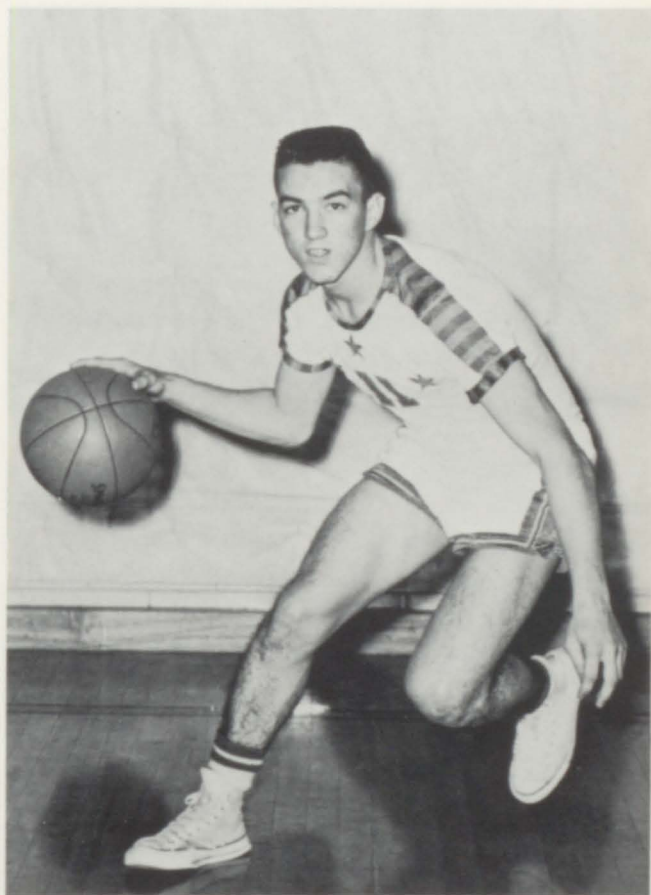
JESUIT 47

Byrd's "cold" Yellow Jackets let the "red hot" Jesuit Blue Fylers outshoot them in their own gym for a 26-13 halftime lead. The Jackets were not to be denied and came back in the third quarter with twenty-one points. After this, they pulled away from the underdog Flyers until the fourth quarter when Jacket reserves let the Flyers get within four points of their lead. Roger Briley, Richard Campbell, and Stephen Stewart were the main factors in the Yellow Jacket comeback win.

BYRD 63

WEST MONROE 42

Byrd opened its District 1-AAA play with a resounding 63-42 thrashing of West Monroe's Rebels in the Jackets' gym. The Byrds were never threatened after the first quarter and went on to outscore the Rebels in every quarter thereafter. Sophomores Jim Ryan and Stephen Stewart paced the Byrd attack with towering seniors Roger Briley and Bob Wallace clearing the boards with ease.



Jackets Place Second

BYRD TOURNAMENT

BYRD 54

COTTON VALLEY 40

Byrd's Class AAA Yellow Jackets swarmed over Cotton Valley's Class B Wildcats in the first round of the annual Byrd Invitational Tournament at the Jackets' gymnasium. Cotton Valley fought the Jackets savagely for four quarters but the Jacket starting five and all reserves caged the Wildcats for a 54-40 victory. Juniors Mike Causey, Freddie Brown, and Billy McCullar led the attack with Richard Campbell pulling in the rebounds.

BYRD 63

BOSSIER 60

Coach Scotty Robertson had the pleasure of having his first Jacket team in history to down a Bearkat five, and this was Byrd's first victory over their cross-river rivals in seven years. The Yellow Jackets had a narrow lead most of the way until the wild fourth quarter when the game was tied and untied many times. But the largest crowd to ever witness a roundball game in the Jackets' gym saw the host come out on top by three points and knock the second seeded Bearkats out of the tourney. Gordon Gibson, Billy McCuller, and Bob Wallace were the main cogs in the attack with 18, 17, and 14 points respectively.

BYRD 52

NATCHITOCHES 38

Trailing 24-23 at halftime, the Byrd High School Yellow Jackets, led by big Bob Wallace, came back in the second half to drub the Natchitoches Red Devils by a 52-38 tally. The victory vaulted the Jackets into the final game for a try at keeping the tourney championship at Byrd. Richard Campbell and Jim Ryan helped the host Jackets with timely offensive and defensive maneuvers, but the main factor was the accuracy of all Jacket shooters, hitting 22 of 41 field goal attempts.

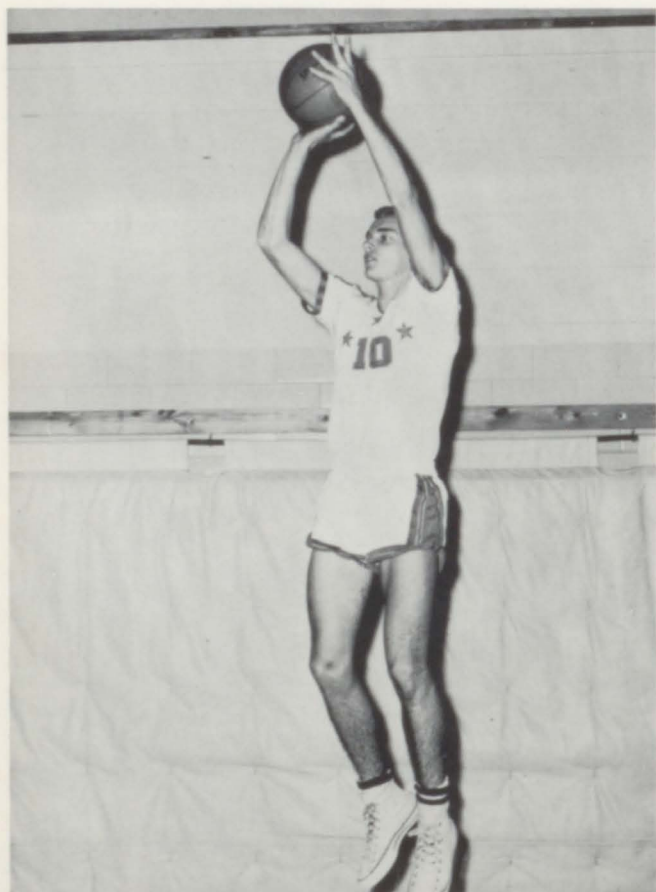
BYRD 51

RINGGOLD 60

Ringgold's mighty Redskins took home the fifth annual Byrd Invitational Tournament trophy by ambushing the previous champs, the Yellow Jackets from Byrd, by a 60-51 margin. The fighting Jackets led the Red Men 17-14 after the first quarter, but the second quarter spelled the defeat for the host who made only 8 to the champions' 18 points. Ringgold won the game from the foul line, hitting 22 of 30 charity throws. All Jacket players were superb, but again it was Gordon Gibson, Billy McCuller, and Bob Wallace to carry the load. These three fine cagers also won all-tournament berths on the 1960 squad.

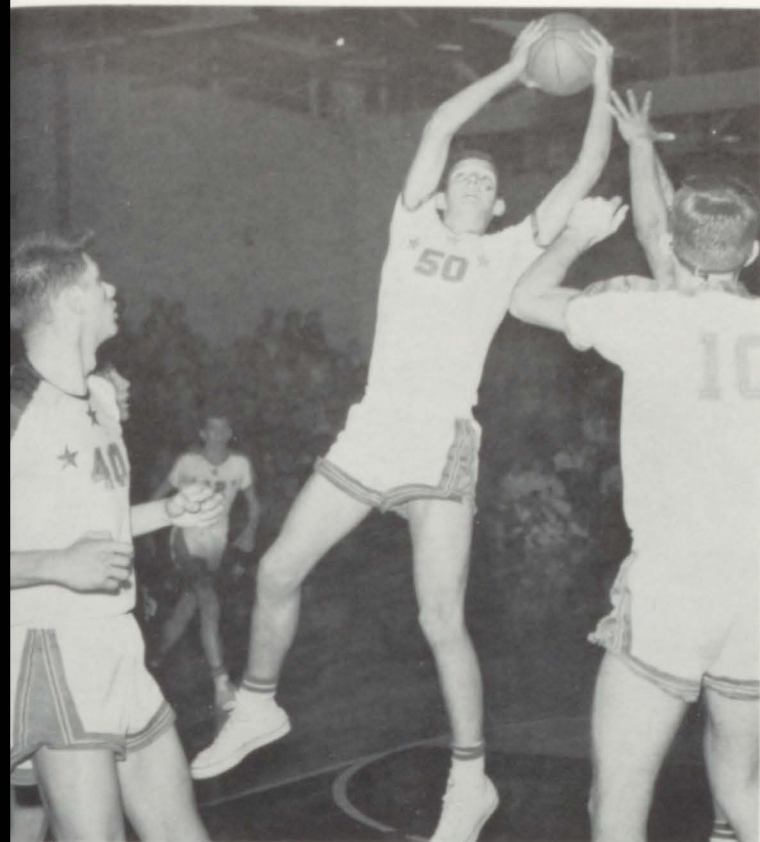
BILLY McCULLAR—Junior
Letterman 1

RICHARD CAMPBELL—Junior
Squadman



Junior Jacket, Billy McCullar, attempts a pass as two Cotton Valley cagers swarm over him.

in Byrd Tournament



Lanky Roger Briley pulls another ricochet from the backboard while Bob Wallace and Richard Campbell stand by to assist.

BYRD 43

BASTROP 73

Bastrop's red-hot Rams butted the Jackets in the Ram's gymnasium for a 73-43 district triumph. The Shreveport crew lost its first district game of the 1960-61 season, after downing West Monroe earlier. The Yellow Jackets led the Bastrop quintet at the end of the first quarter 15-14, but the underdog Rams overwhelmed their opposition in the last three stanzas. The victory came by way of the host's hitting 50% of their field goal shots and having help from a cold Jacket squad. Little sophomore, Jim Ryan, played one of his finest games in which he tossed in ten markers. Stephen Stewart and Richard Campbell also were outstanding in the losing cause.

BYRD 50

BOSSIER 46

Using lots of hustle, the Byrd Yellow Jackets again conquered the Bearkats from Bossier, but this time it was a district triumph in the Jackets' gym. Big 6-4 Bob Wallace spelled defeat for the Bearkats by scoring 14 points and grabbing innumerable "ricochets" from the boards. The Yellow Jackets led at the end of every quarter, but the lead changed hands many times in the final fourth. The victory enabled the Byrd crew to hike their district mark to 2 wins and 1 loss. The whole team played well, but again veteran Gordon Gibson poured in 17 big markers in the 50-46 win.

JESUIT TOURNAMENT

BYRD 42

NORTH CADDO 58

Byrd entered the first annual Jesuit Tournament, with high hopes, but were shot down for the second time by the North Caddo Rebels. Not playing up to par, the Yellow Jackets were never in the contest. The closest the Jackets came to the Rebels' lead was 9 points at the half when the score was 28-19. Sophomores Blocker Thornton, Ed Tillman, Bob Benefield, Jim Ryan, and Stephen Stewart played well for first year men, but had help from junior Billy McCullar and senior Gordon Gibson who scored 12 and 11 points respectively.

BYRD 70

WOODLAWN 47

Woodlawn proved they were no match for the Yellow Jackets as the Byrdmen humbled the host Knights in their return duel at Woodlawn's gym 70-47. Avenging an early season defeat at the hands of the Sherwood Park five, the Jackets were never in trouble. Byrd led 34-22 at halftime, and the second half was played by the reserves. Gordon Gibson and Bob Wallace were the mainstays of the Yellow Jackets in the first half, but reserves Richard Campbell, Mike Causey, Blocker Thornton, and Ed Tillman had nothing to be taken away in the last half.



MIKE CAUSEY—Junior
Squadman

RICHARD WHITEHEAD—Junior
Squadman



Eight Byrd Sophomores

BOSSIER TOURNAMENT

BYRD 69

MINDEN 61

Paced by 6-3 senior Roger Briley, who scored 21 points, the Yellow Jackets mopped up the Minden Tide 69-61, in the opening round of the annual Bossier Tourney. Using a speedy first quarter to work up a 23-13 lead, the Byrdites were in the driver's seat for the remaining three stanzas. Rugged Jacket reserves Richard Whitehead, Richard Campbell, and Mike Causey played the Crimson Tide on even terms in the fourth quarter to finish the victory.

BYRD 46

BOSSIER 66

Leading 33-32 at halftime, the Yellow Jackets from Shreveport were on their way to their third straight triumph over their Bossier City rival, but stumbled in the second half to drop a 66-46 contest. The Bearcats came back to score 34 points to the Yellow Jackets' 13 in the final half. Roger Briley, who was an all-tournament selection, threw in 15 markers, but his teammates were cold. Billy McCullar and Jim Ryan played a fine defensive game, along with reserves, Richard Whitehead and Blocker Thornton. The loss dropped the Jackets from the tourney.

BYRD 48

FAIR PARK 42

Using a smooth working offense and staunch defense, Byrd's unpredictable Yellow Jackets toppled 1-AAA leader, Fair Park, 48-42. To add to the exciting evening, this was also the night of the crowning of the Basketball Sweetheart and Court. The Byrdmen were never in trouble, although they were outscored 15-13 in the second half. Again it was the fast start of the Jackets, who led 14-9 at the end of the first quarter, that proved to be the winning margin. The win was due to team effort with starters Billy McCullar, Bob Wallace, Roger Briley, and Gordon Gibson each taking a share of the glory. The win was the second of the season over their cross-town rivals.

FAIR PARK TOURNAMENT

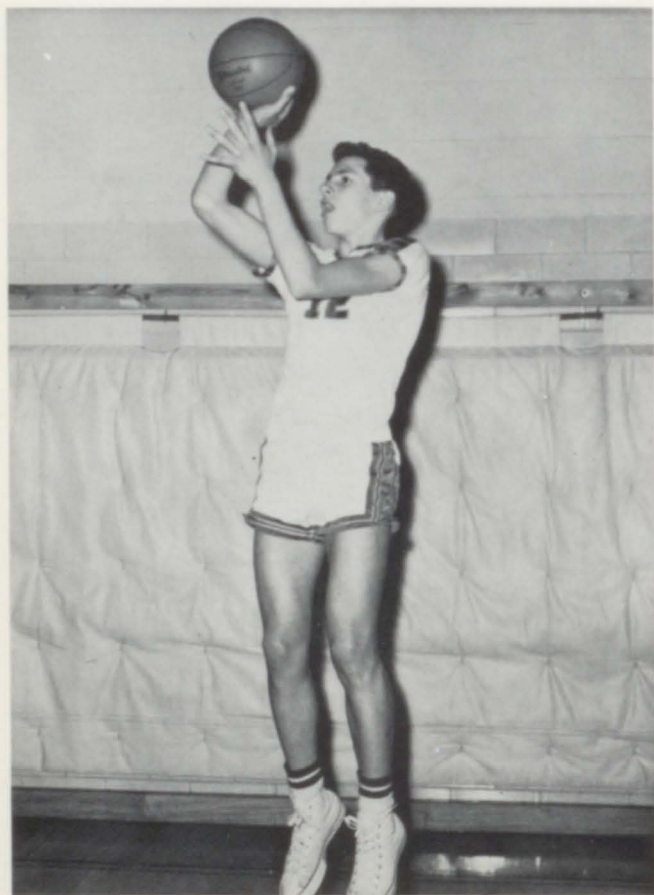
BYRD 48

CASTOR 59

Leading 20-10 at the end of quarter one, the Yellow Jackets let little Castor knock them from the local tourney by a 59-48 count. The Tigers came back after their slow start to claw the favored Jackets in the remaining three. Gordon Gibson and Bob Wallace threw in 24 and 14 points respectively, while sophs Mike Gosslee and Jim Ryan showed promise in the disappointing contest.

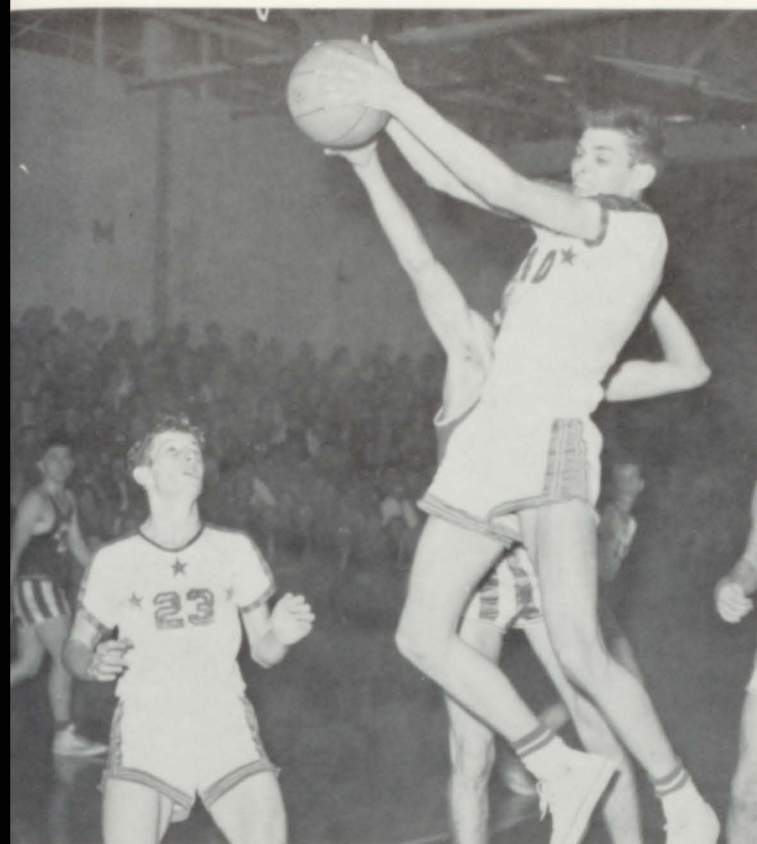
JIM RYAN—Sophomore
Letterman I

STEPHEN STEWART—Sophomore
Squadman



Sophomore, Jim Ryan, tries for two against Ringgold in the Byrd Tourney.

Hold Bright Future



Senior center, Bob Wallace, pulls down one of his many rebounds against Ringgold as Jim Ryan looks on attentively.



BLOCKER THORNTON—Sophomore
Squadman

JOHN SMITH—Sophomore
Squadman

BYRD 59

OUACHITA 43

Coasting to a tie for first place in district 1-AAA, the Yellow Jackets flattened the Lions of Monroe 59-43 on the latter's home court. Byrd was in command the whole game, leading 37-27 at the half and finishing the contest by scoring twice as many points as the host in the fourth quarter. Three Jacket seniors, Gordon Gibson, Roger Briley, and Bob Wallace contributed 16, 15, and 12 points respectively in leading the Byrdites to their third straight district win and their fourth win in five league games.

BYRD 58

MANSFIELD 42

Playing in the gigantic Hirsch Youth Center, the C. E. Byrd High School Yellow Jackets trapped Mansfield's Wolverines 58-42 after a slow start. Trailing 12-11 after the first quarter, Jackets Roger Briley and Freddie Brown led an outburst which saw the Shreveport crew run rough shod over their neighbors from Mansfield for the last three quarters. Coach Scotty Robertson cleared his bench with seniors Gordon Gibson, Roger Briley, and Bob Wallace; juniors, Freddie Brown, Billy McCullar, Richard Campbell, Mike Causey, and Richard Whitehead; and sophomores, Jim Ryan, Stephen Stewart, Blocker Thornton, John Smith, Mike Gosslee, Roy Stringfellow, Ed Tillman, and Sidney Boone all seeing action.

BYRD 44

WEST MONROE 47

Last place West Monroe, knocked league leading Byrd off its perch of the district 1-AAA by handing the Jackets a 47-44 defeat. The Yellow Jackets, who beat the Rebels easily in Shreveport earlier, found it hard to score on the Rebel's home court. Although leading 39-37 at the end of three quarters, the tough Rebel defense stopped the resurgent Jackets and scored double the amount of the visitors in the fourth and final quarter to keep the victory at home. Bob Wallace was Byrd's big gun with 14 tallies, with Roger Briley and Jim Ryan scoring 9 and 7 points. The win was only the Rebs second victory in seven league games, while the Jackets lost their second in six contests.

BYRD 58

BASTROP 50

Ambitious Byrd cut Bastrop's league leading Rams down by a 58-50 count in the Jacket gym and stepped into first place again. Playing good, tough basketball the locals raced to a 30-23 halftime lead, played on even terms in the third quarter, and put the Rams out of commission in the final quarter to grab the victory. Gordon Gibson clicked for 26 markers, Roger Briley and Bob Wallace controlled the boards, and Freddie Brown and soph Jim Ryan were the backcourt heroes. Coach Scotty Robertson and his band of Stingersmen thus avenged an early season thrashing in Bastrop.



Jackets Capture

BYRD 59

BOSSIER 55

"Man of the second," Freddie Brown, swished two free throws to break a 55-55 tie with seventeen seconds remaining to lead Byrd to its first triumph in the Bearkat gymnasium in many a night. Beating their river rivals three out of four times this season, Byrd fattened its 1-AAA lead with its sixth victory against two losses. Jumping to a 15-6 first quarter lead, the hosts came back to make it a 26-22 Byrd halftime lead. It was all Byrd in the third stanza, outscoring the Bearkats by seven points and taking an eleven point lead going into the fourth. Bossier exploded to tie the score in the last half, but the Jackets came out on top by four. The Jacket big three—Gordon Gibson, Roger Briley, and Bob Wallace—connected for 18, 12, and 12 respectively. Hustling sophomore Jim Ryan, handled backcourt chores with ease.

BYRD 67

OUACHITA 52

Byrd High clinched at least a tie for the 1-AAA crown by throttling Ouachita of Monroe 67-52 for their seventh league victory in nine games. Beating the visiting Lions twice this season, the Jackets showed the crowd why they are leading their district. Gordon Gibson pumped in 22 points to lead all scorers, but long and lanky Roger Briley added 14. Only three points ahead at halftime, the Byrdmen came back to dominate completely the second half of play. Reserves Richard Whitehead and Sidney Boone were valuable to Robertson's corps, playings well while the starters rested.

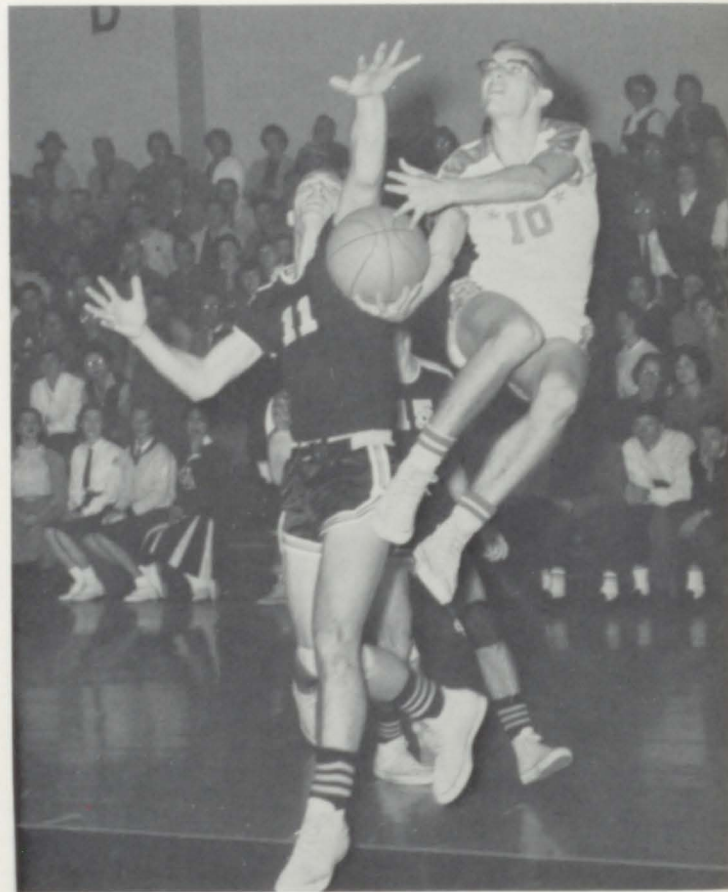
BYRD 50

FAIR PARK 46

Coach Scotty Robertson's Byrd High School cagers walked off with the District 1-AAA Basketball championship by downing stubborn Fair Park 50-46 at the Tribe's gym. The Yellow Jackets finished the league play with an 8-2 record and an overall season mark of 18-9. The game was a close one all the way, but the Jackets scored four more points than their hosts to defeat them for the seventeenth time in the last eighteen games. All-around sophomore athlete, Jim Ryan, sparked the Jacket victory by scoring 12 points and playing his best defensive game of the season. Old reliable, Gordon Gibson, threw in 22 markers to help his cause. With this game C. E. Byrd High School's basketball squad closed out one of its most successful years in the sport but still have the state playoffs with the Jesuit Blue Jays of New Orleans.

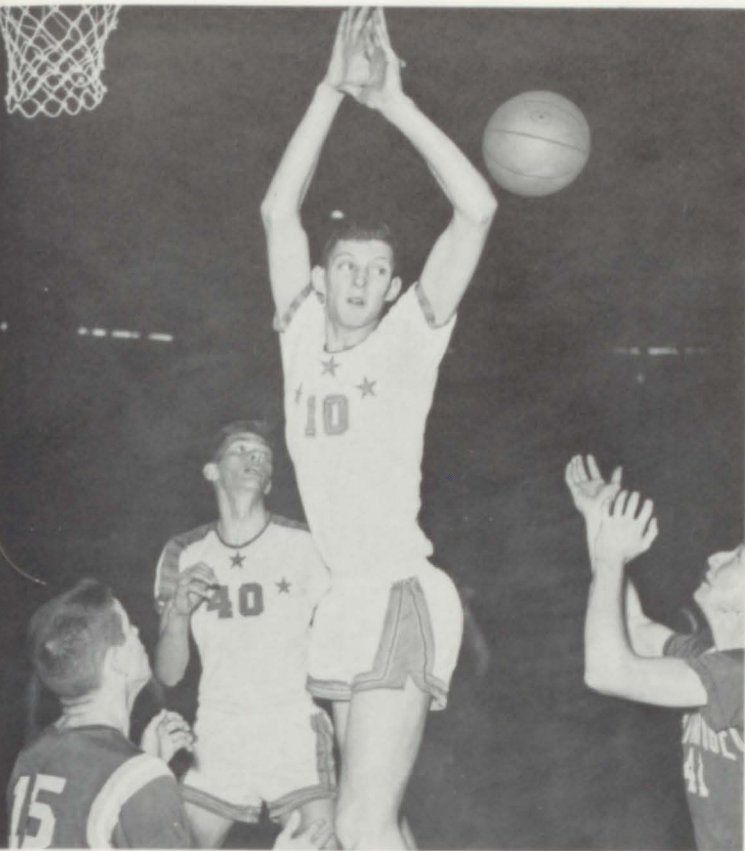
BILL CONGER—Sophomore
Squadman

BOB BENFIELD—Sophomore
Squadman



High jumping Richard Campbell attempts a bucket against Fair Park.

District Crown



Big 6-3 senior, Roger Briley, shows how he can jump, in a vain attempt to snare a rebound, as teammate Bob Wallace and two Baton Rouge cagers await results in a tense state playoff game.

STATE PLAYOFFS

BYRD 62

JESUIT 58

Byrd's "never say die" Yellow Jackets gained revenge from the same New Orleans club that knocked them out of the state AAA football playoffs by downing the Jesuit Blue Jays 62-58 in a AAA Bi-District playoff game. Jesuit, who was runner-up in District 5-AAA, humiliated the District 1-AAA champions in the Jacket gym for the first three quarters. Trailing 49-38 moving into the last quarter, Gordon Gibson and Co. caught fire for 24 points in the fourth quarter to eliminate the Jays from the state playoffs, and the "shock-happy" crowd went into bedlam. The amazing Gordon Gibson hit for 28 points, 11 of them coming in the fourth period, while the other starters, Roger Briley, Bob Wallace, Billy McCullar, and Jim Ryan played vital roles in the Byrd comeback victory. Reserves Freddie Brown, Mike Causey, Richard Whitehead, Sidney Boone, and Ed Tillman also shone for Coach Scotty Robertson's cagers.

BYRD 66

NICHOLLS 54

Coach Scotty Robertson's basketballers earned a spot in the State High School Basketball Tournament by socking Nicholls of New Orleans 66-54 in the Byrd gym. The Nicholls Rebels, District 4-AAA Runnersup, jumped to an early 13-7 first quarter lead in the state quarter-final playoff game. The Jackets, again showing the ability to come from behind, scored 25 to the visitors' 8 points in the second quarter to maintain a 32-21 halftime lead. Byrd never relinquished its lead and went on to end the Rebels' hope of a tourney berth. Gordon Gibson, Bob Wallace, and Billy McCullar threw in 20, 15, and 13 respectively, while Roger Briley and Jim Ryan helped defensively. A second five consisting of Freddie Brown, Richard Whitehead, Stephen Stewart, Ed Tillman, and Sidney Boone played most of the fourth quarter to help the team hang up its twentieth victory. The Yellow Jackets now enter the semifinals, to be played in the state tournament at the Hirsch Youth Center in Shreveport.

BYRD 39

BATON ROUGE 54

Not playing up to par, the C. E. Byrd High Yellow Jackets were bounced from the State High School Basketball Tournament by a strong Baton Rouge Bulldog five in the semi-finals at Shreveport's Hirsch Youth Center. Baton Rouge, winner of the District 3-AAA basketball title, went on to win the state AAA basketball crown with the Jackets coming in third. The Byrdmen managed to hit only about 28 per cent of their field goal attempts, and sank 70 per cent of their free throw tosses. The veteran Bulldogs took an early lead over the Jacket "yearlings," a lead they were never to lose. Gordon Gibson, playing in his last cage game for Byrd, tossed in 15 points to lead his team. Seniors Bob Wallace, and Roger Briley were tough under the boards, making the taller Bulldogs fight for every rebound. Juniors Billy McCullar, Freddie Brown, and Richard Whitehead played superbly, while little sophomore Jim Ryan was an all around stand-out in the 54-39 loss.



ED TILLMAN—Sophomore
Squadman

SIDNEY BOONE—Sophomore
Squadman



Sophomores Make Up B Team

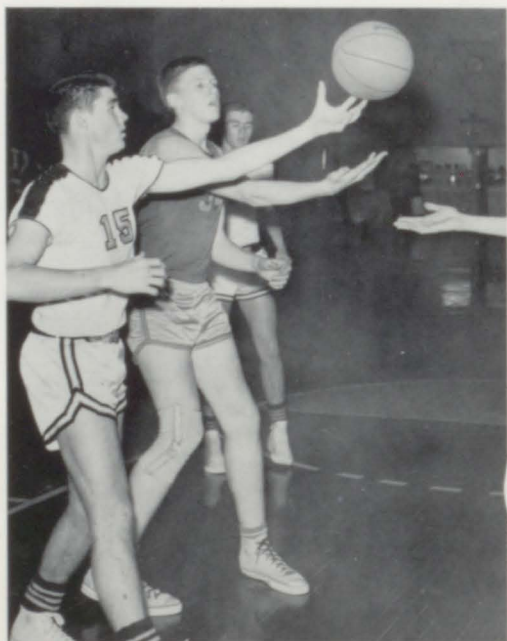


Left to right: John Smith, Bill Conger, Jim Ryan, Blocker Thornton, Bob Benfield, Ed Tillman, Sidney Boone, Stephen Stewart.

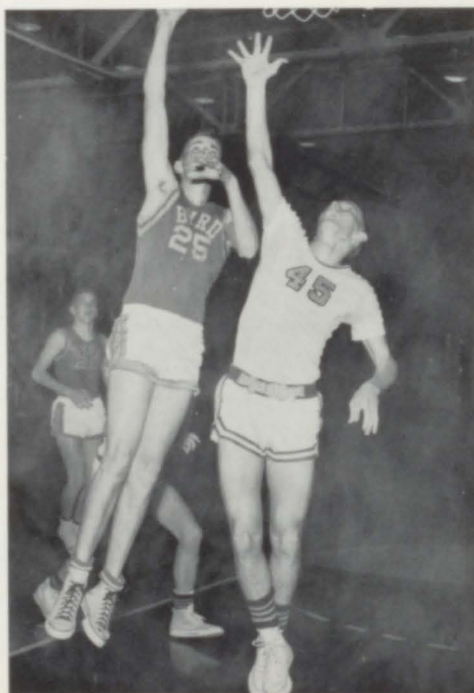
| | | | |
|---------------------|----|------------|----|
| North Caddo | 44 | Byrd | 49 |
| Cotton Valley | 29 | Byrd | 32 |
| Jesuit | 43 | Byrd | 41 |
| Fair Park | 44 | Byrd | 49 |
| Cotton Valley | 42 | Byrd | 39 |
| Woodlawn | 36 | Byrd | 45 |
| Jesuit | 21 | Byrd | 69 |
| West Monroe | 15 | Byrd | 53 |
| Bastrop | 44 | Byrd | 37 |
| Bossier | 48 | Byrd | 30 |
| Woodlawn | 50 | Byrd | 49 |
| Fair Park | 46 | Byrd | 62 |
| Ouachita | 37 | Byrd | 65 |
| West Monroe | 27 | Byrd | 35 |
| Bastrop | 39 | Byrd | 60 |
| Bossier | 51 | Byrd | 41 |
| Neville | 38 | Byrd | 30 |
| Ouachita | 49 | Byrd | 52 |
| Fair Park | 54 | Byrd | 37 |

Sophomores were the nucleus of the 1960-61 Byrd "B" team, which posted a 10-9 overall record and an 8-5 district mark. The Bees also beat Cotton Valley's varsity, and aside from victories over every other school except Bossier's Bearkittens, they trounced junior varsity squads from Jesuit and North Caddo. This soph team participated in the Spearsville Tournament but were eliminated by a strong Neville "B" quintet. Coached by John Rogers and John Harkness, these eager sophomores are looking forward to the next two varsity campaigns. Outstanding players were Stephen Stewart, Blocker Thornton, John Smith, Ed Tillman, and Sidney Boone.

Big soph, Bob Benfield, plays handball with a Fair Park Indian in a cage battle with the Jacket arch rivals.



Roy Stringfellow leaves his feet for a two point attempt against Fair Park.



Girls Await Night of Honor



Honorees, as they sit in their place of honor, are Sherry Williams, Susybelle Lyons, Karen Carlson, and Sal Scarpinatto.



Crown Bearer—Benji Lester



Mr. Duncan crowns Sherry Williams Sweetheart of the basketball team.

On the night of January 24, 1961, before the big district battle with Fair Park's Indians, the 1960-61 basketball court was presented to the student body. The fourth annual court consisted of an elected representative from the sophomore, junior, and senior classes, while the Sweetheart was a senior chosen by the varsity players. Representatives were escorted to mid-court by senior players, where they were presented awards by Mr. Duncan, the principal. Mr. Duncan also crowned the Sweetheart to reign over the basketball season. The Yellow Jackets continued their jinx against the arch-rival Indians by thrashing them 48-42. The win enabled the Jackets to move closer to the district title and topped an exciting night for everyone.



Senior—Sal Scarpinatto
Escort—Roger Briley



Junior—Karen Carlson
Escort—Bob Wallace



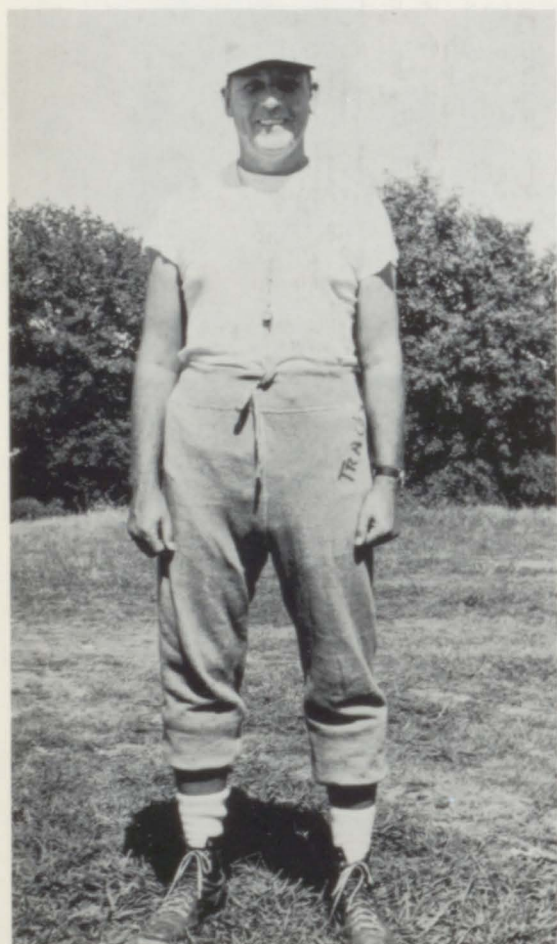
Sophomore—Susybelle Lyons
Escort—Gordon Gibson

Yellow Jacket

First row: Jimmy Tuma, Jimmy Snelling, Joe Thompson, Robert Bond, Jim Fullilove. Second row: Mal Morgan, Cecil Vandegar, Jay Chandler, Wheeler Lilley, Murray McKenzie.



COACH WOODROW TURNER



Herb Macia nears the finish line one stride ahead of Jacket teammate Bob McCarty in the 880 yard dash.



Track



Managers: Jimmy Paterson, Richard Scivicque, and kneeling Jimmy Brossette.

Placing twelve trackmen on the all state team, Byrd won the 1960 AAA State Championship. Coaching the Jackets since 1952 Coach Woodrow Turner has seen his team win every meet in Louisiana except the 1957 championship, losing only five out-of-state meets.

In the past years, Coach Turner's mile relay teams have come within seconds of bettering the national record.

Most outstanding meet in Shreveport, which is held at Byrd, is the Shreveport Relays. Teams from the surrounding Ark-La-Tex are entered in this meet.

With four out of the twelve all staters returning, Byrd should have another excellent season.



Johnny Alexander gets a quick lead against a strong field of competitors in the 100 yard dash.

First row: Lawrence Kennan, Walter Bradley, Larry Higgins, Roland Miller, Tommy Broome.

Second row: Jeff Dykes, Lee Shelton, Denny Ellis, Scott Kennedy, Baron Shields.

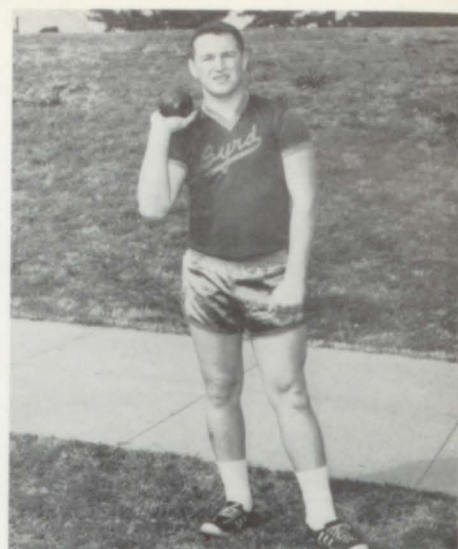




Robert McCarty—Senior
Letterman IV



Stanley Feldman—Senior
Letterman III



Butch Beach—Senior
Letterman III

Track Team Won



Don Brewer hands the baton to Joe Pharis in the last leg of the mile relay.



John Alexander breaks the tape of the 100 yard dash to give the Yellow Jackets another victory.



Al Minter—Senior
Letterman II



Brooks Greer—Senior
Letterman II



Ab Chapman—Senior
Letterman III

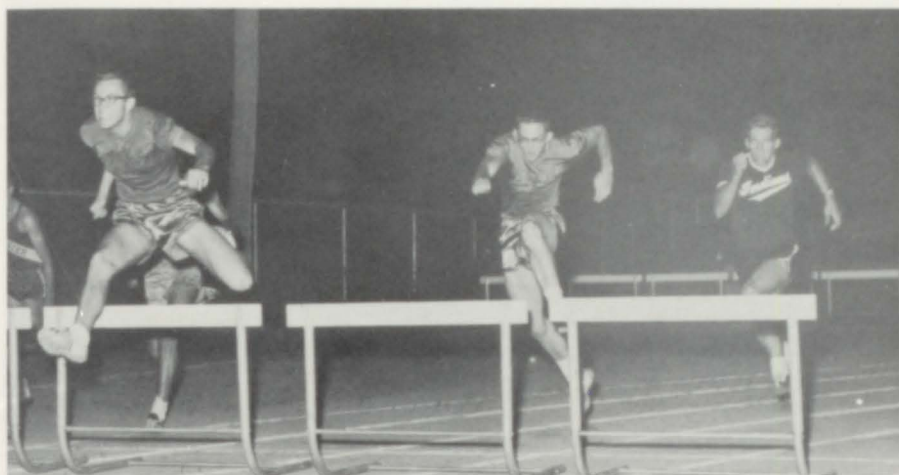


Buster Bullock—Senior
Letterman II



Brooks Greer races across the finish line in the 220 yard dash to give Byrd another first place.

Every Meet in 1960



Record breaker George Thompson, followed by teammate Billy Hubble, sails over the low hurdles on his way to notch first place in the District meet.



Tommy Gregory—Senior
Letterman II



Ab Chapman warms up at 10 feet.



Gaylon Wamble—Junior
Letterman II



Don Duggan—Senior
Letterman II

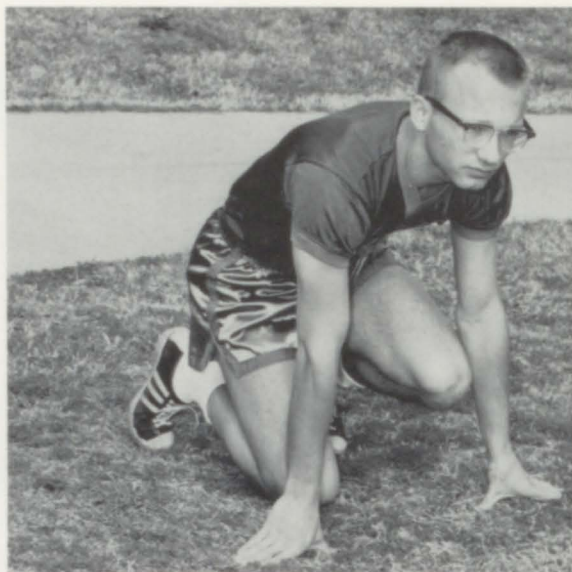
THREE YEAR RECORD

| | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 |
|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|
| Byrd Relays | 1st | 1st | 1st |
| City Meet | 1st | 1st | 1st |
| NW Relays | 1st | 1st | 1st |
| SW Relays | 1st | 1st | 1st |
| District Meet | 1st | 1st | 1st |
| Quadrangle Meet | 1st | 1st | 1st |
| Forth Worth Relays | 5th | | |
| Shreveport Relays | Not established | 1st | 1st |
| State Meet | 1st | 1st | 1st |

AAA



Chuck West—Senior
Letterman II



Malcolm Graham—Junior
Squadman



Gary Pitman—Junior
Letterman II



Jacket sprinter Buster Bullock charges out of the starting blocks on the first leg of the 440 yard relay.



Bill Bowker—Senior
Letterman II



Charles Golightly—Junior
Letterman II



Tem McElroy—Senior
Letterman II



Billy Perry—Junior
Squadman

State Champions



These 100 Yard dashers are waiting for the starting gun just before the race at the Indian Relays.



Joel Eaves—Senior
Squadman



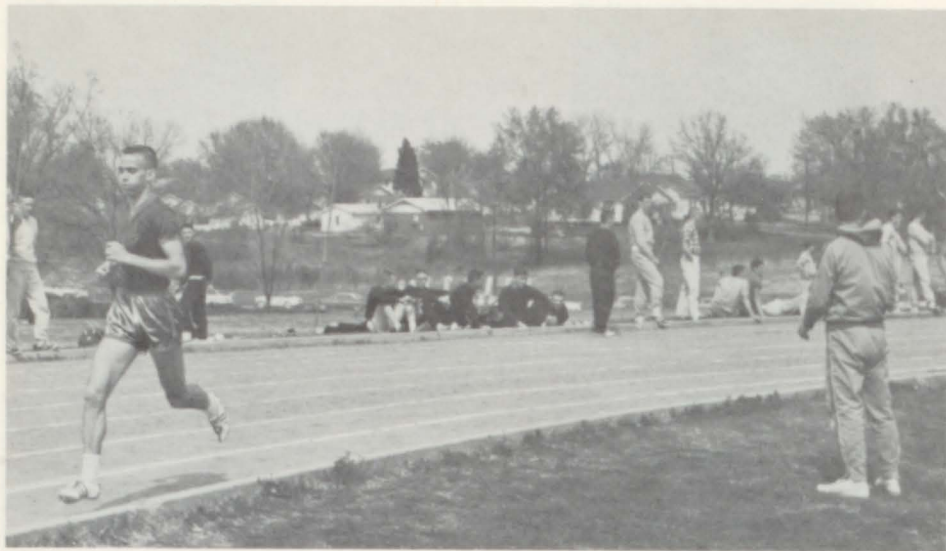
Don Bitting—Junior
Squadman



Sam Brown—Junior
Squadman



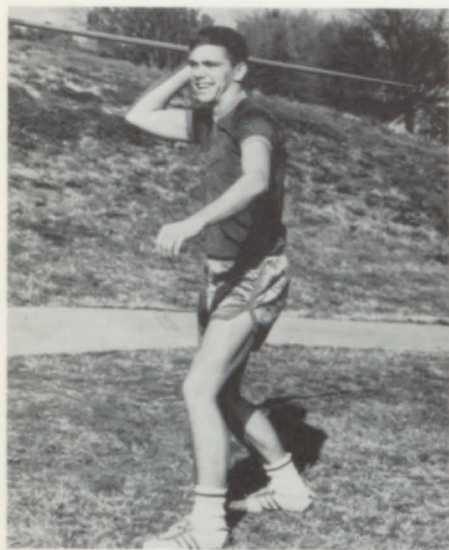
George Porter—Junior
Letterman II



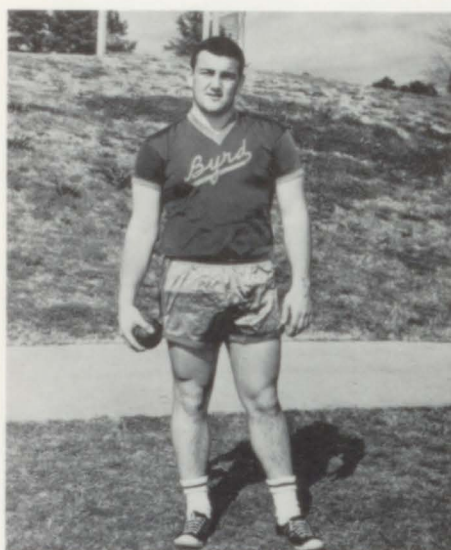
Jimmy Lankford sprints around curve as he leads the other runners in the mile at the Indian Relays.



Dennis Smith—Junior
Squadman



Jimmy Lea—Senior
Squadman



Elton Brown—Senior
Squadman



Tom Lemly—Senior
Squadman

Byrd Looks Forward



Runners begin the mile in which Byrd placed first and second.



George Thompson races across the finish line to give the Jackets another first place in the 440 yard Relay.



Jim Manghum—Senior
Letterman II

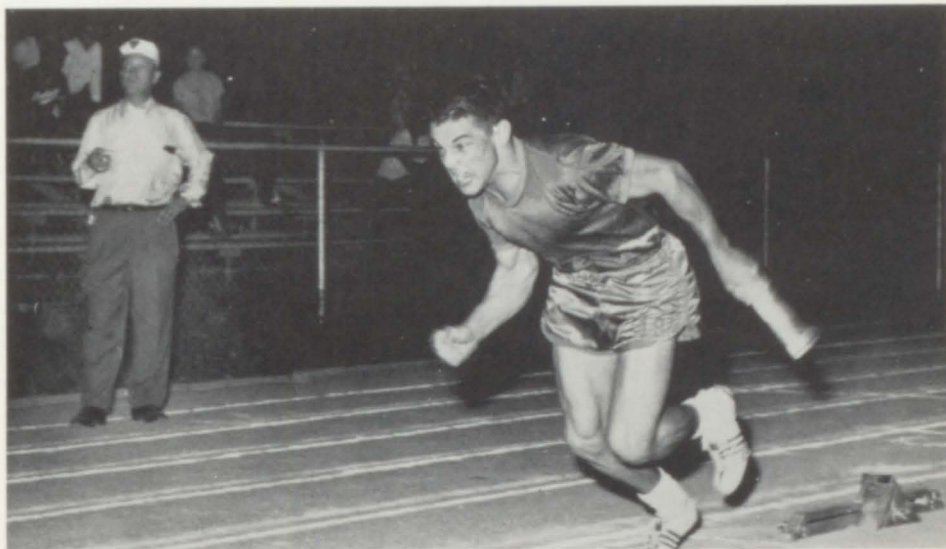


Bill Causey—Senior
Squadman

Dale Couser—Junior
Squadman



Stan Dry—Senior
Letterman II

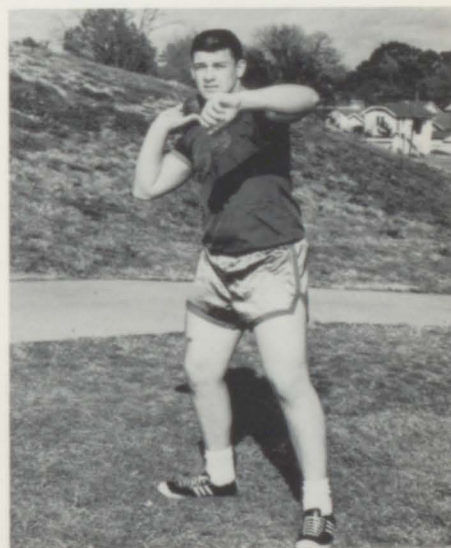


Gaylon Wamble starts the 880 yard relay at the city meet.

to Winning State



The high hurdles is just one of the many exciting events that may be seen at Byrd track meets.



Arnold Cannon—Junior
Squadman

Yellow Jacket



Left:
COACH NICKIE LESTER

Right:
STUDENT COACH
LARRY BESS



In his first year at Byrd, Coach Lester takes over his first head coaching position, as head baseball mentor. Coach Cox steps up to head football coach after compiling a phenomenal 309 and 78 lost record in 17 years as baseball coach at Byrd. After winning their first seven ball games, the Jackets ended the 1960 season with a 13-7 record. Including a 4-4 District mark. At the end of the season, four Yellow Jackets were named to the All-District team. These were

Bill Hancock, Al Chambliss, Jimmy Caskey, and Bill Rutledge.

This year the team will be made up mostly of last year's squadmen, as only three lettermen will be returning. Returning lettermen will be Caskey, Bill McCullar, and Alton Thomas. Former squadmen sure to see plenty of action are Steve Phillips, Alvin Gore, Saxby Chambliss, Walter Monsour, Bookie Shilcutt, Dave Sanderford, and Gary Holst.

First row: Steve Phillips, Dwain Jacobs, David Sandiford, Walter Monsour, Dennis Fisher, Bookie Shilcutt. Second row: Fleet Howell, Hank Gowen, Alton Thomas, Dickie Dunn, Saxby Chambliss, Alvin Gore, Stuart Jones, Roger Briley, Gary Holst. Third row: Don Easterwood, Andy Hamilton, Blocker Thornton, Jon Barber, Jimmy Caskey, Sidney Boone, Barrow Long, David Hagli, Billy McCullar, John Stringer, Jim Ryan.



Baseball



Alvin Gore and David Sanderford team up for a double play during pre-game warm-up.



Managers provide great service for the team. Richard Ashcroft and Mike Hogan look over the score book to check the lineups.

SEASON RECORD

| | | | |
|------|----|-------------|---|
| Byrd | 7 | Carthage | 2 |
| Byrd | 8 | North Caddo | 7 |
| Byrd | 6 | Marshall | 4 |
| Byrd | 1 | North Caddo | 0 |
| Byrd | 9 | West Monroe | 0 |
| Byrd | 11 | Carthage | 2 |
| Byrd | 14 | Bastrop | 0 |
| Byrd | 0 | Fair Park | 1 |
| Byrd | 12 | St. Johns | 0 |
| Byrd | 6 | Minden | 5 |
| Byrd | 2 | Bossier | 8 |
| Byrd | 0 | St. Johns | 1 |
| Byrd | 18 | Minden | 2 |
| Byrd | 12 | West Monroe | 0 |
| Byrd | 8 | Bastrop | 0 |
| Byrd | 3 | Marshall | 7 |
| Byrd | 4 | Bossier | 1 |
| Byrd | 0 | Fair Park | 1 |
| Byrd | 4 | Fair Park | 8 |
| Byrd | 0 | Bossier | 2 |



At Right: Returning lettermen are Bill McCullar, Jimmy Caskey, and Alton Thomas.





JIMMY CASKEY—Senior
Catcher—Letterman II
All-City, All-District



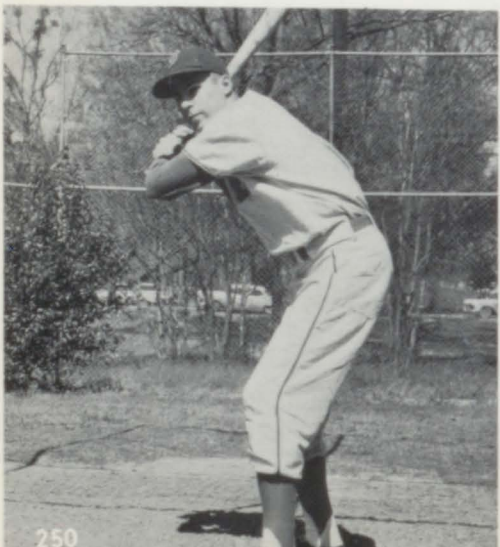
Bill Hancock crosses the plate during the Minden game.

Coach Lester Will

BILL McCULLAR—Junior
Outfield—Letterman I



ALTON THOMAS—Junior
Outfield—Letterman I



BYRD 7

CARTHAGE 2

Byrd High School's Yellow Jackets started off their 1960 baseball campaign with a 7-2 lacing of the Carthage Bulldogs. The Byrdmen played errorless ball afield while they collected 8 hits, including 2 by Jimmy Caskey and a double by Bill Hancock. Larry Bess started the game and was relieved by Kyle Stephenson.

BYRD 8

NORTH CADDO 7

Byrd's experienced Yellow Jackets scored their second straight victory of the season by eking out an 8-7 decision over the North Caddo Rebels. Scoring one time in the first inning and seven times in the second the Jackets had to stave off a late Rebel rally in order to come out on top. Al Chambliss and Phil Woodall paced the attack with two safeties apiece.

BYRD 6

MARSHALL 4

Home runs by Bill Hancock and Phil Woodall paced the Yellow Jackets of Line Avenue to a 6-4 victory over the Marshall Mavericks. Coming from a 4-3 deficit, the Jackets pulled away late in the game. Bill Rutledge, a fireballing righthander, got credit for the win.

BYRD 1

NORTH CADDO 0

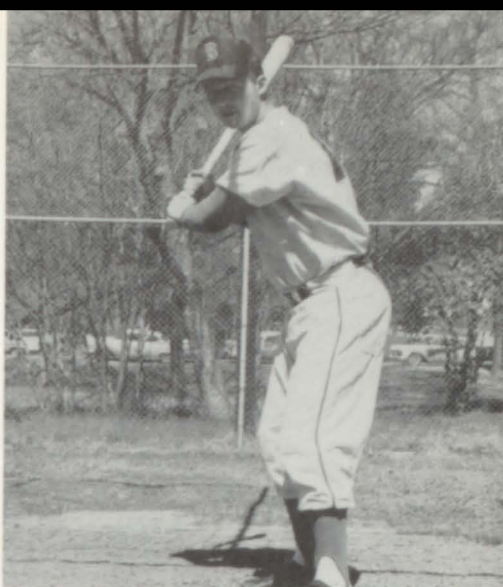
Ken Luker scored an unearned run in the third inning and then the Byrdmen relied on the three hit pitching of southpaw Tommy Gay. Luker reached second on an outfield error, stole third, and then came home on Bill Crain's single. This was the final game for the Jackets before hosting the West Monroe Rebels in their first district contest.

Billy McCullar completes a perfect swing against Fair Park.





Billy McCullar starts a hook slide into second base.



ALVIN GORE—Senior
First Base

Rely on Squadmen

BYRD 9

WEST MONROE 0

Bill Rutledge hurled a masterful one hitter at the West Monroe Rebels to pace the Byrd High Yellow Jackets to a 9-0 victory. Rutledge was backed by a powerful Jacket attack which netted 11 safeties, including a triple and three doubles. Bill Crain, Bill Hancock, and Jimmy Caskey were instrumental in the Jacket attack.

BYRD 11

CARTHAGE 2

Traveling to Carthage for a non-conference encounter, The Yellow Jackets from Byrd continued their winning ways with an 11-2 romp over the Bulldogs. After falling behind 2-0, the Jacket stickmen came to life in the third inning. Jackie Beason pitched a brilliant ball game while Bill Hancock and Bill Crain led the hitting attack with 3 hits each. Jimmy Caskey, Eugene Farr, Al Chambliss, and Ken Luder added to the outcome with two hits apiece.

BYRD 14

BASTROP 0

After being held to only one unearned run for four innings by the Bastrop Rams, Byrd's Yellow Jackets exploded for 13 more in the next three innings. The "blast of the day" was Bill Hancock's tremendous 350 foot homerun in the sixth. Bill Rutledge, starting Jacket hurler, pitched shutout ball for five innings. Larry Bess and Kyle Stephenson finished up in relief.

BYRD 0

FAIR PARK 1

The Jackets' win skein was halted at seven as they went up against the mighty Fair Park Indians. The game was highlighted by a great pitching duel between Byrd's Bill Rutledge and the Indians' Charlie Johnson. Although Rutledge allowed only five hits, he gave up an earned run in the fourth. The Byrdmen managed six hits off Johnson with outfielder Eugene Farr collecting two singles and Pete Seale contributing a double.

Pete Seale pulls into second base with a double against Fair Park.



WALTER MONSOUR—Senior
Shortstop



SAXBY CHAMBLISS—Senior
Third Base



JOHN STRINGER—Senior
Pitcher



Andy Hamilton takes a swing during the pre-game batting practice.

Jackets Will Concentrate

BYRD 12

ST. JOHNS 0

Bouncing back from their first defeat of the season, the Yellow Jackets humiliated the St. John's Blue Flyers by a 12-0 verdict. Twenty-two men saw action as the Jackets slapped out seven hits, acquired seven walks, and cashed in on five Blue Flyer errors. Pete Seale led the Jacket attack with two doubles in three trips, while Larry Bess hurled a brilliant two-hitter. Billy McCullar saved the shutout, as he made a diving catch of a fly ball in the fourth inning.

BYRD 6

MINDEN 5

In gaining their ninth win in ten starts, the Jackets fought off a late Minden rally to nip the Crimson Tide 6-5. Tommy Gay hurled five innings of flawless pitching before weakening in the sixth, with Jackie Beason finishing the last frame. Center fielder, Al Chambliss, emerged as the top stickman, getting two safeties including a bases loaded triple.

BYRD 2

BOSSIER 8

Bossier's Bearkats backed the steady pitching of Cecil Upshaw with a savage 14 hit attack and trounced the Byrd Yellow Jackets 8-2. This lowered Byrd's District 1-AAA record to 2-2 and jolted the Jackets' title hopes severely. Upshaw toiled the route allowing seven hits and one earned run, walking none and striking out seven. Byrd ace, Bill Rutledge, left after four innings, giving up only three runs. No Yellow Jacket had more than one of the seven hits.

BYRD 0

ST. JOHN'S 1

After beginning the season with seven straight victories, the Yellow Jackets dropped their third game in their last four outings. Although Kyle Stephenson limited the Blue Flyers to only two hits, the Jacket stickmen could only muster three singles off St. Johns' hurler Henry Rosenblath.

Bill Crain swings at a waist high fast ball while Al Chambliss waits on deck.

STEVE PHILLIPS—Senior
Outfield



DAVID SANDERFORD—Senior
Second Base





Jimmy Williams takes Bill Hancock's throw for the final putout in the Bossier game.



DON EASTERWOOD—Senior
Pitcher

on Hustle and Spirit

BOOKIE SHILLCUTT—Senior
Third Base



GARY HOLST—Senior
Pitcher



BYRD 18

MINDEN 2

After dropping two straight games, the Byrd Yellow Jackets traveled to Minden to face the Crimson Tide. When the smoke had cleared, the Jackets had crushed the Tide 18-2. Larry Bess and Jackie Beason limited the losers to only 5 hits, while the Byrdmen were collecting 18. Bill Crain, Pete Seale, Al Chambliss, Phil Woodall, and Alton Thomas led the Byrd attack. One of the blows by Chambliss was a 320 foot blast over the left field fence.

BYRD 12

WEST MONROE 0

Booming bats and superb pitching brought the Yellow Jackets this important victory, which began the second round of district play. Bill Rutledge handcuffed the West Monroe batters, while the entire team hit the Rebel pitching at will. Bill Hancock had three safeties, but Bill McCullar produced the longest blow with a fifth inning home run. Pete Seale, Jimmy Williams, Jimmy Caskey, and Al Chambliss collected two hits apiece to bolster the Jacket attack.

BYRD 8

BASTROP 0

Led by the outstanding playing of Bill Crain, Larry Bess, Al Chambliss, and Bill Hancock, the Byrd Yellow Jackets crushed the Bastrop Rams 8-0. This boosted the Jackets' district mark to 4-2. Righthander, Larry Bess pitched his second shutout of the season. The Jackets exploded of 5 runs in the fifth inning, highlighted by Hancock's 352 foot homerun. Crain, Chambliss, and Hancock all collected 2 bengals.

BYRD 3

MARSHALL 7

A lapse in fielding proved costly to the Jackets as the Marshall Mavericks dealt the fourth defeat of the year to the Byrdmen. After gaining a come-from-behind lead in the third, the roof broke in on the Cox-coached flannel clads as 4 unearned runs crossed the plate for the Mavericks. Alton Thomas sparked the Jackets with two hits and two RBI's. Tommy Gay was the victim on the mound.

Pete Seale watches as Bill McCullar punches out a base hit.





STUART JONES—Senior
Pitcher



BARROW LONG
Pitcher



ROGER BRILEY
Pitcher

Jackets Lack Experience

BYRD 4

BOSSIER 1

In the first round of the Fair Park Tournament, the Jackets again looked to Bill Hancock to lead the way. Bill Crain singled to start the game and with two outs, Hancock poled one to deep right and proceeded all the way around. In the second inning, Bill McCullar tripled and came home on Pete Seale's single. Seale was then plated by Crain's second single for the final score.

BYRD 0

FAIR PARK 1

In their second meeting of the season with their cross-town rivals, the Byrd Jackets came out on the short end of another 1-0 score. In his 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ innings of pitching, Fair Park's ace, Sammy LaDatta, limited the Byrdmen to one hit, Phil Woodall's triple in the first. Larry Bess hurled a fine seven innings of baseball, but the Byrd artillery could not get rolling. This gave Byrd second place in the Easter tournament.

Phil Woodall uses two hands as he grabs a pop-up for an out.

BYRD 4

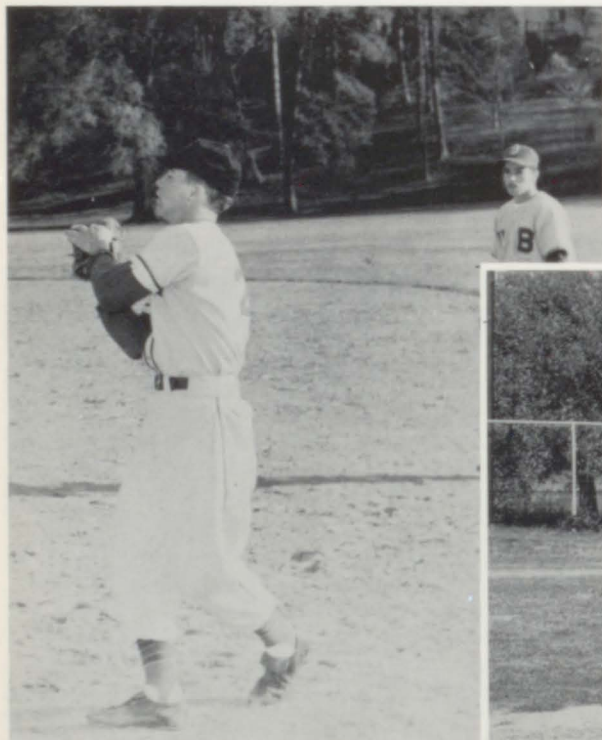
FAIR PARK 8

After having leads of 3-0 and 4-3, the Jackets yielded five more runs to Fair Park and were handed an 8-4 defeat. Bill Rutledge started for Byrd, but was relieved by Larry Bess after 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings. Bess pitched perfect ball the rest of the way. Pete Seale and Jimmy Caskey led Byrd at the plate with two singles apiece while Bill Hancock clouted a double.

BYRD 0

BOSSIER 2

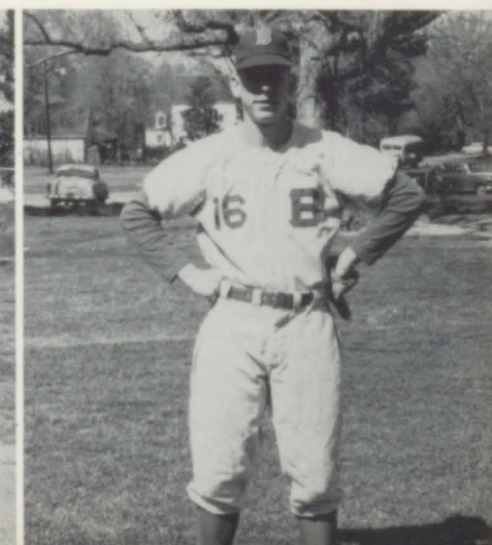
Closing the 1960 baseball campaign, the flannel clads of Coach J. D. Cox held one of the finest schoolboy pitchers in Louisiana history, Cecil Upshaw, to a 2-0 defeat. Byrd's first baseman, Jimmy Williams, slapped a double to left center. After stealing third, he was unable to score as Upshaw tightened up to strike out the next batter. Larry Bess and Jackie Beason shared the pitching chores for the Jackets, allowing only five hits between them.



HANK GOWAN—Junior
Pitcher



DICKIE DUNN—Junior
Outfield



"B" Team Adds Bench



First row: Hugh Caraway, Robert Shively, Jim Moody, Jeff Victory. Second row: John Barber, Doug Schill, Mike Gosslee, Jim Parker, Sammy Duncan. Third row: Tommy Clancy, Sid Boone, Andy Hamilton, Jim Ryan, Blocker Thornton, Freddy Krieg, Richard Rogers.

Under the direction of Coach Scotty Robertson, the 1960 "B" Team notched 5 victories while dropping 1 decision. Sophomores and Juniors gain valuable experience on the "B" Team. Their schedule included games with varsities from other schools as well as other "B" teams. The team makes many trips with the varsity to give them added sup-

port. Because there were only three returning lettermen in 1960, this year's varsity will be composed chiefly of last year's "B" Team.

Players from last year include Bookie Shilcutt, Alvin Gore, Walter Monsour, Dennis Fisher, and Steve Phillips.

Dwain Jacobs makes the final out in a varsity game.



Members of the "B" team, Doug Schill, Sammy Duncan, and Jim Mooty rake the infield before a varsity game.



Yellow Jacket Tennis



MARY ANNE BLANCHARD
Senior—*Letterman III*



Squadmen are Johnny Walker, Jack Selber, Ed Dilworth, Richard Campbell, Jim Field, and David Winkler.



LINDA HAMEL—Junior
Letterman II

After going through very successful season, the Jackets ended the season by tying for the State Championship. They did well in all tournaments and won the district title.

They started the season in a tournament at Commerce, Texas. From there, the Byrd netters were undefeated in dual matches against Baton Rouge High, Fair Park, Bossier, El Dorado, and Bolton. Also placing in the Lufkin Tournament.

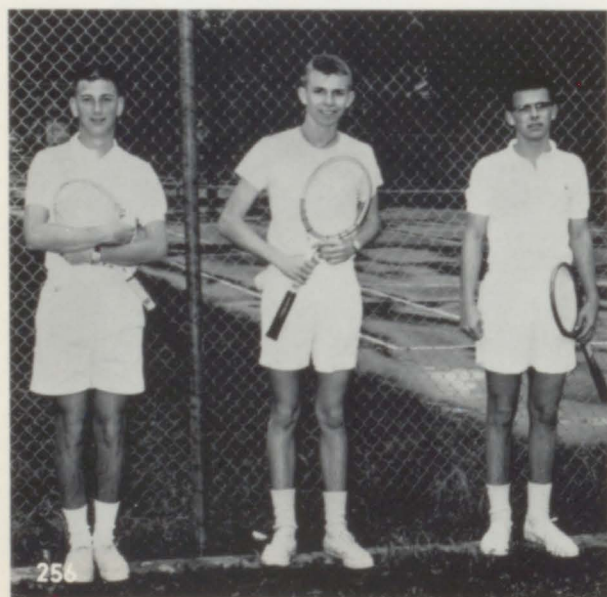
In Ruston, the Jackets won the district championship with victories in the girls' singles and doubles, and were runners-

up in the boys' singles and doubles.

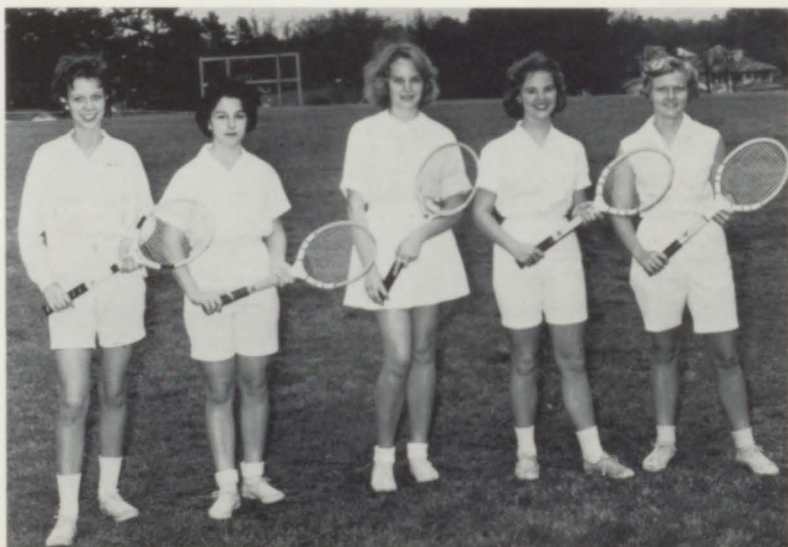
The State Championship games were played in Baton Rouge with the Jackets taking the co-title. Mary Anne Blanchard and Flo Sproull were runners-up in girls' doubles, and Mary Anne and Chips Kinnebrew won the mixed doubles.

The team was coached by Franklin McCarter, and Coach J. D. Cox was the school representative. Team standouts were Flo Sproull, Mary Ann Blanchard, Chips Kinnebrew, Linda Hamel, Ray Lake, and Tommy Tooke.

Lettermen are Ray Lake, three years; Chips Kinnebrew, three years; and Tommy Tooke, two years.



Squadmen are Mary Dial, Sandra Mitchell, Birget Jensen, Susybell Lyons, and Jan Wilkinson.



Yellow Jacket Golf



Squadmen are Steve Stevens, Raymond Rouleau, Richard Akin, Pete Cooper, Gary Goodrich.



Squadmen are Denman Schaffer, Charles Thompson, Tom Hickman, Bobby Jahnke, Jim Bruner, Johnny Carroll, William Marsalis, Don Thurmond, Pat Yates, Jere Hilburn.



JOHNNY STRINGER—Senior
Letterman I

ROBERT FLAGLER—Senior
Letterman I

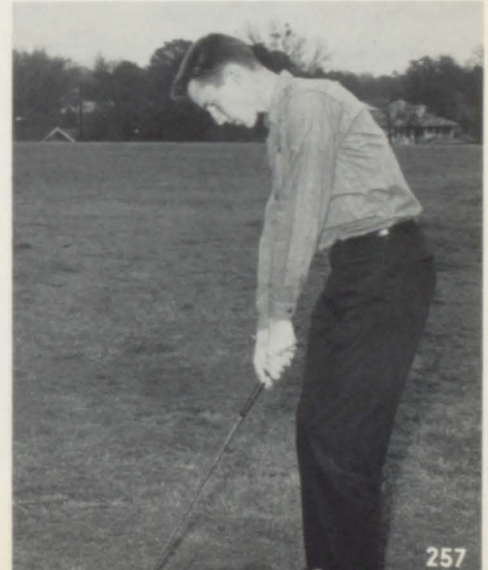
Led by lettermen Tommy Smith, Gerald Fordham, Jimmy Mitchell, and Van Schroeder; the Byrd golf team had a respectable season, placing third in three tournaments.

In the Tri-State Tournament at Querbes, the Jackets placed third, competing against teams from Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. At Bastrop, in a Bi-State Tournament, Byrd placed third, and in the District Meet at Ruston, the Yellow Jackets again placed third, with Bolton and Bastrop taking first and second.

The team was coached by John Rogers and saw all except one letterman graduate. In 1961, Van Schroeder will be the only returning letterman.

VAN SCHROEDER—Junior
Letterman II

DON EASTERWOOD—Senior
Letterman I

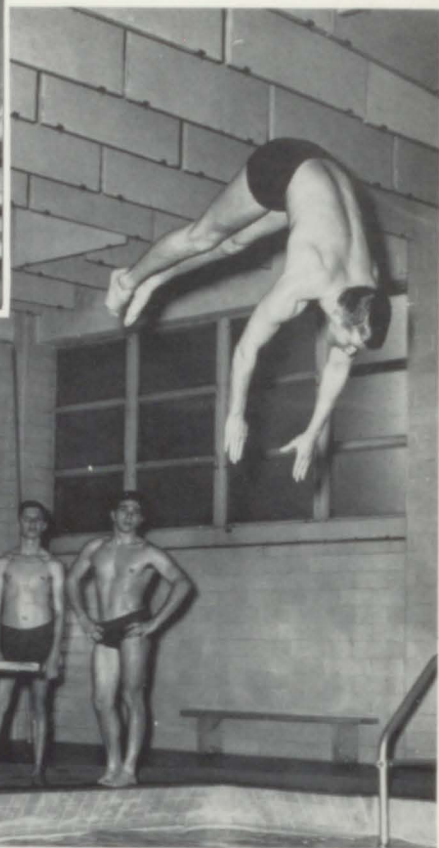


Yellow Jacket Swimmers

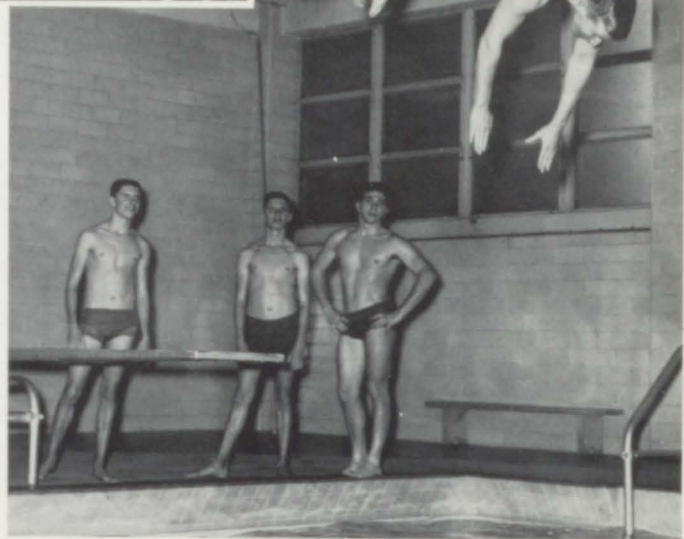


Members of the 1961 swimming team are Tommy Perry, Jeff Faludi, Clint Miller, Billy Perry, Johnny Nolan, Scott Kennedy, Bob McFarland, and Walt Fall.

Johnny Nolan practices a jack-knife as Billy Perry, Tommy Perry, and Clint Miller look on.



Coming through again in 1960, the Boys' swimming team gave Byrd another State Championship to record in the books. With every member swimming excellently, a team effort brought home the victory. The deciding factor in the meet was the fine swimming of Bill Clark who won first in the 100 meter butterfly establishing a State High School record, first in the 200 meter individual medley and second in 100 meter backstroke and was on the winning relay team. Walter Fall placed second in 200 meter free-style and third in 100 meter free-style. Jeff Faludi placed fourth in 100 meter free-style and fourth in the 50 meter free-style. Sophomore tankmen Billy and Tommy Perry completed the championship effort by swimming on the winning relay team.



Yellow Jacket swimmers Clint Miller, Bob McFarland and Scott Kennedy.



JEFF FALUDI—100 meter free-style



Strive for Victory



JUDY SMITH—Winner of Thyra Damonte Trophy



ETTA RAE BRENER

Winning district again this year, the girls' swimming team, composed of Judy Smith and Etta Rae Brenner, has already been to a meet in New Orleans and will attend the state high school meet in Minden during the summer. Etta Brenner rounds out the girls' team by swimming the 100 meter butterfly and the 200 meter individual medley. Judy, who in her sophomore year alone, has already set four new

records in the Southern Amateur Athletic Union championships and received the Thyra Damonte award for the best all-around woman aquatic star of 1960. Her specialty is the 100 meter free-style, but she also participates in the 220 meter free-style, the 440 meter free-style and the 200 meter individual medley.



Members of the boys' swimming team engage in a relay race during practice.

Girls' Gym Combines



Above: Marguerite Os-teen demonstrates the correct way to pull an arrow out of the target so as not to break the shaft or the point.



As these girls can verify, being a part of the audience is just as exciting as participating yourself.



Left: Senior girls find taking a course on various party games a great deal of fun as well as being informative.

A great deal of excitement and friendly rivalry is displayed in the Senior girls' gym classes as they divide into teams for a game of basketball.



Above: Linda Waltman shows that tennis requires a great deal of energy as well as co-ordination.

Hours of Fun and Work



These Senior girls learn the basic ups and downs of artificial respiration in Miss Phillips' physical education class.



Above: Pam Stern is poised tense to catch the ball; Jackie Macken looks as if her hit is going to be a home run.



Physical education is not all work for Sophomores take advantage of a relaxing and enjoyable class of modern dance.



Below: Mrs. Durham shows the shuffle step to Carolyn Woodall. Tap dancing is one of the many enjoyable subjects taught in the Sophomore physical education classes.

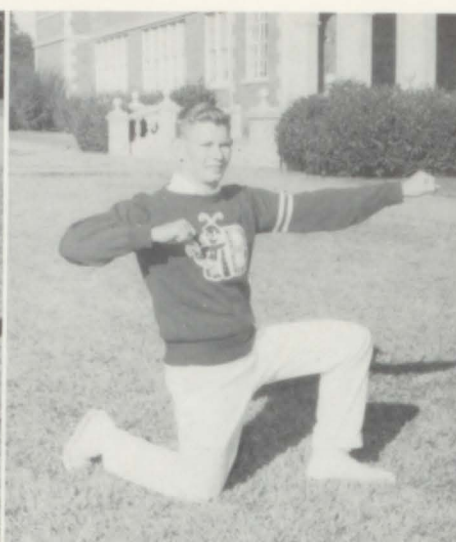


Jumping eagerly for the ball, Jan Mims and Barbara Roberts enjoy the vivacious sport of basketball.

Cheerleaders Exhibit Tremendous Enthusiasm



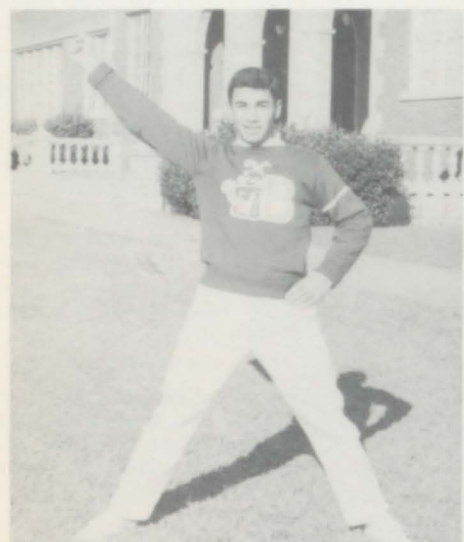
MARGARET OGILVIE



BILL HALL
Head Cheerleader



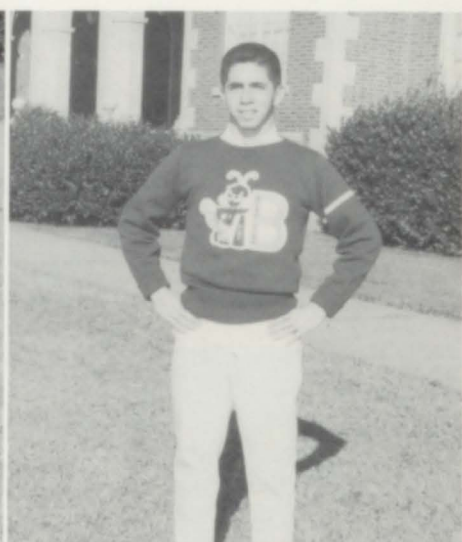
ANNE VETSCH



WALTER MONSOUR



SAL SCARPINATTO



EDWARD ELMER



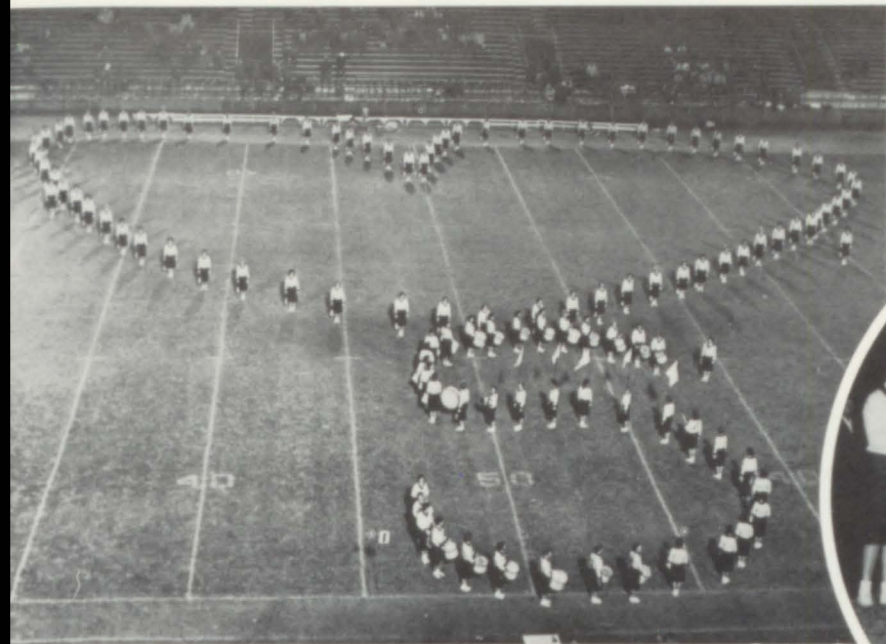
Our cheerleaders were instrumental in the success of the athletic program at Byrd this year. They spent many long hours preparing assemblies, drawing banners and hoops, and decorating goal posts.

During the summer they attended a cheerleading school at Huntsville, Texas. There they learned new yells and tumbling tricks. As a result of their hard work they tied for first place.

This group of seniors, elected by the entire body, has forwarded school spirit more than ever before because of their hard work and tremendous enthusiasm.

One of the tumbling tricks the cheerleaders perfected this summer was the pyramid.

Stingerettes Symbolize School Spirit



Symbolizing the football sweetheart and "S" for Scarpinatto, the pep squad completes their formation for the homecoming game.



Bursting with pride, the pep squad greets the team with hopes of a victory over Jesuit.

FIRST ROW: Pat Marsh, Dot Whitehurst, Greer Lawson.
SECOND ROW: Polly Outlaw, Cammie Wenk, Connie Sweeney, Davetta Caughey, Paula Jhanke. THIRD ROW: Gail Hanks, Mary Anne Blanchard, Diane Blane, Madge Wood, Linda Lawton. FOURTH ROW: Mary Alice Moon, Susan Beaird, Nancy Bickham, Flora Fogel, Judy Peters.

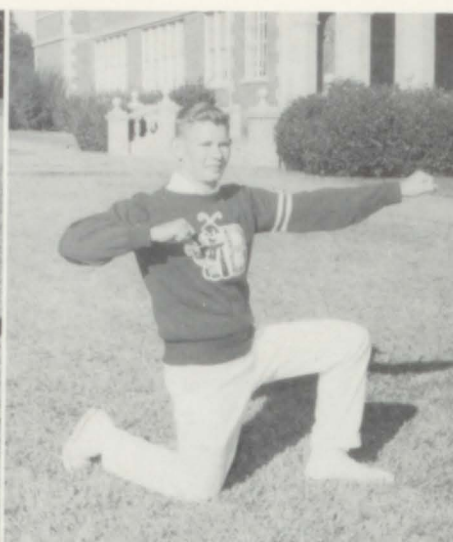


FIRST ROW: Linda Thompson, Suzy Oliver, Laura Jeter.
SECOND ROW: Frances McCarter, Ann Grabill, Becky Rice, Linda Carruth, Bonnie Clark. THIRD ROW: Margaret Colon, Lynne Fitzgerald, Phyllis Gill, Sherry Williams, Ellen Todd. FOURTH ROW: Kathy Gates, Joan Anderson, Marty Plumley, Susan Strother, Sandy Philips.

Cheerleaders Exhibit Tremendous Enthusiasm



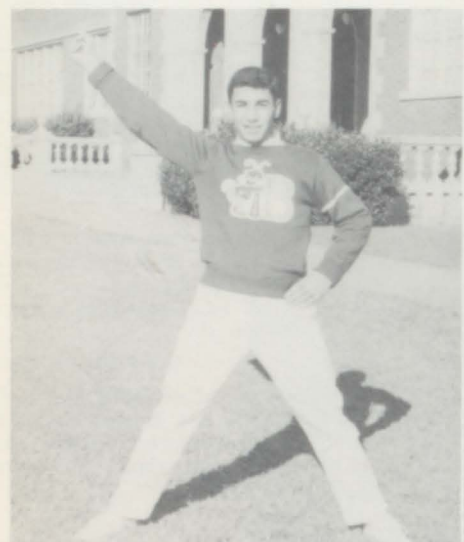
MARGARET OGILVIE



BILL HALL
Head Cheerleader



ANNE VETSCH



WALTER MONSOUR



SAL SCARPINATTO



EDWARD ELMER



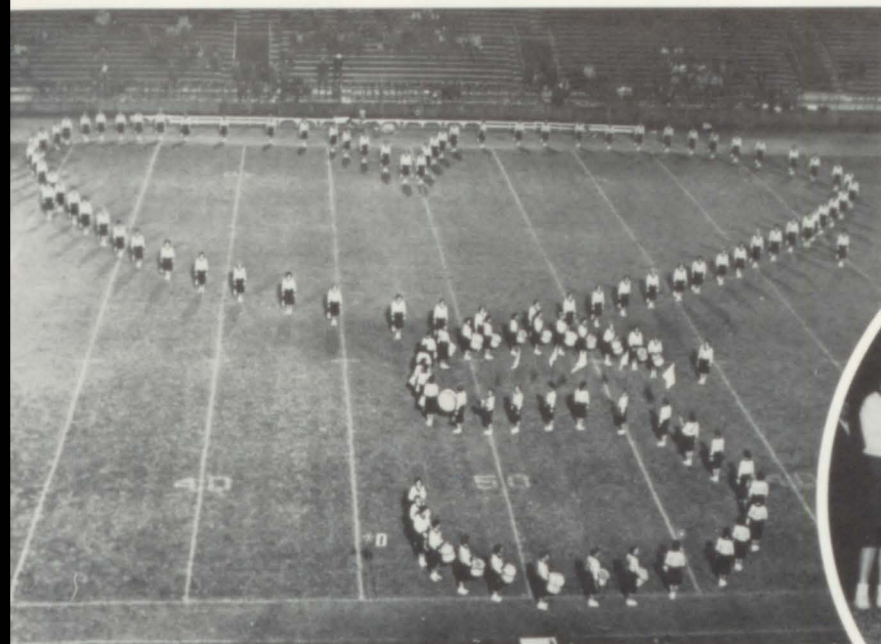
Our cheerleaders were instrumental in the success of the athletic program at Byrd this year. They spent many long hours preparing assemblies, drawing banners and hoops, and decorating goal posts.

During the summer they attended a cheerleading school at Huntsville, Texas. There they learned new yells and tumbling tricks. As a result of their hard work they tied for first place.

This group of seniors, elected by the entire body, has forwarded school spirit more than ever before because of their hard work and tremendous enthusiasm.

One of the tumbling tricks the cheerleaders perfected this summer was the pyramid.

Stingerettes Symbolize School Spirit



Symbolizing the football sweetheart and "S" for Scarpinatto, the pep squad completes their formation for the homecoming game.



Bursting with pride, the pep squad greets the team with hopes of a victory over Jesuit.

FIRST ROW: Pat Marsh, Dot Whitehurst, Greer Lawson.
SECOND ROW: Polly Outlaw, Cammie Wenk, Connie Sweeney, Davetta Caughey, Paula Jhanke. THIRD ROW: Gail Hanks, Mary Anne Blanchard, Diane Blane, Madge Wood, Linda Lawton. FOURTH ROW: Mary Alice Moon, Susan Beird, Nancy Bickham, Flora Fogel, Judy Peters.



FIRST ROW: Linda Thompson, Suzy Oliver, Laura Jeter.
SECOND ROW: Frances McCarter, Ann Grabill, Becky Rice, Linda Carruth, Bonnie Clark. THIRD ROW: Margaret Colon, Lynne Fitzgerald, Phyllis Gill, Sherry Williams, Ellen Todd. FOURTH ROW: Kathy Gates, Joan Anderson, Marty Plumley, Susan Strother, Sandy Philips.



CORNELL COWLES
President



SHERRY HUGHES
Majorette



SUSAN FRANKS
Vice-President



SHERRY LONG
Secretary

Stingerettes

*"We never lose our spirit
That is plain to see . . ."*

Within the heart of Byrd swarms a group of spirited Stingerettes. Symbolizing the high spirits of all, the two groups, Drum Corps and Pep Squad, support many activities throughout the year.

Formed in 1953, this lively group is composed of approximately 125 junior and senior girls. By presenting the annual Peep Show each September, the girls earn expense for traveling to the long awaited



FIRST ROW: Susan Simpson, Carolyn Matthews, Judy Pettigrew, Joan Champion, Kathy Beazley. SECOND ROW: Gerry Sherrod, Rebel Johns, Dianne Dees, Diane Catenese, Peggy White. THIRD ROW: Mary Carol Brock, Sue Anna Moss, Sandra Brown, Susie Pruett, Iva Nell Hilburn. FOURTH ROW: Peggy Gaffney, Ellen Jenkins, Carolyn Causey, Carol Stone, Nancy Owen.



FIRST ROW: Jane Schermerhorn, Karen Carlson, Susan Cockerham, Mary Jane Hardtner, Beth Fortson. SECOND ROW: Nancy Parker, Carol Wilkins, Lee Wheless, Martha Neff, Paula Lawrence. THIRD ROW: Sandra Dunbar, Sara Patterson, Nancy Wheless, Carolyn Hamel, Maureen Mills. FOURTH ROW: Margaret Little, Vickey Meador, Sheri Kalstone, Jeanne Yearwood, Azalea Baird.



Pep Squad girls reach for a star or football victory by drawing good luck stars on their knees.



WINNIE NAIL
Treasurer



DIXEY THORNTON
Sergeant-at-Arms



DONNA YOUNG
Sergeant-at-Arms



MARGARET QUINN
Sergeant-at-Arms

Inspire All

football games both in and out of town. The Stingerettes also attend the basketball games and maintain the concession stands at these games.

Miss Jerry Malone, in her first year with the girls as faculty sponsor, and Mr. Walter Caughey, who advises and aids the Drum Corps, are the directors of all the Stingerette activities. This year's R.O.T.C. cadet advisors, Jack Gray and John Watson, have been very helpful to the girls throughout the school year.



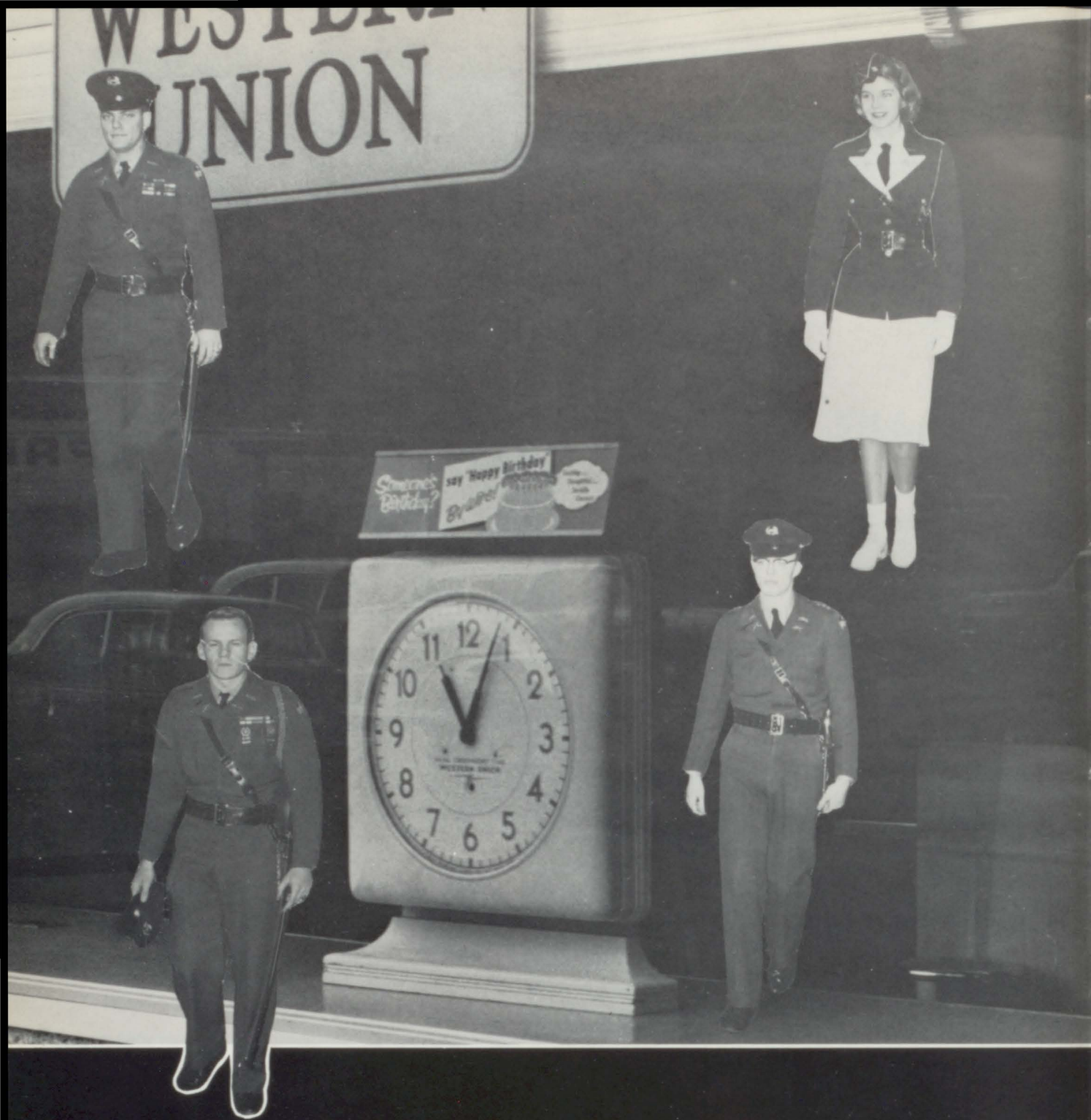
FIRST ROW: Judy Worley, Sara Graves, June Anderson, Carol Crow, Sallye Stevens. SECOND ROW: Jane Sanders, Dianne Pattilo, Sandy Townson, Beca Bruening, Polly Grigsby. THIRD ROW: Cathy Bailey, Mary Ann Oliphant, Sissy Keller, Sharon Harper, Mary Ann Bynum. FOURTH ROW: Jane Carpenter, Elaine Ellis, Glenda Wamble, Marcia Maher, Melanie McCain.



FIRST ROW: Jan Myers, Diana Dry, Alice Barnett, Cecelia Shea, Ann Siskron. SECOND ROW: Dixie McConnell, Birgit Jensen, Lida Mogg, Carol Zaffater, Julie Chandler. THIRD ROW: Kay Mounce, Cynthia Dickson, Peggy Brumfield, Abby Shuey, Maridine Wall. FOURTH ROW: Violet West, Sheron Kennedy, Judy Walden, Sissy Masters, Barbara Dean.



Halftime brings fifteen enjoyable minutes of precision marching by the Pep Squad. To the sound of the pounding drums the Drum Corps forms a "B."



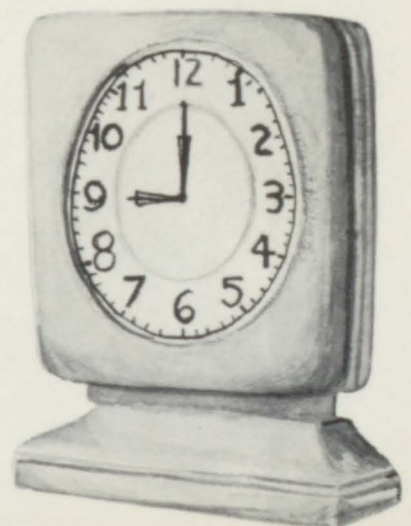
MILITARY

TELEGRAM



As punctual as Big Ben—steadfast as the rock of Gibraltar—military men meet responsibility and duty as vital principles and standards that are essential to the well-running of a military organization. Outstanding leadership and perfection in performance of all phases of military life are a part of the fundamentals of the Byrd ROTC. Preparation for manhood, along with self-confidence, character building, and the acceptance of responsibilities, is the goal of the corps. Maturity and accuracy are demanded. Today R.O.T.C. represents the thrills of being an officer and hours of hard work and study climaxed with honor. Tomorrow the security of a great nation will be fortified by the wearer of the uniform. The military man marches away under flying colors to the sound of martial strains, and in his hands is placed the destiny of a great nation.

The Byrd Reserve Officers' Training Corps runs "like clock-work" with precision and accuracy the keynote of activity. At 12 o'clock is Dixey Thornton, Major Sponsor; at 2 o'clock is Jim Darr, S-1, Major; at 5 o'clock is Sherron Kennedy, Secretary of the Officers' and Sponsors' Club; at 6 o'clock is Eddie Caine, President of the Officers' and Sponsors' Club; at 8 o'clock is Tanner Phillips, Commander of the Patton Platoon; at 10 o'clock is Randy James, Lieutenant Colonel, Battle Group Commander.



C. E. Byrd ROTC in a



8 Hagg 9 Eberham 10 Tanner 11 12 Barnes 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Whirlwind of Activity



N.C.O. Is a Vital Part of our R.O.T.C.

All R.O.T.C. cadets from the ranks of Corporal to Master Sergeant may join the Noncommissioned Officers Club of Byrd. This club has many activities including furnishing and equipping the Color Guard and obtaining ushers for various school activities. It was organized in 1953 and has been under the sponsorship of Sergeant Murray. This year it has grown to obtain seventy-five members.



OFFICERS

First row: Secretary-Treasurer, Richard Rogers; Sergeant-at-Arms, Bill Hogg.
Second row: Vice-President, Jerry Drummond; President, Russell Herron.

Right: Scooter Harris, Richard Rogers, Ronnie Smith, Russell Herron, and Gary Goodrich pause for a minute after renting out uniform supplies, an event which begins a busy year of R.O.T.C. activities.



First row: Paul Nicholson, Jack Levy, David Leigh, Bob Matlock, Conway Merrett, David Counce, David Phillips, Tom Lawhon, Robert Dilworth, Calvin Bains.

Second row: Terry Milligan, Eddie Grape, Kirk Meador, Jon Zuzak, Paul Drummond, Tommy Evans, Rob Tinsley, Paul Goodwin, Jimmy Bains.

Third row: Edwin Handel, Bill Gary, Douglas Walters, James Jones, Ronnie Smith, Steve Beadles, Gary Goodrich, Mitchell Willcox, Bill Cummer, Hopkins Nims.

Officers' and Sponsors' Club Promotes Understanding

President: Captain Edward Caine
Vice-President: First Lieutenant Dick Pietz
Secretary: Second Lieutenant Sharon Kennedy
Treasurer: Major Jim Darr
Sergeant at Arms: Major Bill Rains



First row: 2nd Lt. Alex Asseff, 2nd Lt. Azalea Baird, 2nd Lt. Perry Barber, 2nd Lt. Bill Blackman, 2nd Lt. Betty Bounds, Capt. Bobby Britnell, Capt. Tommy Burr.
Second row: Capt. Donald Cave, 2nd Lt. Perren Cherry, 2nd Lt. Nancy Cohen, 1st Lt. Pat Cooper, Capt. Sharron Davison, Capt. Sandra Dunbar, 2nd Lt. Donna Erickson.
Third row: W/O Lynne Fitzgerald, 2nd Lt. Margaret Foster, 2nd Lt. Kathe Gates, Maj. Jack Gray, Capt. Jan Haenal, 2nd Lt. Andy Harris, W/O Jean Herring.
Fourth row: W/O Iva Nell Hilburn, Lt. Col. Carl Holland, W/O Howard Hunt, 2nd Lt. Bill Hunter, 2nd Lt. Paula Jahnke, Lt. Col. Randy James, Lt. Col. Laura Jeter.
Fifth row: 2nd Lt. Betty Kalil, W/O Linda Lawton, W/O Jimmy Levy, 1st Lieutenant Grey Libbey, Maj. Margaret Little, Lt. Col. Sherry Long, 2nd Lt. Frances McCarter.





First row: 1st Lt. Barbara McGary, 2nd Lt. Sonny McMichael, W/O Don McNeill, 2nd Lt. Bill Malone, 1st Lt. Martha Martin, 2nd Lt. Sammy Meadows, 2nd Lt. Maureen Mills.
 Second row: 2nd Lt. Mary Alice Moon, 2nd Lt. Winnie Nail, 2nd Lt. Robert Noble, Maj. Rose Ann Norton, Capt. Margaret Ogilvie, Capt. Polly Outlaw, 2nd Lt. Allen Owen.
 Third row: 1st Lt. Carl Pampe, 2nd Lt. Joyce Parker, 2nd Lt. Nancy Parker, 1st Lt. Sara Patterson, 2nd Lt. Dianne Pattillo, 1st Lt. Judy Peters, Capt. Susan Pfeiffer.
 Fourth row: Maj. Tanner Phillips, Maj. Marty Plumley, 2nd Lt. Susan Pruet, Capt. Newell Pugh, 2nd Lt. Becky Rice, Capt. Bobby Roberts, Capt. Jimmy Robinson.
 Fifth Row: 1st Lt. Jane Sanders, Capt. Sal Scarpinatto, 1st Lt. Sharron Schaffer, 2nd Lt. Harry Sellers, W/O George Shorter, 2nd Lt. Arthur Simpson, 1st Lt. Sammy Sims.
 Sixth row: 2nd Lt. Harry Solomon, Maj. A. W. Steed, 2nd Lt. Roger Teufel, Maj. Dixey Thornton, W/O Fred Tibbals, 2nd Lt. Tommy Tooke, Capt. Anne Vetsch.

Officers and Sponsors

Officers' and Sponsors' Club

Organized in 1936, the Officers' and Sponsors' Club serves in creating a greater interest in the Battalion. The club cultivates spirit and cooperation between the officers and their cadets. Meeting once a month, Officers' and Sponsors' Club participated in many activities throughout the year. A spaghetti supper held in the fall helped to raise money to ease the payment for those cadets who will attend the 1960 R.O.T.C. summer camp. The Military Ball was the largest R.O.T.C. social event of the year. The sponsors won first place in the intermission entertainment with a song and dance to the tune of "Doing What Comes Naturally." The Officers' and Sponsors' Club is sponsored this year by Mrs. Cleo Mohr and Captain Lyndell Thomas.



Sponsors do a rendition of song and dance at the annual Military Ball.

At the annual spaghetti supper Barbara McGary helps with the string pull as Sonny McMichael, Jon Zuzak, and George Shorter look on.

Sgt. Lukosky watches with interest as Steve Yancey inspects a cadet in Headquarters Company. Sherry Long and Carl Holland are offering helpful suggestions to other cadets.



First row: 2nd Lt. Cecil Warren, 1st Lt. John Watson, 1st Lt. David Weisman.
Second row: W/O John White, W/O Peggy White, 2nd Lt. Pat Willis.
Third row: Maj. Sara Worley, 1st Lt. Curtiss Wright, Capt. Steve Yancey.



Enjoy Club Functions

Battle Group and Special Staffs



First row: Lt. Col. Randy James, Lt. Col. Laura Jeter, Lt. Col. Carl Holland, Lt. Col. Sherry Long, Maj. Jim Darr, Maj. Marty Plumley.
Second row: Maj. Jack Gray, Maj. Margaret Little, Maj. A. W. Steed, Maj. Sara Worley, Maj. Bill Rains, Maj. Dixey Thornton.

Battle Group Staff

Responsible for the control, operations, and training of the R.O.T.C. at Byrd is the Battle Group Staff. The staff is composed of six officers and their sponsors.

The six officers are the Battle Group Commander; his

assistant, the Deputy Commander; S-1, adjutant and administrative officers; S-2, information officer; S-3, operations and training officer; and the S-4, equipment officer.

Order Arms!

Officers Center!



Head Byrd ROTC



First row: Maj. Tanner Phillips, Maj. Rose Ann Norton, Capt. Donald Cave, Capt. Polly Outlaw, Capt. Bobby Roberts, Capt. Jan Haenal.
Second row: 1st Lt. David Weisman, 1st Lt. Sharron Schaffer, 2nd Lt. Azalea Baird.

Special Staff

Special Staff officers and sponsors consist of those that participate in extra-curricular activities. It is made up of the officers and sponsors of the Patton Platoon and the

Rifle Team.

These people spend many hours after school practicing and keeping their outfits in top shape.

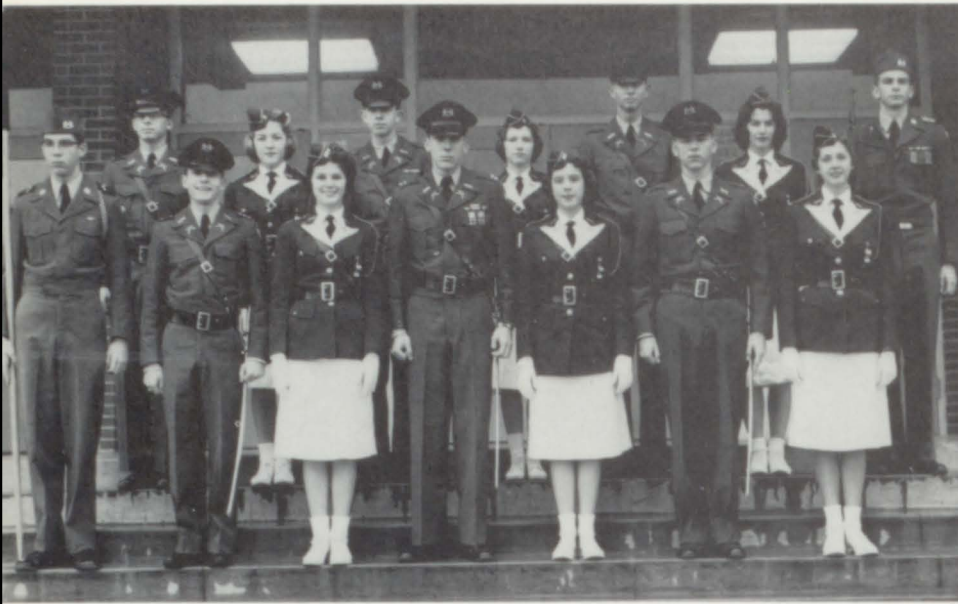
Parade Rest!



Eyes Right!



Headquarters Company Offers



First row: Corporal Martin Running, Captain Steve Yancey, Captain Anne Vetsch, First Lieutenant Grey Libbey, First Lieutenant Martha Martin, Second Lieutenant Jimmy Willis, Second Lieutenant Sheron Kennedy.

Second row: Second Lieutenant Tommy Tooke, Second Lieutenant Winnie Nail, Second Lieutenant Perry Barber, Second Lieutenant Frances McCarter, Warrant Officer John White, Warrant Officer Iva Nell Hilburn, First Sergeant Elliot Atkinson.

FIRST PLATOON

First row: Paul Nicholson, Connelly James, Dudley Beene, James Elliot, Tommy Allen, Victor Hoyer, Charles Wise.

Second row: Paul Drummond, Harvey Clark, Walter Caughey, Ken Berg, Larry Cathey.

Third row: John Hope, John Elkins, Teddy Baxter, Bob Fisher, Paul Carson, Sam Mason.



Officers and sponsors and cadets listen attentively to a lecture given on maps by Sergeant Murray.

Excellent ROTC Leadership



SECOND PLATOON

First row: Jack Levy, Rodney Cage, Joe Farrar, Mickey Askew, William Basham.

Second row: Richard Rogers, William Marsalis, Ronald Oberlag, Donald Morrow.

Third row: Gerald Stone, Larry James, Milton Hamel, Chuck Levy.



THIRD PLATOON

First row: John Short, David Phillips, Dewey Schwartzenburg, Tommy Watts, Judd Tooke.

Second row: Stephen Minor, Allen Waites, T. J. Watson.

Third row: Tommy Evans, Robert Welch, John Stroud, Bill Taylor.



Everybody enjoyed listening to the music of the military band at the annual R.O.T.C. spaghetti supper.



First row: Corporal Scooter Harris, Captain Tom Burr, Captain Margaret Ogilvie, First Lieutenant Sammy Sims, First Lieutenant Jane Sanders, Second Lieutenant Roger Teufel, Second Lieutenant Diane Pattillo.

Second row: Second Lieutenant Alex Asseff, Second Lieutenant Betty Kalil, Second Lieutenant Bob Noble, Second Lieutenant Kathe Gates, W/O Fred Tibbals, W/O Azalea Baird.

This year R.O.T.C. at Byrd lost a valuable person. However, we were very fortunate to receive a most capable replacement. Major DeForrest Jones retired this year from the job of PMS. At right is the new holder of the job, Captain Lyndell Thomas.



FIRST PLATOON

First row: Charles Peters, David Counce, Gilbert Broussard, Ray Hubbard, Jimmy Walker, Tommy Davis, David Covington.

Second row: Ronnie Fletcher, James Timsley, Keith Abney, Jack Shelton, Jimmy Draper.

Third row: Keith McKinney, Max Watson, Ronald Baldwin, Bobby Powell, Jimmy Gleason, David Jewell.

"A" Company Boasts Terrific



SECOND PLATOON

First row: Dickie Robertson, Dudley Talbot, Kirk Meador, Bill Dubois, Larry Brown, Jeff Pace, Neil Moore.

Second row: Ed McGuire, Jerry Drummond, George Spurl, Freddy Werner, Robert Zuzak.

Third row: Jimmy Davenport, Hopkins Nims, Robert Blue, Lany Lofton, Scott Cohenour.

One of the most exciting games at the spaghetti supper was the string pull. Winnie Nail holds the puppy she won as Pat Willis, Nancy Cohen, and Nancy Parker look on with interest.



THIRD PLATOON

First row: Neil Trichel, David Leigh, Brent Mosely, Kenneth Schwab, Bill Newman, John Mitchell, Steve Arnold.

Second row: Brett Walker, Matt Lowe, George Agurs, Ike Wilson, Ronnie Smith, Johnny Cunningham.

Third row: Carroll Bible, Pete Cooper, Barry Russ, Robert Ehrhardt, Ralph Bennett, Brian Covington.

Drilling Skill



First row: Corporal Walt Fall, Captain Bubby Britnell, Captain Sandra Dunbar, First Lieutenant Dick Pietz, First Lieutenant Judy Peters, Second Lieutenant Allen Owen, Second Lieutenant Paula Jahnke.

Second row: Second Lieutenant Perren Cherry, Second Lieutenant Maureen Mills, Second Lieutenant Arthur Simpson, Second Lieutenant Nancy Parker, Warrant Officer Howard Hunt, Warrant Officer Peggy White, First Sergeant Jerry Reeves.

FIRST PLATOON

First row: Robert Ezell, Ralph Koenig, Bobby Turner, Jim Bruner, Paul Gisell, Ronnie Wallace.

Second row: Mike Campisi, Mitchell Willcox, Jim Kelle, Ashley Lipson.

Third row: Randy Dungan, Robert Maranto, Charles White, Billy Hargrove, James Toney.



"B" Company Develops



Cleaning rifles is a regular occurrence in R.O.T.C. Conway Merret, Winston Rice, Tommy Cox, Raymond Rodgers, Bill Person, and Steve Drummond perform this essential activity.



SECOND PLATOON

First row: Billy Shipp, Bob Dilworth, Jeffrey Victory, Ricky Breedlove, William Baldwin, Jim Tierney.

Second row: Charles Perry, Clint Miller, Eddie Carpenter, John Bin-ion.

Third row: Johnny Kirkland, Ken Taylor, Errol Barber, Tommy Mims.

THIRD PLATOON

First row: Bill Hogg, Paul Goodwin, Jeffrey Meadows, Henry Causey, Jerald Thomas.

Second row: Danny Rowe, Frank Crabt, Robert Roden, Tim Barnes.

Third row: Bill Cummer, Watson Hodges, Ricky Brown, Butch Fort, Wallace McWilliams.



Future Officers



Officers, sponsors, cadets and their dates begin the grand march as family and friends look on with interest.



Many boys enjoyed firing on the rifle range at the annual spaghetti supper.

"C" Company Receives

OFFICERS

First row: PFC James Strother, Captain Jimmy Robinson, Captain Susan Pfeiffer, First Lieutenant Curtiss Wright, First Lieutenant Sara Patterson, Second Lieutenant Harry Solomon, Second Lieutenant Becky Rice.

Second row. Second Lieutenant Bill Blackman, Second Lieutenant Susan Pruett, Second Lieutenant Harry Sellers, Second Lieutenant Margaret Foster, Warrant Officer Don McNeil, Warrant Officer Linda Lawton, First Sergeant Cliff Thomas.



FIRST PLATOON

First row: Tommy Cox, Bill Person, Steve Drumond, Henry Riser, Steve Martin, Steve Gagnard, John Durham.

Second row: Douglas Walters, Winston Rice, John Fletcher, Larry Chapman, Edwin Bersin, Charles Lee.

Third row: Conway Merret, Bill Gary, Rick Berry, Ronnie Bussie, Roger Paul, Bill Turner.





All members of the ROTC and their families enjoyed the cake walk at the spaghetti supper.

Valuable Instruction in ROTC

SECOND PLATOON

First row: Harry McKenzie, Joe Foster, Henley Hunter, Avery Cook, Francis Brown, Carl Breitling.

Second row: Stacy Siler, Mitchell Sumrall, Joe Henderson, Richard Scherer, Bill Rowell.

Third row: Mike Cunningham, Donald Taylor, Robert Sibley, Larry Pickett, Tommy Sandifer.



THIRD PLATOON

First row: John Walker, Allen Sarrill, Raymond Rodgers, Owen Peyton, Ronnie Lindsey, Paul Collins, Dick Rodgers.

Second row: Mike Stancil, Bob Matlock, Eddie Grape, Charles Buckley, Jay Smith.

Third row: Rick Bicknell, Charles MacDonald, Steve Baker, William Blumberg, Mike Meyerson, Pete Gaylor.

"D" Company Devotes Time to



First row: Corporal Bob McFarland, Captain Eddie Caine, Captain Sal Scarpinatto, First Lieutenant John Watson, First Lieutenant Pat Cooper, First Sergeant Cooper Addison.

Second row: Second Lieutenant Sammy Meadows, Second Lieutenant Bill Hunter, Second Lieutenant Pat Willis, Second Lieutenant Ansil Harris, Second Lieutenant Donna Erickson, Warrant Officer Jimmy Levy.

FIRST PLATOON

First row: Robert Ettredge, Mark Chapman, Calvin Bains, Stephen Campbell.

Second row: Ken Carter, Joseph Costanza, Larry Branch.

Third row: Jeff Hanchey, Don Ware.



Sgt. Auwen and Miss Malone talk after their enjoyable meal at the R.O.T.C. spaghetti supper.

Learning Military Practices



SECOND PLATOON

First row: Johnny Malone, Alan Dalrymple, Jerry Fowler, William Marler, Charles Graml.

Second row: Jack Watts, Johnny Walker, Calvin Renfro, David Theil, Jerry Hubener.

Third row: Ronny Garsee, Raymond Krippendorf, Tommy Baxter.

THIRD PLATOON

First row: Jay Finger, Russell Herron, Randy George, Jimmy Wynne.

Second row: John Fullilove, Bill Knight, Robert Turk.

Third row: Edwin Handel, Frank Hall, Phil Schierer.



Those participating in the grand march at the Military Ball gaze upward as balloons are released from the ceiling.



First row: Corporal Danny Meisel, Captain Newell Pugh, Captain Sharron Davison, First Lieutenant Bill Pampe, First Lieutenant Barbara McGary, Second Lieutenant John McMichael, Second Lieutenant Joyce Parker.

Second row: Second Lieutenant Cecil Warren, Second Lieutenant Mary Alice Moon, Second Lieutenant Billy Malone, Second Lieutenant Betty Bounds, Warrant Officer George Shorter, Warrant Officer Lynne Fitzgerald, First Sergeant Frank Ruscitto.

FIRST PLATOON

First row: Jimmy Bains, Tommy Hollenshead, Andy Wilhite, Tommy Digilornio.

Second row: Richard Clarke, Bill Owens, Frank Carey.

Third row: Steve Beadles, Grant McMillan, Jon Zuzak.



Color guards pass before officers from army headquarters during general inspection in the spring.

Band Company Supplies the Music



SECOND PLATOON

First row: Ronnie Smith, Terry Milligan, Allen Yelverton, Dick Hollenshead.

Second row: James Jones, Jack Selber, Charles Morris, Gerald Wolf.

Third row: Ted Enloe, Larry Giddens, Jerry Frazier.

THIRD PLATOON

First row: Scotty Johnston, Billy Lyons, Bill Nana, Ken Evans.

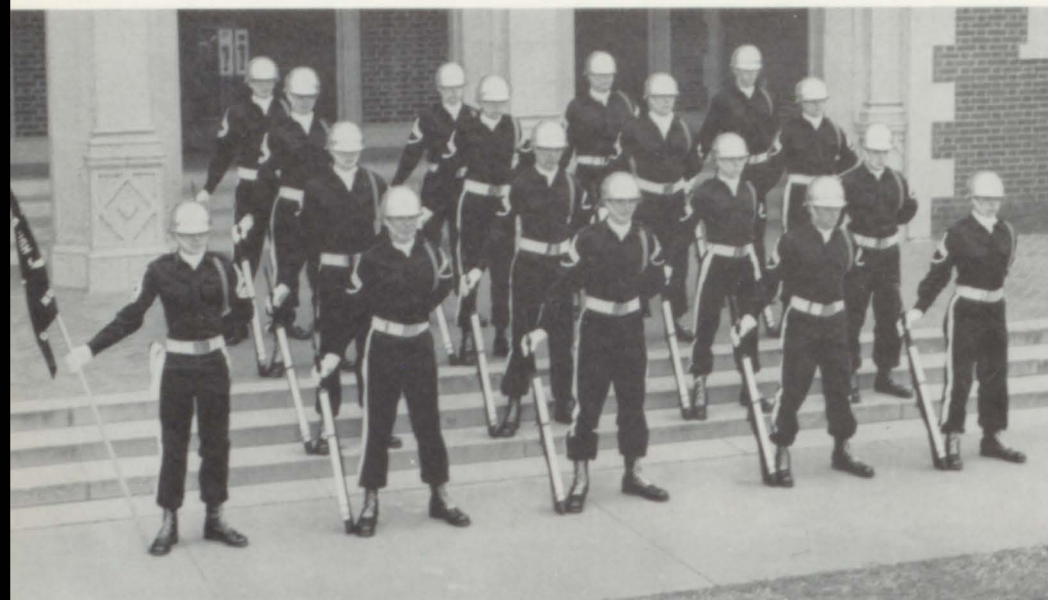
Second row: Gary Goodrich, Bill Dollar, Tom White, Ed Smith.



At the Military Ball each officer and sponsor was presented by companies. Grey Libbey and Martha Martin walk to take their place with Headquarters Company.

for ROTC Activities

Many Enjoy Patton Platoon Maneuvers



First row: Jack Gray, Randy Dungan, Douglas Walters, Bob McFarland, David Counce.

Second row: Johnny Kirkland, Martin Running, Charles Wise, Joe Farrar.

Third row: Jerry Reeves, Dudley Beene, Clint Miller, Harvey Clark.

Fourth row: Carroll Bible, Larry James, Stacy Siler, Jim Tierney.



Matt Lowe, Ronnie Lindsey, Robert Sibley, Ronny Oberlag, William Harris, John Kite.



The Patton Platoon performs: here, a formation called the Queen Anne Salute in Victory.



The commanders and deputy commanders of the Patton Platoon are Tanner Phillips, Rose Ann Norton, Polly Outlaw and Donald Cave.

Byrd High School's drill team, the Patton Platoon, lives up to the high standard set by the other activities at Byrd. The drill team, commanded by Tanner Phillips and Donald Cave, performs at football games and downtown parades. The team sponsors a *Community Birthday Calendar* and a basketball game between the Patton Platoon and the instructors in order to raise funds to pay for its annual trip to Arlington, Texas, to compete with other units. The many hours of practice are supervised by Master Sergeant James Lukosky, the platoon sponsor.

This year the Rifle Team has represented us very well by winning seven out of ten matches in the city small bore rifle league. They made the trip to Arlington, Texas, for the Fourth Army match. There they won first place with a score of 934 x 1000. The only team from the area, they will spend four or five days in Missouri at the Camp Perry Rifle Match. Also, the team will probably attend the National Rifle Association sectional match.



First row: Tim Barnes, Bill Cummer, Milton Hamel.
Second row: Sharron Schaffer, Jim Darr, Bobby Roberts, Jan Haenal.



Here, David Weisman is "calling the shots" of Bill Hogg and Bobby Roberts. David broke a school record this year by firing 197 x 200 in a match with the Barksdale Air Base team. This also equaled the individual record in the city league.

The second team is also very vital to the success of our rifle team. They spend many long hours during the day and at night perfecting their shots. These boys fire in the prone, sitting, kneeling, and standing positions. Members of the team on the first row are Bobby Turner, Bill Hogg and Tommy Allen; second row, Winston Rice, Pete Cooper, Mitchell Wilcox, and Walter Fall.



Rifle Team Strives for Perfection

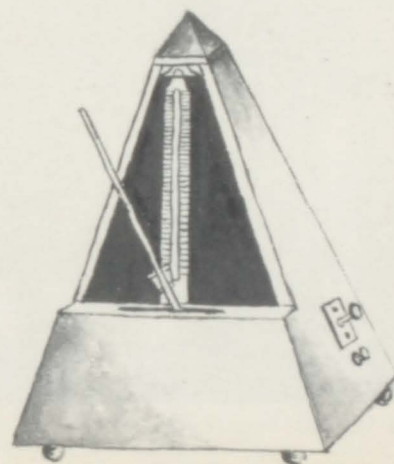


Music



There is "time" in all phases of music as illustrated by the marching band and the metronome. Leading Seniors of the Byrd Music Department are Davetta Caughey, Orchestra, at 12 o'clock; Gina Smoak, Vice-President of the choir is at 3 o'clock; at 4 o'clock is George Shorter, Drum Major of the Band; at 5 o'clock is John McMichael, Captain of the Marching Band; at 7 o'clock is Billy Lyons, President of the Choir; at 10 o'clock is Donna Young, Majorette of the Drum Corps of the Pep Squad.

Without music our lives would lack beauty and form. Music gives substance to our dreams and covers arid spots in our imagination. Music is the master of the living, and through it spirits immortal speak the message that makes the world weep and laugh and wonder and worship. Music is the incense upon which prayers float to Heaven. It speaks through the birds of the air, the insects of the field, the crash of waters on rock-ribbed shores, the sighing of the wind in the trees, and the clatter of wheels on city streets. Music is as much a part of our lives as life itself; it is the expression of our emotions of love, hate, joy, and sorrow.





Our Marching Band plays an important role in the life at Byrd.

Byrd Boasts Its

Maintaining the fine tradition of our musical groups in the past, the Byrd Band, again this year, attained high goals through hard work and many hours of diligent practice.

Participating in many activities, such as parades, concerts, performances for both competition and entertainment, supporting school athletic events, and playing for school assemblies kept the band busy and helped them to complete a very successful year.

Two of the numerous parades the band marched in were the State Fair Parade in October and the Holiday in Dixie Parade in April. All home and three out-of-town football games were made complete by the band as they supplied many minutes of enjoyable half-time entertainment and rousing music throughout the game.

March included important engagements on the



ALL STATE BAND

Left to right: George Shorter, Bill Causey, Sherry Beede, Joyce Parker.



Without them the music department would never be complete.

Band Is Best

band's schedule. March 17th, they competed in the Festival at Natchitoches and returned with superior rating. With Bob Blowery as guest clarinetist, the band presented their Spring Concert along with their band king and queen on March 25th. As a high light honor of the year, Byrd received an invitation to march in the inaugural parade in Washington; however, due to insufficient funds, they were unable to accept the invitation.

Having attended the try-outs in Natchitoches in January, four bandmen were elected to the All State Band. They are Sherry Beede, Joyce Parker, George Shorter, and Bill Causey. Alternates are Camilla Johnson and Kenny Evans.

All in all, Byrd's Band has had another very satisfying and rewarding year to be proud of and remember always.



BAND OFFICERS

First row: Cora Beth Rourk, Secretary; Bill Hogg, Junior Lieutenant; Mike Fullerton, First Lieutenant; Bobby Roberts, Treasurer, First Lieutenant; Bill Owens, sophomore Second Lieutenant; Joyce Parker, Concert Mistress.

Second row: Sharron Davison, Band Queen; Sharron Shaffer, Red Cross Representative; Newell Pugh, Quartermaster; James Jones, Librarian; George Shorter, Drum Major; Sonny McMichael, Band Captain; Sherry Beede, Student Council Representative; Harry McKenzie, Assistant Drum Major.



TRUMPETS

First row: Johnny Anderson, Tommy Stamps, Dickey Crowley, Larry Giddens, Allen Yelverton, Grant McMillan.
Second row: Bill Causey, Billy Malone, Frank Ruscitto, Bobby Britnell, Mike Fullerton, Bill Hogg.

FLUTES
First row: Jan Haenel, Sharron Schaffer, Susan Zeidman, Linda Greer, Cheryl Pampe.
Second row: Judy Contonis, Sarah Dickson, Jeffry Meadows, Elaine Benedict, Patti Davison.



BASSOONS and OBOES

Left to right: Cora Beth Rourk, John Womack, Tommy Burnett, Camilla Johnson.



CLARINETS

First row: Sharron Davison, Dotty Rachal, Memory Turner, Joyce Estes, Mimi McKinley, Bonnie Pevy, Jan Walker, Linda Lewis, Joice Parker.
Second row: Andy Wilhite, Robert Greco, Tim Welch, David Weisman, Ronnie Gilley, Joel Talley, Scotty Johnson, Dickie Voran, Wilson Tatum, Charles Morris, Jan Barnes, Sherry Beede.

TROMBONES

Left to right: Cecil Warren, Bill Owens, Henry Causey, Gerald Anders, Richard Tidovsky, Jimmie Bains.

ALTO and BASS CLARINETS

Left to right: Johnson Tyler, Ronnie Smith, Billie Sue Rainey, Marcia Whitehead, John Woodall, Mary Anderson, Betty Kalil.

View of Byrd



PERCUSSION

Left to right: Eneile Cooke, Bill Nance, Linda Wardell, Tommy Digilormo, Sonny McMichael, Daryl Gold, Dick Hollenshead, Kenny Evans.



FRENCH HORNS

Left to right: Freddie Tibbals, Ted Enloe, Dickie Dunn, Franklin Carey, William Dollar, James Nance.

BASSES

Left to right: Calvin Bains, James Jones, Richard Clarke, Bobby Roberts, William Rains, Bill Pampe, Gary Goodrich, Newell Pugh, Russell Herron.



Band in Sections

BARITONES

Left to right: George Shorter, Stephen Beadles, Walter Thatcher, Murray McKenzie.



SAXOPHONES

Left to right: Harry McKenzie, Sandy Adair, Tommy Jo Ensinger, Ronnie Foulk, Larry Richardson, Barbara McGary.



Many Moments of



CHOIR ENSEMBLE

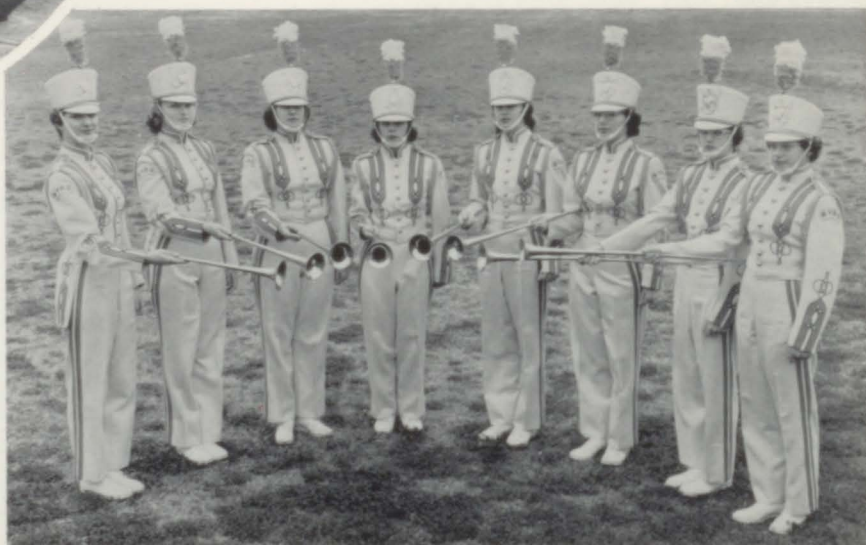
Merry Ann Bruce, Joe Foster, Ernestine Massey, Garland Davidson, Brett Walker, Martha Worley, Billy Lyons, Rhoda Bliese.

"Practice makes perfect" proves to be a true motto of the band.



Recording her playing on the violin helps, as Betty Sumrall discovers, to acquaint one with the parts of a piece of music requiring more time and practice.

Herald Trumpeters, as they are called, are a new addition to the Byrd Band. Eight girls are chosen on their marching ability to help lead the band. This year's Trumpeters, wearing white uniforms, were, left to right, Jan Haenel, Barbara McGary, Marcia Whitehead, Cora Beth Rourk, Joyce Parker, Susan Zeidman, Cheryl Pampe, and Sharron Davison.



Music to Remember

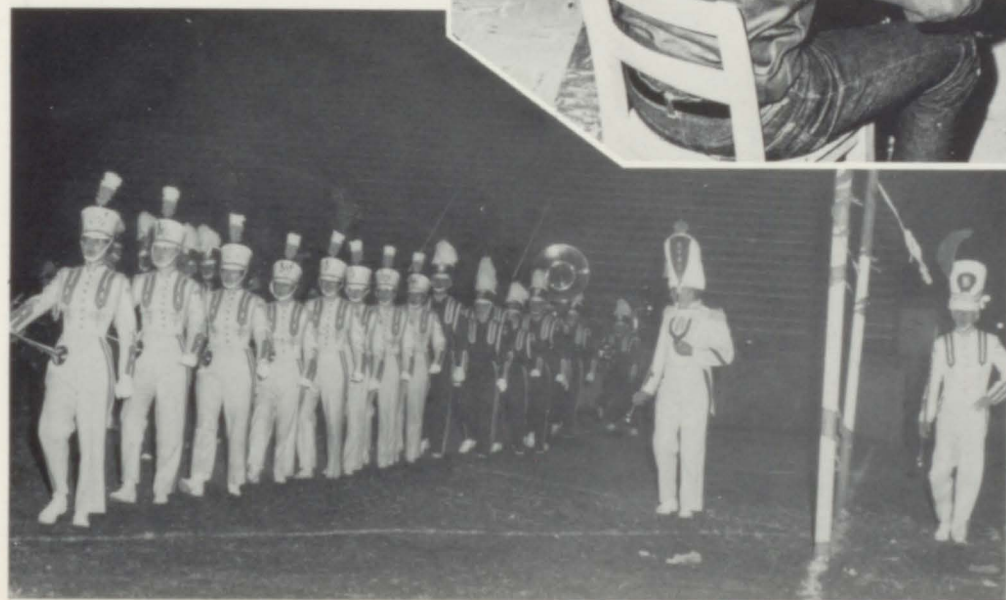
Rehearsal stops while choir members take time to sign identification for GUSHER pictures.



Taking a few minutes for special instructions, Mr. Watson assists Cheryl Pampe on the flute.



Members of the orchestra spend many hours practicing alone as well as together. Some record their practice so that they may benefit by hearing what they play and the mistakes that they make.



With excitement mounting as half-time approaches, the band prepares to enter the field to present a well practiced performance.



"A" CHOIR is composed of a select group of students who represent the vocal music department in concert work.

Vocal Accomplishment Marks

Officers of the "A" choir are: First row: Linda Hope, Second Vice-President; Billy Lyons, President; Gina Smoak, First Vice-President. Second row: Don Richard, Sergeant-At-Arms; Ernie Massey, Robe Custodian; Rhoda Bliese, Secretary; Sandra Ward, Librarian.



Accompanists for the choir are Diane Catanese and Susan Reynolds. They help with both the choir's practices and special performances.

Before being selected for the "A" Choir, a student must have an excellent musical background and a considerable amount of talent. The choir director auditions each person, who must be willing to uphold the high standards of this concert group.

Hard work and the talents of the choir members were displayed in their fine performance of "Patience," one of their presentations this year. Other highlights of the "A" Choir were the District Music Festival, the Spring Concert, a program presented by select members of the choir in the solo and ensemble festival, and entertainment for the North Louisiana Historical Association meeting.

Contributing lovely music, the choir set the mood in assemblies for Homecoming, Christmas, and National Honor Society. Graduation found the choir ending a year of inspiring music accomplishment by singing at the commencement exercises.

the Byrd "A" Choir



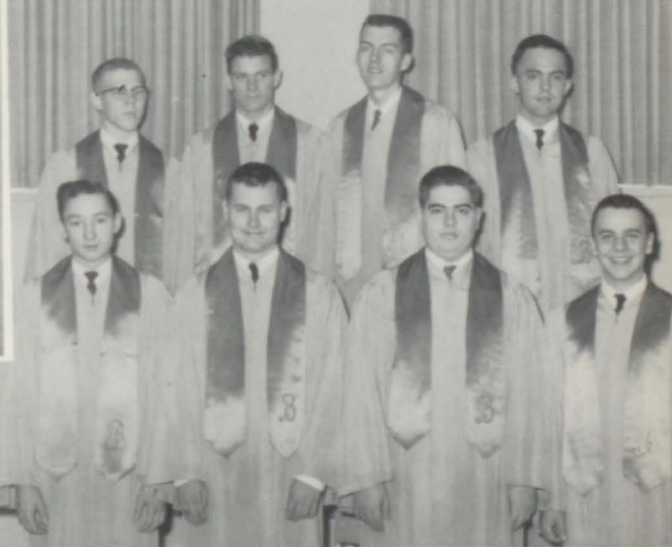
ALTO

First row: Lucy Clarke, Kathryn Johnson, Rose Ann Norton,
Second row: Susan Brown, Ernestine Massey, Linda Hope.
Third row: Elizabeth Potter, Gina Smoak, Lohanna Thornhill,
Martha Worley.



SOPRANO

First row: Rebecca McNair, Mary Riggs, Nancy Shaver, Cora Mae Aycok.
Second row: Rhoda Bliese, Sara Worley, Jeanette Weston, Cathy Woltz, Patricia McCarthy.
Third row: Merry Ann Bruce, Cherryl Young, Mary Jane Hardtner, Laurie Wilson, Sandra Ward.



TENOR and BASS

First row: Danny Pinchera, Billy Lyons, Robert Ehrhardt, Robert Ettredge.
Second row: Joe Foster, Don Richard, Garland Davidson, Brett Walker.

Mixed Chorus Means Musical Entertainment



BEGINNING CHOIR

First row: Margaret White, Patsy Patterson, Suzanne Mills, Carolyn Poteet, Linda Fletcher, Sharon Duhon, Shari Withrow, Betty Sumrall.

Second row: Charles Alford, Bobby Powell, Tim Barnes.

Two other important organizations of Byrd's fine vocal training program are the "B" Choir and the Beginning Choir. Through these mixed choruses, the members may prepare for the possibility of later membership in the "A" Choir. Also in this phase of the program, a better understanding of music theory and musical compositions may be attained.



Programs and presentations given during the year by the choir, such as "Patience," met with fine approval from the viewers.

"B" CHOIR

First row: Lucinda Liddell, Rachel Dillon, Sunny Beall, Lynda Carson, Margie Williams.

Second row: Danny Gibbs, Marianna Gillespie, Mary Vernon, Carolyn Collins, Sue Dale, Sandra Fulgium, Shirley Ann Crawford.

Third row: Lynnda Olive, Nicy Brodnax, Wendy Rush, Mary Brown, Pam Barnes, Carol West.



Presenting the Band Favorites



Band King MIKE FULLERTON and Queen SHARRON DAVISON were presented on March 25th at the band's spring concert held in the Byrd auditorium.

Sharon has been in the "A" Band her three years at Byrd, and she plays the clarinet. This year serving as Captain, she has been a sponsor of the band company.

Mike has also been in the band for three years, during which he has played the cornet. He has served the band this year as first lieutenant of the instruments.

GEORGE SHORTER and HARRY McKENZIE have served the 1961 Band as HEAD DRUM MAJOR and ASSISTANT DRUM MAJOR.

George has served as Drum Major for two of his three years in the "A" Band. When not leading the band, he plays the baritone and is a member of the Band Council. He has also served this year as Warrant officer of the band company.

Harry also has been in the "A" Band for three years. He plays the saxophone when not assisting in leading the band and keeping order among the members.



"Patience" Presentation Made



First row: Cathy Woltz, Nancy Shaver, Susan Reynolds, Lucinda Clarke, Rose Ann Norton.
Second row: Jeanette Weston, Marie Allen, Kathryn Johnson, Becky McNair, Cherri Young, Mary Jane Hardtner, Laurie Wilson, Charles Alford.
Third row: Sara Worley, Sandra Ward, Susan Brown.

Under the direction of James L. Sullivan, the Byrd Concert Choir made a fine presentation of Gilbert and Sullivan's operetta, "Patience," with two performances on the seventh and eighth of December in the Byrd High auditorium.

This sprightly satire presents a "Fleshly Poet" and an "Idyllic Poet," Bunthorne and Grosvenor, who are rivals for the affections of the milkmaid Patience. Completing the picture are a train of languid ladies and their former flames, a Colonel, a Duke, and a Major, with



First row: Patricia McCarthy, Rhoda Bliese, Merry Ann Bruce, Cora Mae Aycock.
Second row: Mary Riggs, Linda Hope, Loahanna Thornhill, Gina Smoak, Martha Worley, Donnie Richard, Ernestine Massey, Brett Walker, Billy Lyons.
Third row: Joe Foster, Garland Davison.

LEADING CAST

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Patience</i> | Merry Ann Bruce Cora Mae Aycock |
| <i>Ella</i> | Rhoda Bliese Patricia McCarthy |
| <i>Angela</i> | Linda Hope Mary Riggs |
| <i>Jane</i> | Ernestine Massey Martha Worley |
| <i>Saphir</i> | Gina Smoak Loahanna Thornhill |
| <i>Colonel</i> | Brett Walker |
| <i>Duke</i> | Billy Lyons |
| <i>Major</i> | Joe Foster Garland Davidson |
| <i>Bunthorne</i> | Donnie Richard |
| <i>Grosvenor</i> | Robert Ehrhardt |



by Byrd Concert Choir

a regiment of officers of the Dragoon guards.

Patience, having been told that love must be absolutely unselfish, has to reject the perfect Grosvenor and accept the very imperfect Bunthorne.

The plot recoils, however, and after many confusing events, the final curtain finds Bunthorne as a crushed and brideless young man. The curtain closes with the grand finale, "Nobody Is Bunthorne's Bride!"



Members of the Dragoons are Bobby Powell, Jimmy Patterson, Tim Welch, Robert Ettredge, Danny Pinchera, Tim Barns, Alvin Gore, Alan Udes, Clifford Thomas.



Rehearsing one of the acts from "Patience," Robert Ehrhardt sings the part of perfect Grosvenor.

First row: Walter Caughey. Second row: Jimmy Bains, Henry Causey. Third row: Allen Willhite, Kathern James, Mike Fullerton, Bill Causey. Fourth row: Betty Summerall, Joan Minder, Jack Levy, Davetta Caughey. Fifth row: Greer Lawson, Diane Catanese, Camilla Johnson, Sharon Shaffer, Sylvia Burns. Sixth row: Pat Quinn, Freddie Tibbals, John Kite.



Superior Ratings Boost



Six members chosen from Byrd for the All-State Orchestra are Marcia Kite, Jack Levy, Joan Minder, Davetta Caughey, Fred Tibbals, and John Kite.

Since its birth in 1957, the Byrd Orchestra has steadily advanced and gained state-wide recognition. Under the excellent direction of Mr. Caughey, orchestra becomes a rewarding and lasting experience. Hard practice and determination result in a fuller appreciation of fine music.

To become a member of this advanced group, one must attend the try-outs and take music aptitude tests in rhythm, pitch, tempo, chords, melody, vision, and mathematics, all of which Mr. Caughey arranges. Certain characteristics

BYRD ORCHESTRA

First row: Davetta Caughey, Jack Levy, Rebecca Bruening, Joan Minder, Don McNeill, Marcia Kite, Betty Sumrall.
Second row: John Kite, John Cooke, Frank Brown, Calvin Renfro, Nathan Brener, Fred Tibbals, Kathern James, Tommy Evans, Greer Lawson.
Third row: Raymond Krippendorf, Sharon Coldron, Femando Flores, Bill Bush.



Byrd Orchestra Onward

such as responsibility, intelligence, reliability, and an ambition are part of the test too. Available woodwind, brass, percussion, and string instruments await those chosen.

This year's orchestra contained twenty hard-working students who showed their talent in an outstanding performance of "Patience," performed with the "A" Choir. Two other performances in which the whole or separate members participated were a music tournament, and the District Music Festival.



Mr. Caughey explains the rhythm of a piece of music to a group of members of the orchestra during one of many hours of practice.



Don McNeill, Don Scarpinatto, Betty Sumrall, and Paul Goodin take a breather from a long rehearsal for their District Music Festival.



Frankie Brown and Fernando Flores confer on timing in tricky rhythm of some practice music.



Supplying music for the operetta "Patience," the orchestra completes a fine performance.

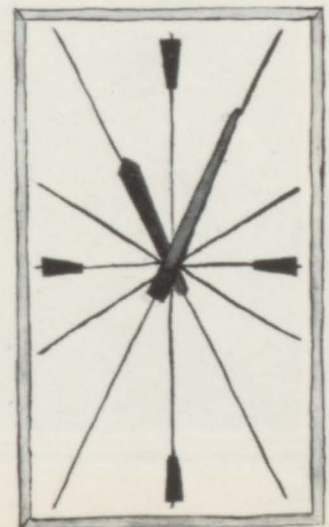


ADS



By the clock the businesses, offices, industries, and corporations of Shreveport are run with precision and accuracy. The world of competition is filled with many hours of hard work and results in a world of accomplishments. With advertisements as a medium of knowing the manufacturer and consumers, the well being of the community is increased. This power of advertisement is a valuable possession, a dependency between business—to produce superior products—and the public—to like and buy their efforts. On the other hand the public expects the business world to supply them with the best and latest in products. Advertisement is the responsibility and possession of both business and the public, and both are reliant upon the power of the press for a better way of life.

This downtown clock is symbolic of time and business. Representing the business of Byrd are these ad selling seniors: at 12 o'clock, Tommy Burr, Business Manager of the *High Life*; at 2 o'clock Bill Hunter, NFL salesman for football program; at 5 o'clock Joan Anderson of the Business Staff of the *GUSHER*. At 7 o'clock Martha Neff of the Business Staff of the *High Life*; at 8 o'clock Mary Jane Hardtner of the National Forensic League; at 10 o'clock Jimmy Jett of the Business Staff of the *GUSHER*; at 11 o'clock Pat Marsh of the Red Cross, salesman for the Student Directory.





Mr. Shorter, our photographer, smiles before beginning his busy schedule for the 1960-61 GUSHER

"The Friendliest Store
in the Ark-La-Tex!"

Since

1857



Famous Name Apparel
for All the Family
for 103 Years

FITZGERALD'S TOY SHOP

101 Kings Highway
86 8-8408

B & N BARBER SHOP

Specializing in Flattops
and Crew Cuts

3912 Youree Dr.
2020 Jewella Road
243 Southfield
2217 Hollywood

Ph. 86 8-6433
Ph. ME 5-1771
Ph. UN 5-8393
Ph. UN 1-1470



Awaiting the first day of school with mixed emotions is this group of sophomore students.

Our Sincere Best Wishes to Each and Every
Member of the Byrd High Senior Class

THE SHREVEPORT TIMES

Eighty-ninth Year of Leadership in the Ark-La-Tex

PETERSEN DRILLING CO., INC.
MARLIN EXPLORATION, INC.

836 OLIVE ST.
SHREVEPORT, LA.

**PICCADILLY
PIZZA HOUSE**

938 Louisiana Ave.
PHONE: 42 4-0830
Special Dining Rooms for Parties

EDMOND M. CIERI
TUXEDO RENTAL
2020 Line Avenue



"Kim" Cowles and "Hopalong" Peatross very elegantly announce the award for the best dance team on the Senior Favorite assembly.

Where the World of Fashion Is as Close as Your Car



Broadmoor
Uptown

Bossier City
Freestate Park



School spirit reaches its peak at our annual "Go West Day"



The Pep Squad displays their spirit at the pep assembly before the turkey day game.

GOLDRING'S

SUE PEYTON'S

3315 Line Avenue

MOUNCE

Manufacturing Jewelers

CREATIVE MANUFACTURERS
DISTINCTIVE JEWELRY

328 Giddens-Lane Building



The cheerleaders are learning some new motions for the next exciting game.

SINCE 1910

OSBORN FUNERAL HOME INCORPORATED

Shreveport, Louisiana

STROTHER TIRE SERVICE

622 Edwards Phone 423-4287

Hearn's
SHREVEPORT

KIMBALL
BUSINESS MACHINES
YOUR SMITH-CARONA AND VICTOR DEALER
2013 Centenary Blvd.
PH. 42 5-8825

WHELESS DRILLING CO.

920 Commercial National
Bank Building

Shreveport, Louisiana

LUCY ANN SALES CO.

TUPPERWARE

"The Nicest Thing That Can Happen
to Your Kitchen"

2612 SOUTHERN AVE.
PHONE: 42 5-5903

GRAMBLING JEWELERS

Expert Watch Repair

433 Kings Highway
Between Gilbert and
Highland

SHREVEPORT, LA.



SPECIALIZING
IN COLOR—
BLACK AND WHITE

ARCHITECTURAL
ADVERTISING
COMMERCIAL
INDUSTRIAL
PORTRAITS
WEDDINGS

CONTEMPORARY ILLUSTRATORS

Drummond's
House of
Photography

TOM and PATRICIA DRUMMOND

2611 Fairfield
Shreveport, Louisiana
Phone: 42 3-1883

BAMBOO RESTAURANT

Chinese and American Dishes

2004 Centenary Blvd.

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

Phone 42 5-5521



302 Petroleum Tower Building
Shreveport, Louisiana



Learning new and different dances in their gym class are these sophomore girls.

NUMBER ONE IN '61

Wonderful

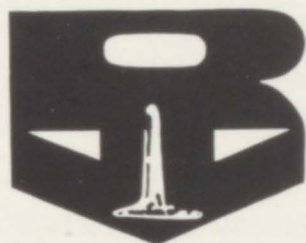
K-REB

1550 ON YOUR RADIO—REBEL RADIO

*The Ohio
Oil Co.*



Russell Harris carefully inspects a pigeon which is being raised in his biology class.



ROWLEY DRILLING COMPANY

1204 Petroleum Tower
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

STYRON ENGRAVING CO.

C. T. (Susie) HAMEL

Wedding Invitations — Letterheads

Wedding Announcements — Business Cards

SHREVEPORT'S ONLY STEEL DIE AND COPPER PLATE
ENGRAVERS

Phone 423-0521

2414 Line Ave.

Since 1903

Phone 423-0521



Lee Wheelles displays some of her art work.

GRADYS CAMERA CENTER

Petroleum Tower
Shreveport, La.

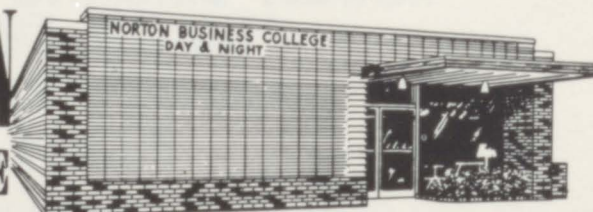
CONTINENTAL TRAILWAY'S

L. W. NORTON, B.S., President

PHONE 422-8739

NORTON

BUSINESS COLLEGE



"FINEST IN THE ARK-LA-TEX"

720 TRAVIS ST. • SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

BYRD HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

for generations have been well represented among the students who have assumed leading roles in the campus life at Centenary College and have gone on to take up prominent places in the educational, business, and industrial life of Louisiana.



In the foreground of the science building is the beautiful Morehead Memorial Concourse, only one of the lovely sites on the campus.

Centenary College again is looking forward to welcoming many Byrd High School graduates to its campus for the 1961-1962 school year. New buildings, expanded courses and an ever increasing number of campus activities are combining to make Centenary College one of the South's leading colleges.

CENTENARY COLLEGE

A Friendly Campus



*Best
wishes*

for a wonderful future!

Southern Bell



Newstadt's
of Louisiana

509-11 Milam St. — Shreveport

"SLENDERAMA"

Slenderizing Salon

RUTH CHASE, Manager

264 Ockley

UNiversity
1-2743

S & L MARINE CO.

1801 Market

Phone 423-0555

**WATTS'
OCKLEY DRIVE
BARBER SHOP**

Phone UN 5-3549 262 Ockley Drive



The winter activity reached its peak as snow covered the city of Byrd.

Your Exclusive
PLYMOUTH-VALIANT Dealer
for

Shreveport and Bossier City

Sales and Service

RBW MOTORS, INC.

Youree Drive at Dalzell

Furniture and Decorating
Service

INTERIORS, INC.

5747 Youree Dr.

Shreveport, Louisiana

JIM SCAIFE
RUTH VAN HOOK

Telephone
868-5331

BLANE
INSURANCE AGENCY

208 Ward Building
HOMER D. BLANE
OLIVE P. BREWTON

E. W. EBERT
E. H. TRUST, JR.

Insurance All Classes

PHONE 42 5-5832

Jean-Ann
fashions.

4014-4018 Youree Dr.
SHREVEPORT, LA.
UN 1-1790

LOUISIANA IRON AND SUPPLY CO.

Pipe and Oil Well Machinery
SHREVEPORT, LA.



An interesting lesson on the use of the READERS' GUIDE is presented by one of our librarians, Mrs. Daugherty.

Ladies' Sportswear
by

Casual-Live
SHREVEPORT

Petroleum Tower
SHREVEPORT, LA.
Phone 42 4-6925

ALFORD'S

Fabric Shop

Phone 86 8-2633 308 Ockley Drive

"Our experience is
your greatest asset"



Line Avenue at
Azalea Drive

Phone 86 8-2761

Dufkin's 17 Shop

5815 Line Avenue

FOREST PARK CEMETERY

St. Vincent Ave. between Claiborne
and Ockley Dr.

FOREST PARK CEMETERY WEST

Meriwether Road at 70th Street

COASTAL PLAINS CONCRETE COMPANY

TRANSIT MIX CONCRETE
BUILDING MATERIALS

POST OFFICE BOX 145

TELEPHONE 423-1553

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA



A coffee is given for Coach Cox on a day set
aside in his honor.

WRAY FORD

The Best in
SERVICE
for Over 46 Years

SOUTHERN RESEARCH COMPANY, INC.

SHREVEPORT
BATON ROUGE
NEW ORLEANS

**RIDGECREST
ESSO SERVICENTER**

WARREN C. WEST

305 Ockley
Heating and Cooling

**O. L. JORDAN,
Realtor**

Prompt Efficient Appraisal Service

402 E. Kings Highway
Shreveport, Louisiana

Phone:
UN 1-0563

BYNUM'S, INC.

Bedding and Furniture

Oversize Bedding
Mattresses—Box Springs—Sheets
Blankets—Mattress Pads

4038 Youree Dr.
Shreveport, La.

Phone:
UN 1-2142



Leisurely awaiting a picture-taking session in the Home Economics Department is a group of seniors representing various activities.

**HIGHLAND
BARBER SHOP**

3023 Highland

Buy Experience and Quality
From

**ALDRIDGE
BOWLING SUPPLY**

3325 Line Ave.

Phone 865-5890

MANHATTAN BALLS
SHIRTS BAGS SHOES
GIFTS ACCESSORIES

First Baptist Church



Carolyn Causey, Jeanne Yearwood, and Beth Fortson actively participate in many of the Youth Activities sponsored by the First Baptist Church.

Has
YOUNG
IDEAS

DR. JAMES MIDDLETON
Pastor

Shreveport's
"CHURCH OF TOMORROW"
has a full schedule of
YOUTH ACTIVITIES—TODAY

Now at our downtown location Travis at McNeil.
Soon to be in our new location on Ockley Drive.

There is ONE store in Shreveport that
can supply the needs of every teen-
ager . . . It's



It's Shreveport's
ONLY Complete
Department Store

"Satisfaction Guaranteed
or Your Money Back"

**WATCH
THE
BIG 
STATION**



We all enjoyed the Kaper's performance at the Student Council Talent Show.

CROW DRILLING & PRODUCING CO.

2000 Beck Building
SHREVEPORT, LA.

af



Shoes — Hosiery — Bags

FRIEND-PIPER STUDIOS

Interior Decorators

FLOURNOY JEWELERS

519 Marshall Street

Jewelers to the Class
of '61



HARDWARE COMPANY, INC.

Freestate Park
Shopping Center

Uptown
Shopping Center



Mary Riggs finds that placing the pattern correctly requires concentration.

JUNIOR TOWN

Children's, Pre-Teens', Ladies'
Ready-to-Wear

748 AZALEA DRIVE

REN EQUIPMENT COMPANY

201 E. Stoner

JACK & JILL

CHILDREN'S SHOP

1925 Centenary
phone 424-2208

THE CHEF

519-521 E. King's Highway
Shreveport, Louisiana
Phone: 86 8-3603
GLADYS PALMISANO

SHREVEPORT FLOWER SHOP

Now Located at
3908 Southern Avenue
Phone UN 5-5196

W. D. MABRY, Contractor

224 Lister



Barrow Long, Gina Smoak, and Sandy Quinn curiously observe the reading material for their senior English classes.

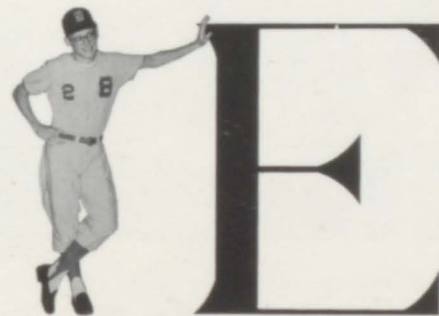
LARKIN M. WILSON

Agency
The Equitable Assurance Society
of the United States
Henry C. Beck Building
Shreveport, Louisiana
Phones: 42 4-5393
UN 5-3266

Parker's GLENWOOD GROCERY

Free Delivery
Phone: 86 8-5353 3416 Line Ave.

"The Pause
That Refreshes"



*

* Registered Trade Mark

GRADY S. MC CARTER, JR.
Manager
**KANSAS CITY
LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
1833 Line Avenue

**HARDTNER LUMBER
& SUPPLY CO., INC.**

2121 Texas Avenue
Phone 42 4-6688

**GLAMOUR
BEAUTY SALON**
738 Azalea Drive
UN 1-2483

Better Recreation Makes
Better Citizens
BOWLERO EAST
1240 Shreveport-Barksdale Hwy.
Phone UN 5-2329
BOWLERO WEST
3715 Jewella Road
Phone ME 5-4356



Don Duggan takes Chuck West on a first-hand tour of the DUGGAN MACHINE COMPANY.

LOUISIANA BANK & TRUST CO.

"The Bank That Likes People"

5 Locations to Serve You

MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT
INSURANCE CORPORATION

UNITED STATES
DEPOSITORY



Fine Furniture



Interior Decorating

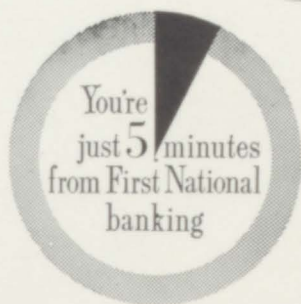
A. B. (SMOKEY) BANKSTON
LONNIE W. WALKER

MADISON PARK DRUG, INC.

Madison Park Shopping Center

Phone UN 5-4221 3831 Gilbert

Shreveport



8 locations
to serve your one account

MAIN OFFICE and PARKING GARAGE, 600 Block Market; AVENUE BRANCH, Texas at Van Loan; BROADMOOR BRANCH, Youree Drive and Kings Highway; CEDAR GROVE BRANCH, 70th at Henderson; LINE AVE. BRANCH, 1730 Line Ave. (New construction); MARSHALL ST. OFFICE, Slattery Building; VIVIAN BRANCH, Vivian, La.



Basketball helps develop co-ordination and skill.

SUPERIOR IRON WORKS AND SUPPLY CO.

1202 MARSHALL

HUGH'S BEAUTY SALON, INC.

312 Albert Avenue

PHONE: UN 5-4638

LEWIS' PHARMACY

102 East King's Highway

Shreveport, Louisiana

Telephone 86 8-0569



Sandy Quinn, Sammy Meadows, and Edwin Burson take a break to "Fresh Up" with Seven Up.



Connie Sweeney and Sheri Kalstone choose from the various delicious pastries of the Shreve Island Bakery.

HORTON'S Drug Store

Phone: 42 2-4695 We Deliver Quicker
Centenary at Olive Shreveport, La.

PIONEER BARBECUE

JEWELL and CECIL FOLEY

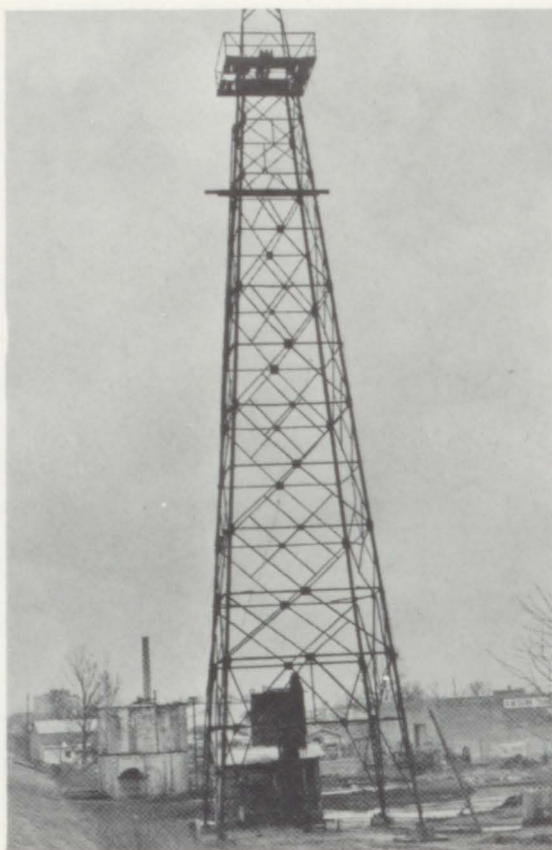
4456 Youree Drive UN 1-6261
2818 Greenwood Road ME 5-4156

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA



BILL FORD—Realtor

Phone 423-8337
311 Milam St.—Shreveport, La.



"Have Rig—Will Dig"

Jett

DRILLING COMPANY, INC.

8th Floor Petroleum Tower

HAMEL'S DAIRY, INC.

PHONE UN 1-0546

Dixie Garden Drive

**A. HERREL MINTER,
Builder**

411 Dixie Garden Drive



Coach Robertson explains a rule in basketball to Jimmy Jett and Bill Hall.

Bus. Phone
42 4-7480

Res. Phone
UN 1-2942

Firing, Supplies, Special Orders

**SHREVEPORT
CERAMIC SUPPLY**

MILTON and KATHLEEN THOMAS

Wholesale Retail

444 Olive Street Shreveport, La.

BELL CHEMICAL CO.

JOE GAFFNEY

Telephone: 868-0466

Building Maintenance

If it's worth having . . .

it's worth working for . . .

If it's worth knowing . . .

it's worth reading about . . .

WHAT'S THE WHOLE PICTURE?

Read the

Shreveport Journal

You'll Know

TODAY'S NEWS TODAY—WITH TODAY'S PICTURES



This was the only game we lost all year.

PELICAN LUMBER & SUPPLY CO., INC.

6503 Line Avenue

P.O. BOX 6162

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

KOUNS AND WALKE
Insurance Agency

629 CROCKETT STREET • PHONE 42 4-2601
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA



2627 LINWOOD AVENUE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

The Gift Box



Home of Fine Gifts and Greeting Cards

PHONE 868-3021 • 1204 CAPT. SHREVE DR.
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

C. W. TATUM



Mercedes Trichel and Sammy Sims agree that

FOREMOST
Is the Most

MILK and ICE CREAM



Retail Furriers

Phone 423-6796

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

721 Milam St. KURT JUNKERKES

TIC-TOK GRILL

No. 1 2704 Greenwood Road

No. 2 1532 Line Avenue

BIRD & SON, INC.

Roofing and Siding

Established 1785

TOMMY WALL'S PHILLIPS 66 SERVICE

Phone 868-6123

137 Kings Highway

NEW YORK FURNITURE COMPANY

864 Texas Avenue

PHONE 42 3-6222

Quality Furniture
Easy Terms

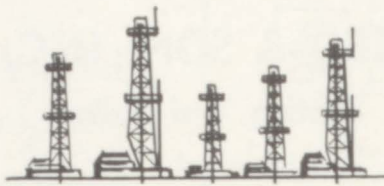


Mary Lindsey, Linda Creel, and Marcia Maher enjoy eating at the

Famous Mirror Steak House and Grill — Highland at Kings Hwy.

BREWSTER

Manufacturers of fine drilling equipment



THE BREWSTER COMPANY, INC.

Shreveport, Louisiana

Wellman's

SHREVEPORT

**DR. PEPPER
BOTTLING
COMPANY**



Jamette Cobb and Nelda Horton agree that HEMENWAY'S offers the finest in home furnishings.

FITZGERALD'S
Since 1914
**FITZGERALD PLUMBING
AND
HEATING CO., INC.**

Overcash Cleaners

Shreveport's Finest Cleaning

Phone 42 2-5791

1219 Wilkinson

SHREVEPORT, LA.

BEST WISHES . . . From



Shreveport's Leading Department Store

QUERBES & BOURQUIN
INSURANCE SERVICE



UN 5-8476

Uptown Center
5834 Line Ave.



Coach Robertson congratulates Gordon Gibson on another game well played.

AUTOMOTIVE & INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLY CO., INC.

257 N. Market

Phone 42 2-9579

Shreveport, La.

**McGUFFIN
TANK COMPANY**

BRUCE'S FOOD MARKET

3860 Southern Avenue
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

ROSS PRODUCTION CO.

Bus. Phone 42 2-3196 Res. Phone 86 8-7226

**AMERICAN
FURNITURE COMPANY**

ABE DIEBNER
Manager

710 Texas St.
Shreveport, La.



Energetic Byrdites prepare "Victory Bags" for "Go West Day."

Waremore's

PHONE UN 1-2455

UPTOWN DRUGS, INC.

4830 LINE AVE. SHREVEPORT, LA.

Red River
- MOTOR COMPANY -

CHEVROLET



At The Foot Of Both Bridges
Bossier

HARPER DOSSETT LUMBER COMPANY, INC.
HARPER DOSSETT CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.

Building Materials, Lumber Supplies and Construction

RED RIVER CORPORATION

RED RIVER INVESTMENTS, INC.

Financing, Investments and Real Estate Development



Mr. Duncan introduces our Mayor, Clyde E. Fant, before he speaks to us on the purpose of city taxes.



Fine Cleaning Since 1910

OUR new young men's shop

. . . is dedicated to the proposition that all men are NOT created equal in their taste for clothes. Your individuality is well represented in our mezzanine shop exclusively for young men. May we serve you?

JORDAN AND BOOTH

Index to Advertisers

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Aldridge Bowling Supply | 322 | Grambling Jewelers | 313 | Overcash Cleaners | 336 |
| Alford's Fabric Shop | 320 | Hamel's Dairy | 332 | Pelican Lumber and Supply Co. | 333 |
| American Furniture Co. | 338 | Hardtner Lumber and Supply | 328 | J. C. Penney's | 337 |
| Automotive and Industrial Supply Co. | 337 | Harper Dossett | 339 | Peterson Drilling Co. | 310 |
| Bamboo | 313 | Hearne's | 312 | Sue Peyton's | 312 |
| Bell Chemical Co. | 333 | Heller's | | Phelp's | 325 |
| Bird and Son, Inc. | 335 | Hemenway's | 336 | Piccadilly Pizza House | 310 |
| Blane Insurance Co. | 320 | Highland Barber Shop | 322 | Pioneer Barbeque | 331 |
| B and N Barber Shop | 309 | Hugh's Beauty Salon | 330 | Querbes and Bourquin | 337 |
| Bowlero | 328 | Horton's Drug Store | 331 | R. B. W. Motors | 319 |
| Brewster Co. | 336 | Hunter Florist | 337 | Red River Motor Co. | 338 |
| Bruce's Food Market | 338 | Interiors, Inc. | 319 | Ridgecrest Esso | 322 |
| Bufkin's | 321 | Jack and Jill | 326 | Rigtime | 314 |
| Bundrick's, Inc. | 329 | Jean-Ann Fashions | 320 | Ross Production Co. | 338 |
| Bynum's, Inc. | 322 | Jett Drilling Co. | 332 | Rowley Drilling Co. | 315 |
| Casual Aire | 320 | Jordan and Booth | 339 | Sears-Roebuck | 324 |
| Centenary College | 317 | O. L. Jordan, Realtor | 322 | Selber's | 329 |
| The Chef | 326 | Junior Town | 325 | George Shorter | 308 |
| Chevy Land | 334 | Jungerke's | 334 | Seven Up | 330 |
| Commercial National Bank | 339 | Kansas City Life Insurance Co. | 328 | Shreve Island Bakery | 331 |
| Edmond M. Cieri | 310 | Kimball Business Machines | 313 | Shreve Island Drug | 321 |
| Coastal Plains | 321 | King Hardware Co. | 325 | Shreveport Ceramic Supply | 333 |
| Coca-Cola | 327 | Kouns and Walke Insurance Co. | 334 | Shreveport Flower Shop | 326 |
| Continental Trailways | 316 | K-REB | 314 | Shreveport Journal | 333 |
| Crow Drilling Co. | 324 | KTBS-TV | 324 | Shreveport Times | 309 |
| Dr. Pepper | 336 | Lambert's | 321 | S and L Marine | 319 |
| Drummond's Studio | 313 | M. Levy's | 309 | Slenderama | 319 |
| Duggan Machine Co. | 328 | Lewis Pharmacy | 330 | Smart Shops | 311 |
| Equitable Assurance Society | 326 | Louisiana Bank and Trust | 328 | Southern Bell Telephone Co. | 318 |
| The Fashion | 311 | Louisiana Iron and Supply | 320 | Southern Research | 321 |
| First Baptist Church | 323 | Lucy Ann Sales | 313 | Strother Tire Service | 312 |
| First National Bank | 329 | W. D. Mabry | 326 | Styron Engraving Co. | 316 |
| Fitzgerald Toy Shop | 309 | Madison Park Drug | 329 | Superior Iron Works | 330 |
| Fitzgerald Plumbing Co. | 336 | Marlin Exploration | | C. W. Tatum | 334 |
| Flournoy Jewelers | 325 | A. Herrel Minter | 332 | Tic-Tok Grill | 334 |
| Bill Ford, Realtor | 331 | Mirror Steak House | 335 | Tommy Wall's Service Station | 335 |
| Foremost Dairy | 334 | Mounce Jewelers | 312 | Warren C. West Co. | 322 |
| Forest Park Cemetery | 321 | McGuffin Tank Co. | 338 | Watts' Barber Shop | 319 |
| Friend-Piper | 325 | Naremore's Drug | 338 | Wellman's Funeral Home | 336 |
| Gift Box | 334 | Newstadt's | 319 | Wheless Drilling Co. | 313 |
| Glamour Beauty Salon | 328 | New York Furniture Co. | 335 | White's Cleaners | 339 |
| Glenwood Grocery | 326 | Norton Business College | 316 | Wray Ford, Inc. | 321 |
| Goldring's | 311 | Ohio Oil Co. | 315 | | |
| Grady's Camera Center | 316 | Osborn Funeral Home | 312 | | |

Index to Students

"A"

Abendroth, Marilyn (Soph.) 42, 136, 137, 193
 Abney, Betty Jane (Jr) 117, 179, 183
 Abney, Gary Keith (Soph) 15, 137, 278
 Abramson, Adelle (Jr) 117, 154, 157, 187, 192
 Adair, Sandra (Soph) 137, 295
 Adams, Barbara (Sr) 54, 183
 Adams, Jo Ann (Jr) 117, 157, 181
 Adams, Pete (Soph) 137
 Adcock, Ryal Steve (Soph) 137
 Addison, Cooper (Sr) 54, 284
 Adell, Robin Sue (Soph) 137, 172
 Adger, John Bailey (Jr) 117, 185
 Adler, Bradley (Sr) 45, 54
 Adler, Terell (Soph) 137, 222
 Agurs, George (Soph) 279
 Akin, Richard Lee (Jr) 22, 117, 257
 Alexander, Sherianne (Sr) 54, 144
 Alexander, Tommy Wayne (Soph) 137
 Alford, Claudia Mae (Sr) 54
 Alford, Charles Thomas (Soph) 300, 302
 Allen, Alton (Sr) 54, 162, 164
 Allen, Amy Scott (Jr) 117
 Allen, Calva Jean (Jr) 117
 Allen, Frank (Sr) 54
 Allen, Lou Ann (Sr) 40, 54, 196, 197
 Allen, Marie (Sr) 54, 302
 Allen, Michael (Sr) 54
 Allen, Nona Mae (Soph) 137
 Allen, Thomas Conway (Soph) 137, 190, 276, 289
 Alston, Cynthia (Sr) 54
 Amsbaugh, Stephen Hunter (Soph) 137
 Anders, Gerald Rudyard (Soph) 137, 222, 294
 Anderson, Joan (Sr) 55, 83, 179, 201, 203, 263, 307
 Anderson, Robert John (Soph) 137, 294
 Anderson, June (Jr) 37, 47, 117, 135, 157, 191, 265
 Anderson, Louis (Sr) 55, 178
 Anderson, Mary Louise (Sr) 55, 183, 294
 Anderson, Nona Glenn (Sr) 55
 Anderson, Virginia (Sr) 55, 156, 158, 178
 Anderson, William Edward (Jr) 117
 Anderton, Rick (Sr) 55, 210, 211, 212, 226
 Applebaum, Rae Ann (Sr) 55
 Armor, Suzanne Betty (Sr) 137, 192
 Arnold, Carl Byron (Jr) 117
 Arnold, Earle Vernon (Soph) 137
 Arnold, Stephen (Sr) 55, 279
 Arrington, Henry Thomas (Jr) 117
 Art, Maxine (Jr) 55, 157
 Ash, Ben (Sr) 55
 Ashcroft, Richard (Sr) 55, 207, 249
 Askew, Michael (Jr) 117, 174, 277
 Asseff, Alex (Sr) 56, 183, 271
 Atchison, Patricia (Jr) 117
 Atkins, Gary (Soph) 224
 Atkinson, Elliott (Sr) 56, 183, 184, 276
 Attaway, Betty (Sr) 56
 Attaway, Margaret Ann (Soph) 137

Attaway, Susan (Soph) 137
 Aycock, Cora Mae (Sr) 56, 299, 302,

"B"

Bagley, Judith Lynn (Sr) 56
 Bailey, Catherine (Jr) 117, 163, 183, 265
 Bailey, William (Jr) 117
 Bains, James Albert (Jr) 117, 270, 286, 294, 303
 Bains, John Calvin (Jr) 117, 192, 270, 284, 295
 Baird, Azalea (Sr) 29, 56, 156, 183, 264, 271, 275, 278
 Baird, Johanna (Soph) 137
 Baird, Samuel (Sr) 15, 56, 57
 Baird, Laura Jo (Soph) 137, 150
 Baker, Barbara Ann (Sr) 56
 Baker, Rabb Stevan (Soph) 137, 283
 Baker, William (Jr) 117
 Baldridge, Diane (Soph) 137
 Baldwin, Ronald (Soph) 279
 Baldwin, William (Jr) 281
 Bangert, Marian (Jr) 117, 182, 191, 192,
 Barber, Errol Brown (Soph) 281
 Barber, Jack (Soph) 40, 137, 222
 Barber, John (Soph) 40, 137, 222, 248, 255
 Barber, Perry (Sr) 56, 182, 271, 276
 Barkemeyer, June (Soph) 137
 Barnes, Jan (Soph) 294
 Barnes, Jane (Soph) 137, 300
 Barnes, Tim (Sr) 56, 281, 289, 300, 303
 Barnett, Alice (Jr) 116, 117, 156, 174, 192, 201, 205
 Barnett, Andrea (Soph) 137
 Barnett, Evelyn (Jr) 117
 Barton, Mary Kathleen (Soph) 137
 Basham, William (Jr) 43, 117, 186, 277
 Bateman, Anne (Jr) 49, 118, 183, 185
 Bates, Pamela (Jr) 118, 157, 184
 Battaglia, Madge Paulette (Jr) 118
 Baughnan, Judith (Soph) 137, 174
 Baxter, Teddy (Jr) 276
 Baxter, Tommy (Soph) 137, 285
 Bayliss, Sharon (Soph) 137, 190
 Bazer, Judy Raye (Jr) 118
 Beach, Charles (Sr) 56, 84, 113, 160, 211, 225, 242
 Beadles, Steven (Jr) 10, 118, 158, 270, 286, 295
 Beaird, Marie (Sr) 57
 Beaird, Susan (Sr) 57, 168, 186, 263
 Beall, Sunny (Sr) 57, 300
 Bean, John Eugene (Soph) 137, 180
 Beasley, Lynda Verne (Jr) 118
 Beauclair, Carol (Jr) 118
 Beazley, Katherine (Sr) 57, 158, 161, 162, 165, 172, 183, 205, 206, 264
 Becker, Roxanne (Sr) 57, 161, 185
 Beckerman, Judyth Ann (Soph) 137
 Beede, Sharon Marie (Jr) 47, 118, 174, 202, 292, 293, 294
 Beene, Dudley (Soph) 137, 276, 288
 Beezley, David (Soph) 137
 Bell, Alex (Jr) 116, 118, 155, 157, 163, 169, 173, 187

Bell, Jingle (Jr) 118
 Bell, Judith (Soph) 138
 Benedict, Dorothy Dianne (Jr) 118
 Benedict, Elaine (Soph) 138, 294
 Benfield, Robert (Soph) 180, 236, 228, 238
 Bennett, James Ralph (Soph) 138, 279
 Berkley, Robert David (Soph) 138
 Berg, Kenneth (Soph) 138, 276
 Berry, Michael (Sr) 57, 156
 Berry, Richard (Soph) 138, 283
 Berry, Ronald (Jr) 118
 Berryman, Judith (Soph) 138
 Bersin, Edwin (Sr) 57, 282
 Bess, Larry (Sr) 79, 196, 197, 248
 Bess, Sandra Sue (Soph) 138
 Best, Cheryl (Soph) 138, 176, 192
 Bible, William Carroll (Jr) 118, 190, 279
 Bickham, Nancy Elizabeth (Sr) 57, 58, 158, 161, 165, 167, 183, 200, 202, 203, 263
 Bicknell, John Rick (Jr) 118, 283
 Biedenharn, Catherine Susan (Jr) 30, 118, 187
 Bieren, Sheila Ann (Soph) 138
 Billingsley, Ronnie (Sr) 57
 Binion, John (Jr) 157, 281
 Bitting, Don William (Jr) 118, 245
 Blackman, William (Sr) 57, 171, 271, 283
 Blair, Georgia Ann (Sr) 57, 89, 179, 188, 189, 190
 Blanchard, Mary Anne (Sr) 42, 58, 153, 164, 174, 186, 256, 263
 Blane, Diane (Sr) 58, 158, 163, 263
 Blewett, James (Jr) 118
 Bliese, Rhoda Ann (Sr) 58, 79, 190, 296, 298, 299, 302
 Blue, Robert Clark (Soph) 279
 Blumberg, William Roth (Soph) 138, 187, 283
 Bobbitt, Sarah Louise (Jr) 118
 Bogan, James M. (Sr) 58
 Bogan, Suzanne Lee (Jr) 118, 183, 201
 Bond, Jack Thomas (Sr) 57, 114, 160, 211, 227
 Bond, Joel Henry (Soph) 138, 222
 Bond, Lucienne (Soph) 138, 187, 191, 193
 Bond, Richard Jerry (Jr) 118
 Bond, Robert Golson (Jr) 118, 211
 Bond, Robert Joel (Jr) 118, 126, 240
 Bonner, Linda Fay (Soph) 138
 Boone, Sydney (Soph) 138, 228, 237, 238, 248, 255
 Booth, Sandra (Jr) 48, 118
 Bounds, Elizabeth (Sr) 58, 181, 188, 192, 271, 286
 Bounds, Madeline Patrice (Soph) 190
 Bounds, Ronnie Earl (Jr) 118
 Bourg, James (Jr) 118
 Bourg, Lionel Emile (Sr) 58
 Bowden, Virginia (Soph) 138
 Bowler, William (Sr) 58, 94, 160, 165, 167, 181, 243
 Bozeman, Mattie (Sr) 14
 Boyd, Marjorie (Jr) 118, 178

Index to Students

- Bradford, Hope (Jr) 118
 Braley, Carlon (Sr) 58
 Bradley, Walter Craig (Jr) 118, 241
 Branch, Barbara (Jr) 118, 190
 Branch, Lawrence Edward (Soph) 138, 284
 Braswell, Joe Ned (Jr) 118
 Bratton, Dorinda Ann (Jr) 119, 185, 157
 Bray, Margaret (Jr) 119, 170, 183, 184
 Brazzel, Sheryl Ann (Jr) 14, 119, 188
 Breedlove, Richard Mac (Soph) 49, 138, 281
 Breedlove, Shirley Beth (Soph) 138
 Breitling, Carl Albert (Jr) 116, 132, 283
 Brenner, Etta Rae (Soph) 138, 186, 259
 Brenner, Nathan (Sr) 45, 58, 171, 187, 304
 Brewer, Betty Ann (Sr) 58
 Brewer, Linda Carol (Jr) 119
 Brickell, Rebecca (Soph) 138
 Briggs, Mary Jane (Soph) 138, 192
 Briley, Roger (Sr) 59, 162, 164, 173, 183, 228, 230, 233, 237, 248
 Brinkley, Opal (Sr) 59
 Brister, Edward Donald (Sr) 59
 Britnell, Bobby (Sr) 59, 271, 280, 294
 Britt, Earl Homer (Soph) 138
 Brock, Mary Carol (Sr) 59, 168, 172, 174, 264
 Brodnax, Nicy Ann (Jr) 119, 300
 Brooks, Anita Delores (Sr) 59, 157
 Brooks, Dorothy (Soph) 138
 Broome, Thomas (Jr) 119, 241
 Brossette, Jimmie (Sr) 59, 241
 Brossette, Mapsita Marie (Soph) 138
 Broussard, Gilbert Lewis (Jr) 119, 278
 Broussard, John (Jr) 119
 Brown, Clay Charles (Soph) 138, 222
 Brown, Elton (Sr) 52, 59, 100, 106, 160, 210, 211, 213, 223, 226, 246
 Brown, Francis Colbert (Soph) 283
 Brown, Frank (Soph) 304, 305
 Brown, Freddie (Jr) 48, 119, 228, 231
 Brown, George Ricky (Jr) 44, 119, 281
 Brown, Kay (Soph) 138
 Brown, Laura Catherine (Soph) 186
 Brown, Mary Ann (Sr) 59, 300
 Brown, Sandra Jean (Sr) 59, 157, 256
 Brown, Sandra Louise (Sr) 29, 59, 183, 264
 Brown, Sam H. (Jr) 116, 119, 201, 211, 245
 Brown, Susan Eileen (Jr) 119, 156, 299, 302
 Brown, Wallace Harold (Soph) 138, 191, 193
 Brown, William Ernest (Soph) 138, 191
 Brown, William Kemp (Soph) 32, 136, 138, 222
 Brown, William Kent (Soph) 175, 193
 Brownlee, Nancy (Sr) 60, 183
 Broyles, Allen (Soph) 138, 222
 Bruce, Merry Ann (Sr) 60, 296, 299, 302
 Bruening, Beca (Jr) 119, 155, 170, 172, 192, 265, 304
 Brumfield, Peggy (Sr) 60, 157, 170, 183, 265
 Bruner, James (Soph) 138, 257, 280
 Brunson, Richard (Sr) 60
 Brunson, Donald (Jr) 119, 178
 Bryan, Clair (Jr) 60, 119
 Bryant, Ronald (Soph) 15
 Buchanan, Steve (Soph) 229
 Buckley, Charles (Soph) 138, 283
 Buckley, Louise (Sr) 60
 Budde, Linda (Jr) 119, 157, 170, 183
 Buhler, Dorothy Anita (Soph) 138, 190
 Bullock, Anne (Soph) 136, 138, 175, 193
 Bullock, Robert Lee (Sr) 60, 156, 158, 160, 209, 242, 243
 Bunch, Carol Ann (Sr) 60
 Burckett, Marietta (Jr) 119, 181, 192
 Burlile, Nina Constance (Jr) 30, 119
 Burnett, Thomas Edward (Soph) 138, 294
 Burns, Sylvia (Jr) 119, 303
 Burns, William (Sr) 60, 84, 160, 210, 211, 223, 225
 Burr, Thomas (Sr) 58, 60, 161, 162, 165, 168, 181, 204, 271, 278, 307
 Burris, William Blake (Soph) 138
 Burroughs, Linda Gail (Soph) 138, 184
 Burson, Edwin (Sr) 330
 Busky, Mary Carlota (Jr) 119
 Bush William (Sr) 60, 84, 179, 208, 211, 225, 304
 Bussie, Ronald (Soph) 138, 186, 283
 Bynum, Mary Ann (Jr) 119, 181, 192, 265

"C"

 Cadenhead, Terry (Jr) 119, 211
 Cage, Judy Ann (Sr) 61, 96
 Cage, Rodney (Jr) 119, 177, 179, 277
 Caine, Edward (Sr) 61, 156, 162, 271, 284
 Calamia, Mary Josephine (Soph) 138
 Callaway, Joe (Jr) 119
 Campbell, Darie Ann (Soph) 138, 184
 Campbell, Joh Laud (Jr) 119
 Campbell, Josephine (Jr) 120, 171, 192
 Campbell, Richard (Jr) 120, 178, 228, 232, 233, 238, 256
 Campbell, Stephen Gene (Soph) 284
 Campisi, Michael (Sr) 61, 158, 180, 280
 Cannon, Arnold (Jr) 116, 120, 210, 211, 220, 223, 247
 Caraway, Hugh Louis (Soph) 139, 255
 Carder, Jim Claiborne (Jr) 120
 Cardwell, Karen (Sr) 61, 157, 189
 Carey, Franklin Tate (Soph) 26, 286, 295
 Carlisle, Joseph (Soph) 139
 Carlson, Karen (Jr) 116, 120, 156, 179, 181, 192, 200, 264
 Carpenter, Jane (Jr) 120, 156, 181, 194, 265
 Carpenter, William Edward (Soph) 139, 281
 Carroll, Jerry Donald (Jr) 116, 120
 Carroll, John Thompkins (Soph) 139, 257
 Carroll, Virginia Ruth (Soph) 139
 Carruth, Linda (Sr) 23, 25, 61, 157, 158, 168, 192, 263
 Carson, Lynda Dell (Jr) 120, 300
 Carson, Paul Noland (Soph) 120, 139, 276
 Carter, Frances Vivian (Jr) 117, 120, 174
 Carter, Tucker (Sr) 61
 Carter, Warren (Jr) 284
 Caskey, Jimmy (Sr) 46, 53, 61, 100, 110, 160, 174, 210, 211, 214, 223, 248, 249, 250
 Caskie, Jacquelin Ann (Soph) 139
 Cashio Kathy (Jr) 120, 185
 Catanese, Diane (Jr) 116, 120, 193, 264, 298, 303
 Cathey, Larey (Soph) 276
 Caughey, Davetta (Sr) 53, 61, 59, 162, 163, 164, 169, 173, 181, 184, 263, 290, 303, 304
 Caughey, Walter (Sr) 171, 276, 303
 Causey, Billie Pate (Sr) 193, 292, 294, 303
 Causey, Carolyn (Sr) 61, 158, 161, 162, 172, 181, 205, 256, 264, 323
 Causey, Olin Henry (Soph) 139, 193, 281, 294, 303
 Causey, Michael (Jr) 61, 120, 233, 228, 247
 Cave, Donald (Sr) 61, 181, 271, 275, 288
 Chaffin Mary Jo (Soph) 139
 Chambliss, Saxby (Sr) 62, 96, 161, 200, 202, 203, 208, 248, 249, 251
 Champion, Joan (Jr) 120, 174, 186, 192, 264
 Chance, Pamela (Soph) 139
 Chandler, Julia (Sr) 62, 70, 154, 161, 162, 164, 172, 192, 265
 Chandler, Jay (Jr) 120, 240
 Chapman, Ab (Sr) 62, 160, 225, 242, 243
 Chapman, Lawrence Bryan (Soph) 139, 282
 Chapman, Mark Emmett (Jr) 284
 Chapman, Sidney Lamar (Jr) 120
 Cherry, Perren (Sr) 62, 271, 280
 Cheshier, Betty Jo (Soph) 139
 Chrhordt, Robert () 279
 Clancy, Thomas Leroy (Jr) 120, 255
 Clanke, Richard 286
 Clark, Bonnie (Sr) 62, 157, 172, 182, 263
 Clark, David (Sr) 62
 Clark, Harvey (Soph) 139, 276, 288
 Clark, Renie (Jr) 120
 Clarke, Lucinda (Sr) 62, 179, 299, 302
 Clarke, Richard Dwayne (Soph) 139, 295
 Clary, Milicent May (Soph) 139, 188
 Clawson, Suzanne (Jr) 120
 Clem, Phyllis (Soph) 139, 172, 175
 Clement, James Barney (Soph) 139
 Clepper, Ray (Jr) 132
 Click, Roger Walton (Soph) 139
 Cline, Paul (Sr) 62
 Cloud, Kathryn Marie (Jr) 120
 Coats, Betty Ann (Jr) 120, 156, 179, 181, 186
 Cobb, Jamette (Sr) 62, 170, 172, 336
 Cockerham, Susan (Jr) 120, 181, 187, 264
 Coffield, Shellie Lou (Soph) 139, 184
 Coggins, Donna (Soph) 139
 Cohen, Nancy (Sr) 62, 157, 181, 271, 279
 Cohenour, Scott (Jr) 120, 279

Index to Students

Colbert, Elizabeth (Sr) 43, 62, 158, 165, 177, 178, 181, 185
 Coldron, Sharon (Jr) 120, 190, 304
 Cole, Sandra Lee (Jr) 120
 Coleman, Jimmy Lloyd (Soph) 15, 180
 Collins, Carolyn Lesli (Sr) 63, 300
 Collins, Paul Richard (Soph) 139, 283
 Colon, Margaret (Sr) 54, 63, 114, 158, 161, 186, 200, 202, 203, 263
 Colvin, Kay Dianne (Soph) 139, 179
 Colvin, Vera Susan (Soph) 139, 150, 176, 193
 Combs, Linda Kay (Sr) 63
 Compton, John Gerald (Soph) 222
 Conerly, Sharon (Jr) 120
 Conger, Betty (Soph) 136, 139, 193
 Conger, William (Soph) 139, 193, 228, 236, 238
 Conlan, Larry Neil (Jr) 120, 179
 Conly, Linda Clark (Sr) 63, 181
 Conley, Mary Jane (Sr) 63, 176
 Contonis, Judy Alma (Soph) 139, 294
 Coody, Christina Cathryn (Soph) 139, 158, 198
 Cook, Carol (Jr) 120
 Cook, Lorin Avery (Soph) 283
 Cooke, Lide (Jr) 49, 121, 155, 157, 172, 181, 191, 192
 Cooke, Eneile (Jr) 120, 295
 Cooper, Barrie (Sr) 63, 181
 Cooper, Jane (Sr) 63, 170
 Cooper, Patricia (Sr) 63, 157, 158, 174, 182, 188, 189, 271, 284
 Cooper, Pete (Jr) 121, 257, 279, 289
 Cory, Beverly (Soph) 139, 157, 186
 Corcoran, Virginia (Jr) 121
 Cosgrove, Michael (Sr) 25, 63, 171
 Costanza, Joseph Phillips (Jr) 284
 Couch, Nancy (Soph) 42, 139, 178, 193
 Counce, David (Jr) 121, 270, 278, 288
 Courtney, Sandra (Jr) 121, 176, 184
 Courtney, Christie (Soph) 42, 139, 193
 Covington, Betty Jo (Jr) 121
 Covington, Brian (Jr) 279
 Covington, David (Soph) 140, 278
 Cowles, Cornell (Sr) 53, 62, 63, 161, 162, 165, 169, 186, 200, 202, 203, 264, 310
 Cox, Thomas (Sr) 63, 181, 280, 282
 Craft, Francis Marion (Soph) 140, 281
 Craig, Jane (Jr) 121
 Crank, Laura Jane (Jr) 121
 Crawford, Shirley (Soph) 140, 300
 Creegan, Ann (Jr) 121, 181, 192
 Creel, Linda (Jr) 121, 178, 181, 201, 335
 Creel, Michael Lendon (Soph) 140
 Creel, Patricia Ann (Soph) 140, 179
 Crider, Thomas (Jr) 121
 Crow, Carol (Jr) 121, 181, 186, 265
 Crow, Charles (Jr) 121
 Crowley, James Richard (Soph) 140, 294
 Crutchfield, Cheryle Marie (Soph) 140
 Cummer, William (Jr) 121, 270, 281, 289
 Cunningham, John Collins (Jr) 279
 Cunningham, Mike Roy (Jr) 121, 283
 Cuningham, Patsy Deloris (Soph) 140, 189

Cupples, Robert (Sr) 196

"D"

Daily, Robert (Jr) 121
 Dale, Sue (Soph) 140, 158, 189, 199, 300
 Dalrymple, Alan (Jr) 121, 285
 Daniel, Darlene (Jr) 121, 156
 Darnell, Berta Raylene (Soph) 140
 Darr, James (Sr) 59, 64, 267, 271, 274, 289
 Daspit, Nancy (Sr) 64, 157
 Daughenbaugh, Shirley (Sr) 64, 157, 179, 181
 Davenport, James (Sr) 32, 64, 279
 Davidson, Garland Richard (Sr) 64, 296, 299, 302
 Davidson, Ellen (Jr) 121
 Davis, Cynthia (Soph) 140, 193, 201
 Davis, Judith (Sr) 60, 64
 Davis, Martha Nell (Jr) 121
 Davis, Olen (Jr) 121
 Davis, Patricia Ann (Soph) 140, 157
 Davis, Roger Gordon (Soph) 140
 Davis, Thomas Wayne (Soph) 278
 Davison, Patricia Anne (Soph) 140, 190, 294
 Davison, Sharron Browning (Sr) 64, 179, 271, 286, 293, 294, 296, 301
 Davlin, Judy Carol (Soph) 140
 Daw, Ann Catherine (Soph) 140, 194
 Day, Phillip Waymond (Soph) 140
 Dean, Barbara Elizabeth (Sr) 64, 70, 92, 158, 161, 187, 265
 De Broeck, Barry Joseph (Sr) 64
 Deckard, Jon Richard (Sr) 64
 Dees, Nena Diane (Jr) 121, 256
 DeFatta, Mary Madeline (Jr) 121
 De Laune, Leah Jeane (Soph) 140, 189
 Denler, Fred (Jr) 121
 Dennis, Sara Louise (Sr) 64, 157, 183
 Denny, Barbara Ann (Jr) 121, 157, 185
 Despujols, Anne (Jr) 121
 Dial, Mary Lillian (Soph) 140, 184, 256
 Dickerson, Sherry (Soph) 140
 Dickson, Cynthia (Sr) 65, 158, 161, 162, 163, 181, 187, 205, 265
 Dickson, Louise (Jr) 121, 156, 163, 191, 192
 Dickson, Sarah Francis (Soph) 140, 294
 Digilormo, Tommy Dominick (Soph) 286, 295
 Dillon, Rachel (Soph) 140, 300
 Dilworth, John Edwin (Sr) 65, 187, 256
 Dilworth, Robert Earle (Jr) 121, 195, 270, 281
 DiStefano, Louis Anthony (Sr) 65
 Dollar, William (Jr) 121, 287, 295
 Donges, Henry Emil (Soph) 140
 Donovan, James Edward (Soph) 140
 Dorsey, Sallie Ann (Soph) 140
 Dowty, Amy Beth (Sr) 65, 92, 159, 162, 163
 Drake, Lauren Alice (Soph) 140
 Draper, William James (Soph) 278
 Drewett, Judith Louise (Sr) 65
 Dreyer, Ann Elizabeth (Soph) 140

Driggers, James Dwyane (Soph) 140
 Drindak, Noel (Sr) 65, 159
 Drummond, David Austen Stephen (Jr) 280, 282
 Drummond, Jerry Walton (Jr) 121, 193, 270, 279
 Drummond, John Paul (Jr) 39, 122, 155, 174, 193, 270, 276
 Dry, Diana Eugenia (Jr) 122, 155, 172, 177, 178, 193, 265
 Dry, Stan W. (Sr) 53, 63, 65, 160, 165, 173, 247, 50
 Dubois, William Douglas (Soph) 279
 Duggan, Don Dee (Sr) 65, 181, 207, 243, 328
 Duhon, Sharon Gail (Soph) 140, 300
 Dumas, Mary Ruth (Sr) 156
 Dunbar, Sandra Kay (Sr) 65, 181, 264, 271, 280
 Duncan, Samuel Nathan (Soph) 140, 222, 255
 Dungan, Randy Harold (Jr) 280, 288
 Dunn, Richard Albert (Jr) 84, 122, 211, 220, 248, 254, 295
 Dupont, Ray (Sr) 65
 Durham, David Paul (Sr) 156
 Durham, Jackie Sue (Sr) 65, 66
 Durham, John Pryor (Soph) 282
 Durham, Reginald Delane (Sr) 17, 65
 Dykes, David Robert (Sr) 66, 116, 164, 173, 175
 Dykes, Osborne Jefferson (Jr) 122, 155, 163, 173, 175, 241

"E"

Easterwood, Don Gilbert (Sr) 25, 66, 248, 253, 257
 Eaves, Everett Joel (Sr) 13, 66, 174, 210, 225, 245
 Ebarb, Verda Mae (Sr) 66, 89, 188, 189
 Edgemon, Larry Wayne (Soph) 141
 Edmiston, Sandra Laverne (Sr) 66, 161, 182, 205
 Ehrhardt, Robert Carl (Soph) 11, 141, 193, 299, 303
 Eiland, John Calvin (Jr) 196
 Elam, Judith Ann (Soph) 141, 190, 191
 Elkins, John William (Soph) 141, 276
 Elkins, Margaret Ann (Jr) 122
 Elliot, James John (Soph) 141, 190, 276
 Elliot, Katherine Virginia (Soph) 144
 Elliot, Martha Louise (Soph) 144, 188
 Ellis, Bernadette Elaine (Jr) 122, 163, 191, 192, 265
 Ellis, Charlotte Anne (Soph) 189, 195
 Ellis, Clint (Sr) 66
 Ellis, Linda Kay (Jr) 122
 Ellis, William Denman (Jr) 122, 241
 Elston, Mary Carol (Soph) 141, 157, 193
 Elmer, Edward Marx (Sr) 62, 66, 115, 182, 262
 Emery, Robert Ray (Sr) 66
 Enloe, James Ted (Jr) 122, 287, 295
 Ennis, Ronnie Lee (Jr) 122
 Enslinger, Tommy Jo (Sr) 66, 176, 182, 192, 295
 Epps, Patricia Ann (Jr) 122, 157

Index to Students

Erickson, Donna Claire (Sr) 66, 271, 284
 Estes, Joyce Raye (Soph) 141, 294
 Ettredge, Robert Burl (Sr) 93, 182, 284, 299, 303
 Evans, Hardy Lane (Sr) 67
 Evans, Kenneth Fredrick (Soph) 141, 287, 295
 Evans, Thomas Winston (Jr) 122, 270, 277, 304
 Everett, Doris Evelyn (Jr) 122, 192
 Ewing, Diane Harriet (Soph) 42, 141
 Ewing, Eileen Marian (Sr) 18, 67, 156, 182, 207
 Ezell, Robert Van (Jr) 67, 280

"F"

Fall, Walter Ray (Jr) 44, 122, 258, 280, 289
 Faludi, Jeffrey Eric (Sr) 67, 171, 182, 258
 Fannin, Houston Alvin (Soph) 141
 Fargo, Joyce Ann (Soph) 141, 184
 Farmer, Eloise Marie (Jr) 122
 Farrar, Joe Beency (Jr) 122, 277, 288
 Faulkner, Larry Ray (Jr) 122, 222
 Feibel, Richard Marvin (Jr) 122
 Feiner, Mindy Ann (Soph) 141
 Feldman, Stanley Cecil (Sr) 64, 67, 153, 160, 162, 171, 173, 242
 Ferrell, Sharon Ann (Soph) 141
 Field, James Emory (Sr) 67, 256
 Finger, Wade Joyner (Sr) 67, 285
 Finuf, Melvin Alton (Jr) 122
 Firestone, Barry Lee (Soph) 141, 190, 222
 Fischer, Douglas Edward (Soph) 141
 Fiser, Karen Beth (Jr) 122, 163, 172, 192
 Fisher, Dennis Frank (Jr) 122, 210, 211, 220, 248
 Fisher, Dixie Lee (Soph) 141
 Fisher, Robert Perry (Soph) 141, 276
 Fitzgerald, Rose Lynne (Sr) 67, 114, 156, 162, 165, 168, 174, 181, 263, 271, 286
 Flagler, Robert Marshall (Jr) 257
 Fletcher, John Edward (Soph) 67, 278, 282
 Fletcher, Linda Kay (Soph) 141, 300
 Flores, Fernando (Sr) 304, 305
 Flurry, Patricia Ann (Jr) 122
 Flynn, Homer III (Soph) 141
 Fogel, Flora Susan (Sr) 67, 114, 158, 164, 169, 173, 187, 263
 Ford, Francis Marcus (Jr) 122, 224
 Forrest, Will Ronald (Soph) 141
 Fort, Charlton A. (Sr) 68, 281
 Fortson, Elizabeth (Sr) 68, 158, 161, 162, 165, 172, 181, 192, 205, 264, 323
 Foster, Johnette (Jr) 122, 178, 182
 Foster, Joseph Frederick (Sr) 68, 185, 283, 296, 299, 302
 Foster, Margaret Elizabeth (Sr) 68, 271, 282
 Fotos, Marjorie (Sr) 68, 157, 170, 172
 Fotos, Carlyn (Sr) 68, 157, 170, 172
 Foulk, Ronnie (Soph) 295
 Fowler, Jerry (Sr) 68, 158, 285
 Fox, George (Soph) 141

Fox, Olivia Louise (Jr) 117, 122
 Francis, William Allen (Soph) 141, 150, 190
 Frank, Cheryl Anne (Jr) 122, 156
 Frank, Mary (Soph) 136, 141
 Franks, Susan (Sr) 68, 96, 112, 161, 162, 164, 184, 203, 226, 264
 Frazier, Jerry Wayne (Soph) 287
 Frederick, Cathleen (Jr) 122, 192
 Freed, Joan (Soph) 141
 Freeman, Judy (Sr) 68
 French, Jerry (Sr) 68
 Friedman, Barbara (Jr) 68, 122, 157, 182, 184
 Frith, Kaye (Jr) 122, 136, 179
 Fulgium, Sandra (Sr) 68, 300
 Fuller, Marsha Anne (Jr) 68, 122
 Fullerton, Joseph Michael (Sr) 68, 293, 294, 301, 303
 Fullilove, James Adams (Jr) 49, 123, 132, 163, 180, 240
 Fullilove, John Pope (Jr) 16, 116, 123, 173, 186, 285
 Furrow, Johnelle Berniece (Jr) 123, 157

"G"

Gaffney, Margaret (Jr) 123, 264
 Gaignard, Stephen John (Soph) 141, 282
 Gallagher, Winona Marie (Jr) 123, 192
 Galloway, Vivian Lee (Soph) 141
 Galloway, William Paul (Sr) 34, 69
 Gardner, Ellen (Soph) 141
 Gardner, James Brewster (Jr) 123
 Garrett, Corinne Gray (Soph) 141, 175, 193
 Garrard, Shela Flo (Sr) 69
 Garsee, Ronny (Jr) 285
 Gary, Barbara Lynn (Soph) 141
 Gary, Billy Gene (Soph) 270, 283
 Gates, Kathe (Sr) 69, 182, 263, 271, 278
 Gatlin, James (Soph) 123
 Gay, Jerry Eugene (Jr) 123
 Gaynor, Mary Frances (Soph) 141, 186
 Geisler, Paula Elizabeth (Soph) 141, 194
 George, James (Jr) 123
 George, Randall Dee (Soph) 141, 285
 Gerlach, Kathleen (Soph) 141
 Gerst, Robert (Sr) 69, 97, 160, 174, 211, 223, 225
 Gibbs, Dan Paul (Soph) 141, 175, 300
 Gibbs, Garland Elizabeth (Soph) 141, 171, 193
 Gibson, Gordon (Sr) 12, 69, 160, 179, 209, 228, 229, 230, 337
 Giddens, Larry Wayne (Soph) 141, 287, 294
 Gilcrease, Billy (Sr) 69
 Gilcrease, Glyn Ann (Jr) 123, 187
 Gill, Harry Joseph (Jr) 123
 Gill, John Thomas (Jr) 36
 Gill, Phyllis (Sr) 69, 154, 162, 184, 205, 263
 Gillan, Mary Kay (Soph) 141, 170
 Gillen, Blanche (Jr) 123
 Gillen, James Arthur (Sr) 69
 Gillespie, Marianna (Sr) 69, 300
 Gilley, Ronnie Joseph (Jr) 294

Gisel, Paul William (Soph) 280
 Givens, Sally (Sr) 69, 172
 Glasscock, Robert Edward (Jr) 70
 Gleason, Elizabeth Ann (Jr) 70, 188
 Gleason, James Howard (Sr) 70, 279
 Gobson, Bill (Soph) 141
 Godfrey, Rellis Phil (Jr) 123, 224
 Gold, Daryl (Jr) 123, 182, 295
 Golightly, Charles Ray (Jr) 123, 160, 245
 Gongae, Edward Earl (Sr) 70
 Gonet, Katherine Gwynne (Soph) 141, 193
 Goode, Valeree (Soph) 142
 Goodin, Paul Franklin (Soph) 142, 305
 Goodrich, Gary Wayne (Soph) 123, 257, 270, 287, 295
 Goodwin, Paul Newton (Sr) 10, 70, 270, 281
 Goodwin, Sandra Ann (Soph) 142
 Googe, Suzanne (Soph) 142, 186
 Gore, Alvin Wade (Sr) 70, 211, 212, 214, 223, 225, 248, 249, 251, 303
 Gosslee, John Michael (Soph) 142, 191, 193, 222, 255
 Gowen, Hank (Jr) 123, 192, 248, 254
 Grabill, Ann (Sr) 19, 63, 69, 70, 158, 167, 177, 181, 263
 Graham, Eileen Sibyl (Soph) 142
 Graham, Malcolm (Jr) 117, 123, 243
 Graham, Maurice Julian (Sr) 70, 174
 Graml, Charles (Sr) 70, 182, 285
 Grape, Edwin William (Jr) 270, 283
 Graves, Sarah Jean (Jr) 123, 179, 182, 195, 265
 Gray, Andrew Jackson (Sr) 67, 70, 114, 156, 182, 271, 274, 288
 Gray, Maurine (Sr) 70, 89, 170, 176, 189
 Gray, Julia Ann (Sr) 40
 Greco, Charles Robert (Soph) 142, 294
 Greco, Edward Carl (Soph) 222
 Green, Gerald Lee (Jr) 123, 211
 Green, Joanne Elaine (Soph) 142
 Green, Kathryn (Sr) 70, 182
 Green, Linda (Soph) 142, 294
 Greenwald, Joe (Sr) 71
 Greer, Brooks (Sr) 52, 66, 71, 100, 107, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 200, 203, 213, 220, 226, 242, 243, 329
 Gregg, Carol Anne (Jr) 123
 Gregg, Larry Douglas (Soph) 142
 Gregory, Betty Louise (Soph) 142, 190
 Gregory, Rosalee (Jr) 123
 Gregory, Thomas (Jr) 13, 71, 243
 Griffin, Rae Lynette (Soph) 142
 Grigsby, Polly (Jr) 123, 191, 265
 Grigsby, Van (Soph) 142
 Grunwald, Martha (Sr) 71, 182, 192

"H"

Hadley, Regina Ann (Sr) 29, 71, 161, 162, 172, 207
 Haenel, Janice (Sr) 70, 157, 174, 271, 275, 289, 294, 296
 Hagli, David (Jr) 123, 248
 Hagood, Patsy Elaine (Sr) 71, 162, 170, 182
 Hall, Frank Jeter (Soph) 142, 184, 285

Index to Students

- Hall, Jimmie Lynn (Soph) 142
 Hall, Pamela (Sr) 23, 60, 71
 Hall, Sherry Nell (Sr) 71
 Hall, William (Sr) 71, 108, 158, 207, 262, 332
 Halliburton, Thomas Michael (Soph) 142, 190, 224
 Halpern, Eileen Sue (Sr) 72, 182
 Hamel, Carolyn Jane (Sr) 69, 72, 182, 264
 Hamel, Charles Milton (Soph) 142, 277, 289
 Hamel, Linda Kay (Jr) 124, 172, 187, 256
 Hamilton, Andrew Ernest (Soph) 142, 222, 248, 255
 Hammann, Sandra Mae (Soph) 142, 190
 Hammet, Mildred Louise (Soph) 142
 Hammons, Arvil Lee (Soph) 229
 Hamner, Elgin Alvon (Soph) 142
 Handel, Edwin (Jr) 270, 285
 Hanchey, Jefferson Michael (Jr) 124, 284
 Hanks, Mary Gail (Sr) 71, 164, 178, 182, 263
 Hardebeck, Edward James (Jr) 124
 Hardtmer, Mary Jane (Sr) 71, 88, 155, 158, 163, 176, 182, 264, 299, 302, 306
 Hargis, Helen Rosalie (Soph) 142, 192
 Hargis, Burns (Soph) 142, 222
 Hargrove, William (Jr) 10, 124, 131, 280
 Harper, Patsy Elaine (Jr) 124, 157
 Harper, Sharon Elizabeth (Jr) 49, 116, 124, 174, 186, 200, 265
 Harris, Ansel Wiener (Sr) 22, 72, 156, 193, 271, 284
 Harris, Conway Stroud (Soph) 142, 190, 222
 Harris, Frank Talmage (Soph)
 Harris, Louise Bert (Jr) 124, 193
 Harris, Russell, 315
 Harris, Susan (Soph) 142, 193
 Harris, William Paul (Soph) 142, 195, 270, 278
 Harrison, Glenn Thurman (Soph)
 Harrison, Ronald (Sr) 72
 Harrold, Dean (Soph) 142
 Hartley, James (Soph) 142
 Harvey, Patricia Ann (Sr) 23, 72, 174, 176, 182
 Harville, Davide O'Dell (Jr)
 Harwell, Linda Faye (Soph) 142
 Hauser, Robert J. (Jr) 124
 Hawkins, Jeff Jones (Jr) 124
 Hawn, Robert Marion (Soph) 142
 Hayes, George Keely (Soph) 142
 Haygood, Patsy (Sr) 156, 174, 192
 Hazel, Katherine (Sr) 196
 Heard, Helen Sandifer (Soph) 43, 142
 Heflin, Noel Claire (Sr) 72, 188
 Henagan, Patricia Maureen (Soph) 142
 Henderson, Sally (Sr) 72, 182
 Henderson, William Joe (Soph) 142, 283
 Hendricks, Gerald Wayne (Jr) 124
 Hengy, Christine Helen (Jr) 22, 124, 157, 192
 Hengy, Roberta (Jr) 124, 156, 195
 Hernandez, Andrew (Sr) 72
 Hernandez, Raymond (Sr) 196
 Herrin, Jamie Utha (Soph) 142
 Herring, Jean (Sr) 72, 157, 182, 271
 Herron, Russell (Jr) 37, 124, 157, 270, 285, 295
 Hesseltine, Linda (Jr) 124
 Hetherwick, James Kennedy (Soph) 142
 Hickman, Thomas Jefferson (Soph) 142, 257
 Hicks, George Marshall (Soph) 142
 Hiers, Carole Jean (So) 142, 190
 Higgins, Larry Earl (Jr) 124, 241
 Higgins, Sandra Paulette (Jr) 124
 Hightower, Susan (Jr) 124
 Hightower, Ann () 48
 Hilburn, Iva Nell (Sr) 29, 73, 156, 182, 264, 271, 276
 Hilburn, Jere Dale (Soph) 142, 193, 257
 Hilburn, Russell George (Soph) 142
 Hilburn, William Washington (Soph) 142
 Hill, Harriet (Jr) 124, 157, 192, 179
 Hillyer, Betty Sue (Jr) 124
 Hipwell, Naomi Florence (Jr) 124
 Hitchcock, Helen Joy (Soph) 143
 Hoddenbach, Cheryl (Soph) 143
 Hodges, Marietta Grace (Jr) 124
 Hodges, Watson Scott (Soph) 143, 281
 Hogan, Patricia (Soph) 143, 192
 Hogg, William Robert (Jr) 124, 190, 202, 270, 281, 289, 293, 294
 Hogan, Philip Michael (Jr) 124, 129
 Holland, Carl Ross (Sr) 33, 73, 74, 165, 271, 273, 274
 Holland, Mark (Soph) 143
 Hollenshead, Richard Elwyn (Soph) 143, 190, 287, 295
 Hollenshead, Tommy (Sr) 73, 286
 Holloway, Bobbie J. (Sr) 73
 Holoman, Cheryl Lynn (Soph) 143
 Holst, Charles Gary (Sr) 73, 158, 160, 248, 249, 253
 Holt, William Harold (Soph) 143, 192
 Hooper, Shirley (Jr) 124
 Hooper, Charles Edward (Soph) 145
 Hope, Linda (Sr) 19, 22, 73, 162, 168, 170, 182, 298, 299, 302
 Hopkins, Elizabeth Ann (Jr) 124
 Hoppe, Elizabeth Ann (Sr) 73, 187
 Hoppe, John (Jr) 124, 276
 Hoppe, Margaret Camille (Jr) 124
 Horn, Elizabeth Anne (Soph) 143
 Hornaday, Sandra Jean (Soph) 143
 Horowitz, Andy (Jr) 124
 Horton, Janet Ruth (Jr) 124
 Horton, Kenneth (Soph) 143
 Horton, Nelda (Sr) 73, 156, 336
 Hostetler, Milton (Jr) 124
 Howell, James Fleet (Jr) 18, 116, 125, 205, 211, 212, 220, 248
 Hoyer, Victor (Soph) 143, 276
 Hubbard, Cheri Jean (Soph) 143
 Hubbard, Ray (Soph) 143, 278
 Hubener, Gerald Alan (Jr) 125, 285
 Huckaby, Sharon (Jr) 125, 179, 184, 205
 Hudson, Charlotte (Jr) 125, 157, 194
 Huff, George Alexander (Soph) 143, 199
 Hughes, Linda Jean (Jr) 125
 Hughes, Sherry (Sr) 17, 73, 264
 Hughes, Susanne (Soph) 143, 192
 Hunt, Howard (Sr) 73, 271, 280
 Hunt, Wilma (Sr) 73, 89
 Hunter, Henley (Jr) 125, 182, 192, 283
 Hunter, Jean Marie (Jr) 125, 158, 195, 198
 Hunter, William (Sr) 74, 162, 163, 164, 169, 171, 173, 183, 271, 284, 307
 Hurlbut, Kathryn (Jr) 125
 Hussey, Katherine (Sr) 74
 Hynds, John Richard (Soph) 143, 175
 "I"
 Ince, James (Jr) 125
 "J"
 Jackson, Jack (Jr) 125, 193
 Jacobs, Dwain (Jr) 125, 210, 211, 220, 248, 255
 Jahnke, Paula (Sr) 74, 271, 280
 Jahnke, Bob (Soph) 43, 143, 257
 James, Connelly (Sr) 74, 276
 James, Cheryl Lynn (Soph) 143
 James, Randy (Sr) 17, 74, 75, 271, 266, 274
 James, Jerry (Jr) 125
 James, Catherine (Jr) 125, 157, 190, 303, 304
 James, Larry Wayne (Soph) 143, 277
 James, Sharon (Jr) 47, 125, 135, 157
 Jarrett, Ronald (Jr) 125
 Jaudon, Sharon Anne (Jr) 125
 Jenkins, Ellen (Jr) 46, 125, 192, 264
 Jenkinson, Sharon (Soph) 143
 Jensen, Birgit (Sr) 74, 155, 179, 256, 265
 Jeter, Carol (Sr) 74, 219
 Jeter, Laura (Sr) 17, 66, 74, 111, 182, 186, 227, 263, 271, 274
 Jett, Jimmy (Sr) 14, 74, 83, 158, 202, 203, 306, 332
 Jewell, David Henry (Soph) 279
 Jhanke, Paula (Sr) 263
 Johns, Rebecca (Jr) 125, 183, 187, 264
 Johnson, Bill (Soph) 143
 Johnson, Bobbie Lou (Soph) 143, 190
 Johnson, Brenda Lois (Sr) 74, 182, 195
 Johnson, Camilla (Jr) 125, 294, 303
 Johnson, James Colquitt (Jr) 43, 116
 Johnson, Jeff Earl (Soph) 143, 222
 Johnson, Judith Kaye (Sr) 75, 172, 182
 Johnson, Judy Lynn (Sr) 35, 75, 156
 Johnson, Kathryn Virginia (Sr) 75, 299, 302
 Johnson, Marilyn (Jr) 125, 170, 185, 192
 Johnson, Richard (Jr) 75
 Johnson, William Craig (Sr) 13, 33, 74, 211, 225
 Johnston, Linda Carole (Jr) 125, 157, 170, 182, 190
 Johnston, Michael (Jr) 125
 Johnston, Michael Lamar (Jr) 125
 Johnston, Patricia Dell (Sr) 75, 182
 Johnston, Paula Marie (Jr) 125, 174, 195
 Johnston, Stanley Warren (Jr) 125

Index to Students

- Johnston, Scott (Jr) 75, 287, 294
 Johnston, Tommy Ray (Sr) 26, 75
 Jones, Deborah Sue (Soph) 143
 Jones, Diana Lee (Jr) 125, 174, 182
 Jones, Edith Mae (Soph) 143
 Jones, James LeRoy (Sr) 75, 270, 287, 293, 295
 Jones, Janice Lee (Sr) 75, 167, 178, 181
 Jones, Kathleen Louise (Soph) 143
 Jones, Nancy Sharon (Sr) 75
 Jones, Raymond Stuart (Sr) 75, 182, 248, 254
 Jones, Rebecca Charlene (Jr) 125, 170, 187
 Jordan, Dee (Jr) 43, 125
 Jordan, Marjo (Sr) 69, 76, 89, 189
 Jordan, Sybil Louise (Jr) 125
 Judy, Joyce (Sr) 76
 Jung, Melvin Joseph (Soph) 143
- "K"**
- Kalil, Betty Katherine (Sr) 76, 161, 172, 183, 205, 271, 278, 294
 Kalstone, Sheri Lee (Sr) 76, 154, 182, 191, 264, 331
 Kasmiersky, Katherine (Jr) 48, 125, 156, 163, 170
 Keenan, Lawrence (Sr) 76, 241
 Keller, James Richard (Soph) 280
 Keller, Sally Kathryn (Jr) 126, 186, 265
 Kelly, Karol (Sr) 76, 157, 158, 183
 Kelly, Scott (Jr) 37, 126
 Kendall, Mary Josephine (Jr) 126, 185
 Kennedy, Camille (Jr) 126, 195
 Kennedy, Frank Scott (Jr) 126, 241, 258
 Kennedy, Sheron (Sr) 76, 172, 182, 265, 271, 276, 267
 King, Roxann Lorraine (Jr) 126, 181
 Kinnebrew, Lee (Sr) 15, 76, 94, 256, 208
 Kirkland, Johnny Morris (Jr) 126, 131, 281, 288
 Kirkpatrick, David (Jr) 126
 Kite, Johnny (Soph) 303, 304
 Kite, Marcia (Soph) 304
 Kivisto, Helmi Sigrid (Soph) 143, 179, 190
 Klammer, Annette (Sr) 76, 182
 Klepper, Ray Dewey (Jr) 126, 132, 224
 Knight, John William (So) 285
 Knox, Charles (Soph) 144
 Koelmay, James Dean (Sr) 76
 Koenig, Ralph (Sr) 76, 94, 280
 Koenig, Sara (Sr) 77, 156, 181
 Kolb, Sherry (Jr) 126, 170, 187
 Kornrumpf, Kay (Soph) 144, 179
 Kottle, Hannah Rose (Jr) 126
 Kreeger, Sharon Lee (Jr) 126, 188
 Krieg, John Frederick (Jr) 126, 255
 Krippendorf, Raymond (Soph) 285, 304
 Krumbholz, Paula (Sr) 17, 77
 Kuperman, Barry (Sr) 77
 Kutiper, Dorothy Jane (Jr) 126
- "L"**
- La Cour, Paula Anne (Soph) 144
 La Fargue, Charles William (Soph) 144
 Lake, Raymond (Sr) 77, 165, 256
 Lambert, Wesley Olivia (Soph) 144, 155, 184
 Landon, Jack (Sr) 16, 77, 165, 171, 211, 215, 225
 Landon, Tom (Soph) 144, 157
 Lane, Pamela (Soph) 144
 Laney, Ronnie (Jr) 126
 Lang, Craig Neyland (Soph) 144
 Latta, Shirley Ann (Soph) 144
 Law, Barbara Joan (Soph) 144
 Lawhon, Tom (Jr) 126, 270
 Lawrence, Paula (Sr) 77, 157, 172, 181, 184, 264
 Lawrence, Scott (Soph) 144
 Lawson, Greer (Sr) 77, 162, 165, 170, 173, 181, 263, 303, 304
 Lawton, Linda (Sr) 77, 187, 263, 271, 282
 Lea, Jimmy (Sr) 77, 246
 Leabo, Jeannette (Soph) 144
 Leach, Frances Catherine (Jr) 196
 Leach, Marguerite Faye (Sr) 196, 197
 Leaderbrand, Patricia (Sr) 77, 176, 181
 Leckie, Virginia Ann (Soph) 144, 175
 Lecki, John D. (Soph) 144
 Lee, Charles (Jr) 282
 Legion, Sally (Sr) 77
 Leigh, Herbert (Jr) 126, 190, 205, 270, 279
 Lemay, James (Soph) 144, 180
 Lemly, Thomas Adger (Sr) 53, 78, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 181, 205, 246
 Leone, Theresa Ann (Sr) 78, 196
 Leshner, William Joseph (Jr) 126
 Levin, Gayle Ann (Jr) 126
 Levin, Lynn Mary (Soph) 144
 Levy, Charles Glenn (Soph) 78, 144, 162, 190, 277
 Levy, Jack (Jr) 126, 184, 270, 277, 303, 304
 Levy, James Harmon (Sr) 158, 163, 164, 169, 181, 271, 284
 Lewark, James Edward (Sr) 15, 78, 159, 171
 Lewis, Mary Elizabeth (Soph) 144, 190
 Lewis, Brian Aian (Jr) 126
 Lewis, Joe (Jr) 126
 Lewis, Linda (Soph) 294
 Libbey, Grey Dennison (Sr) 78, 171, 271, 276, 287
 Liddell, Lucinda (Soph) 144, 195, 300
 Lilley, Wilson Wheeler (Sr) 78, 156, 171, 240
 Lindsey, Amaryllyis (Sr) 33, 78
 Lindsey, Carol (Sr) 30, 78, 198, 199
 Lindsey, Mary Virginia (Jr) 126, 194, 335
 Lindsey, Ronald Charles (Soph) 283
 Lindsey, Vera Anita (Soph) 144
 Lipson, Ashley Saunders (Soph) 193, 280
 Liscum, Fred (Jr) 49, 126
 Little, Shirley Annette (Jr) 127, 156, 188
 Little, Margaret Helen (Sr) 78, 82, 181, 264, 271, 274
 Liverman, Rebecca Clair (Jr) 127, 174, 190
 Lloyd, Earnest William (Sr) 15, 78, 180
 Lloyd, Harold Andrew (Soph) 222
 Lockwood, Sheila Anne (Soph) 14
 Lofton, Larry Edward (Soph) 144, 279
 Lohnes, Sally Lou (Sr) 78, 156, 181
 Lohnes, Sandra Sue (Soph) 144, 172
 Loma, Sandra Cheryl (Jr) 127
 Long, Barrow Felker (Sr) 79, 178, 181, 248, 326
 Long, Jane Manahan (Sr) 79, 163
 Long, Sherron Ann (Sr) 71, 79, 110, 161, 182, 226, 264, 271, 273, 274
 Lopresto, Jacqueline Rita (Sr) 79
 Losey, William Richard (Soph) 144, 222
 Lowe, William Matt (Soph) 279
 Lowery, Shirley Ann (Soph) 144, 190
 Lowrey, Marie Lottie (Soph) 144
 Luck, Jacqueline Ann (Jr) 127, 181, 194
 Lux, Arleen Elizabeth (Sr) 79
 Lyons, Billy Richard (Sr) 287, 296, 298, 299, 302, 290
 Lyons, Susybelle (Soph) 136, 144, 156, 193, 256
 Lytle, Susan Katheryn (Jr) 127
- Mc**
- McArthur, Randy Moral (Sr) 79
 McBurnette, Paula Gail (Jr) 30, 127, 176, 195
 McBurnette, Michael Henry (Soph) 144, 224
 McCain, Melanie (Jr) 123, 127, 186, 265
 McCarter, Grady Sylvester (Soph) 144, 222
 McCarter, Wilma Frances (Sr) 79, 263, 271, 276
 McCarthy, Patricia Anne (Sr) 79, 89, 182, 299, 302
 McCarty, Robert Anthony (Sr) 242
 McCary, Carolyn Ruth (Jr) 43, 127, 163, 193
 McCawley, Allen Mills (Sr) 73, 79
 McClendon, Donna Gean (Soph) 144
 McClung, Barbara Jane (Sr) 79
 McClure, Mary Kathleen (Sr) 79
 McClure, Sharon Jean (Soph) 145, 158, 198
 McClure, Rebecca (Jr) 156, 195
 McConnell, Dixie Dessau (Jr) 127, 156, 182, 194, 265
 McCoy, Carolyn Diane (Sr) 80, 182
 McCrary, Barbara Ruth (Soph) 145, 192
 McCrary, Micki Lynne (Jr) 127
 McCreight, Patty Jeter (Sr) 15, 73, 80
 McCroskey, Joe (Jr) 127
 McCue, Marilee (Soph) 145
 McCullar, Billy Wayne (Jr) 13, 127, 160, 179, 232, 228, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
 McDonald, Charles (Jr) 283
 McDonald, Susan Clarie (Soph) 145, 193
 McElroy, Thomas E. (Sr) 80, 156, 160, 165, 171, 184, 245
 McFarland, John Frank (Sr) 80
 McFarland, Marianne (Soph) 145, 176
 McFarland, Robert Christy (Soph) 145, 258, 284, 288
 McFarlane, Pam (Sr) 183

Index to Students

McGary, Barbara Frances (Sr) 80, 272, 273, 286, 295, 296
 McGaw, Linda Juanita (Sr) 80, 157, 172, 182, 187
 McGee, James (Soph) 222
 McGee, Jerry Russell (Sr) 80
 McGee, Mary Beth (Jr) 127, 157
 McGinnis, Carolyn Andrea (Sr) 80, 88, 182
 McGuffey, Cherly June (Soph) 145
 McGuire, Edward Leo (Sr) 159, 171, 279
 McGuire, Peggy Sharron (Sr) 80
 McKay, Carolyn (Soph) 145
 McKenna, Jeffery (Jr) 127
 McKenzie, Harry (Sr) 19, 283, 293, 295, 301
 McKenzie, Murray (Jr) 127, 190, 240, 295
 McKenzie, Robert (Soph) 145, 175, 193
 McKinley, Mira (Soph) 145, 294
 McKinley, Mia (Soph) 145, 294
 McKinney, Keith (Jr) 127, 174, 279
 McKinnon, Billy (Sr) 196
 McClure, Rebecca (Jr) 127, 179
 McMichael, John (Sr) 80, 272, 273, 286, 291, 293, 295
 McMillan, Grant (Soph) 145, 193, 286, 294
 McNair, Becky, 145, 184, 299, 302
 McNees, Sandra (Soph) 145
 McNeil, Don (Sr) 80, 272, 282, 305
 McNelis, Donald (Jr) 127, 304
 McWilliams, Ford (Soph) 145, 190
 McWilliams, Mary (Soph) 145
 McWilliams, Wallace (Jr) 281

"M"

MacCleary, Sandra Ann (Soph) 145
 MacFallane, Pamela (Jr) 127
 Mabry, Sandra (Soph) 145
 Macken, Jacklyn Maxine (Soph) 145, 261
 MacPherson, Kathy (Soph) 145, 184
 MacQueen, Sharye Lynn (Soph) 145
 Madison, Stewart Mather (Jr) 127
 Madole, James Dudley (Sr) 81
 Madole, Lynda Sue (Soph) 145
 Magbee, Cheryl Christina (Soph) 145
 Magee, James Edwyn (Soph) 145
 Maher, Marcia Danie (Jr) 127, 195, 265, 335
 Mains, Hoyt William (Sr) 81
 Malloy, Patsy Anne (Jr) 48, 127
 Malone, John Clifford (Sr) 81, 285
 Malone, Pamela (Jr) 127
 Malone, William Richmond (Sr) 73, 81, 272, 286, 294, 327
 Mandel, Tamara Miriam (Jr) 127
 Mangham, James Wilson (Sr) 171, 247
 Manhein, Carol Lester (Jr) 127, 184
 Mann, Henry Dean (Sr) 10, 53, 78, 81, 111, 160, 164, 169, 173, 215, 223, 225
 Mann, Sharon Eileen (Soph) 145
 Maranto, Robert Terrell (Soph) 145, 280
 Marcantel, Joseph Narrie (Soph) 145
 Marcus, Victoria Louise (Soph) 145
 Markham, Judy Kathleen (Jr) 127
 Marler, William Ross (Soph) 145, 285

Marlow, Charla Fay (Sr) 81
 Marrs, Nancy Joan (Soph) 145
 Marsalis, William Rust (Soph) 145, 257, 277
 Marsh, Gerald Wayne (Soph) 145, 190
 Marsh, Patricia Ann (Sr) 75, 81, 177, 184, 263, 306
 Marshall, Beverly Ann (Jr) 35, 127, 170, 182
 Marshall, Jane Elizabeth (Soph) 145, 193
 Martin, Evelyn Adelle (Sr) 81, 158, 172, 182, 166
 Martin, Geraldine (Sr) 81
 Martin, Jo Hannah (Jr) 46, 127, 187
 Martin, Jack Albert (Jr) 127
 Martin, James Tinsley (Soph) 145, 175
 Martin, Kay (Jr) 128, 170, 184
 Martin, Martha Lou (Sr) 81, 157, 181, 272, 276, 287
 Martin, Steve Curtiss (Soph) 282
 Mason, Samuel Anthony (Soph) 145, 276
 Massey, Ernestine Lucretia (Sr) 81, 156, 173, 182, 296, 298, 299, 302
 Masters, Estelle McLeod (Jr) 128, 192, 265
 Mathews, John Ray (Sr) 48, 82
 Matlock, Dillon Lea (Soph) 145, 222
 Matlock, John David (Jr) 128
 Matlock, William Robert (Jr) 34, 128, 270, 283
 Matthews, Carolyn Daly (Soph) 128, 186
 Matthews, Lyndal Carolyn (Jr) 128, 264
 Maxwell, James Elton (Sr) 82
 Mayes, Harold (Soph) 82, 145, 222
 Mayes, Lou Elizabeth (Sr) 183
 Mayfield, Betty Jane (Sr) 82
 Meador, Howard Kirkland (Jr) 128, 270, 279
 Meador, Vickie Ruth (Sr) 78, 82, 158, 161, 162, 172, 182, 200, 202, 203, 264, 50
 Meadows, Bonita Gay (Sr) 82, 128
 Meadows, Jeffery Mawtow (Soph) 145, 281, 294
 Meadows, Sammy Melton (Sr) 82, 272, 284, 330
 Means, Sara Glenn (Jr) 128, 185
 Meisel, Daniel Ira (Soph) 145, 286
 Melton, Jacquelyn (Sr) 82, 97, 182
 Menscher, Harriette Zelda (Jr) 128
 Meredith, Mary Sue (Sr) 82, 157, 182, 185
 Merrett, Conway (Jr) 128, 184, 270, 280, 282
 Messina, Rose Marie (Jr) 128
 Meyer, Gloria Jean (Jr) 128, 192
 Meyerson, Mike (Sr) 283
 Michwich, Linda Joyce (Sr) 82, 172, 174, 196, 207
 Middleton, James Wallace (Jr) 46, 48, 116
 Milazzo, Rosemary (Sr) 82, 182
 Miller, Frederic Logan (Soph) 145
 Miller, Henry Clinton (Soph) 14, 136, 145, 191, 193, 258, 281, 288
 Miller, Jennifer Topping (Sr) 83
 Miller, Marilyn (Jr) 128

Miller, Patricia Kay (Soph) 145
 Miller, Roland Warren (Jr) 128, 241
 Miller, Sharon Ruth (Soph) 145, 195
 Miller, Tommie Ellen (Jr) 128
 Milligan, Terry (Sr) 83, 180, 270, 287
 Millington, Gloria Jean (Jr) 128
 Mills, Maureen (Sr) 83, 172, 207, 264, 272, 280
 Mills, Suzanne (Soph) 146, 300
 Mims, Jan Ann (Jr) 128, 216
 Mims, Thomas Jefferson (Soph) 146, 281
 Minder, Joan (Jr) 128, 182, 193, 303, 304
 Minor, Stephen (Jr) 128, 277
 Minter, Allen (Sr) 83, 160, 210, 211, 220, 225, 242, 209
 Miskimins, Sharon (Soph) 146, 194
 Mitchell, Aubrey Louis (Sr) 196, 197
 Mitchell, John (Soph) 146, 279
 Mitchell, Sandra Ann (Soph) 157, 194, 256
 Mogg, Lida Betsey (Jr) 128, 194, 265
 Monsour, Sheila Jan (Soph) 146, 190
 Monsour, Walter (Sr) 50, 83, 86, 248, 249, 251, 262
 Moody, James Earl (Soph) 145, 193, 255
 Moon, Mary Alice (Sr) 83, 263, 272, 286
 Moore, Ama Sue (Jr) 128
 Moore, Linda Kay (Sr) 83, 157, 182
 Moore, Neil (Soph) 146, 279
 Moore, Sharon (Soph) 128
 Moore, Sharon Merren (Sr) 83, 159, 161, 179, 182, 184, 205
 Moore, Tommy (Jr) 128
 Morehouse, Pamela (Sr) 42, 83, 152, 161, 162, 186, 272
 Morgan, Jackie Leigh (Sr) 29, 83
 Morgan, Malen Gray (Jr) 22, 47, 117, 135, 128, 163, 185, 191, 240
 Morgan, Mary Ann (Sr) 84, 177, 178, 182
 Morris, Brian (Soph) 146
 Morris, Carolyn (Sr) 84
 Morris, Charles (Soph) 146, 287, 294
 Morris, Clifford Ray (Jr) 128
 Morrison, Charlotte Ann (Sr) 84, 182
 Morrow, Donald Clifford (Soph) 277
 Moseley, Brent (Jr) 128, 279
 Moss, Sue Anna (Jr) 49, 128, 186, 264
 Mounce, Kay (Jr) 116, 128, 174, 187, 191, 193, 265
 Muhs, Dorinda (Sr) 84
 Mulina, Andrew Victor (Sr) 84, 179
 Mulley, Gilbert (Soph) 146
 Mundo, Johnyce (Soph) 146, 170, 193
 Murov, Susan (Jr) 43, 128
 Murray, Pamela (Sr) 31, 84, 93, 172, 176, 182
 Murphy, Mary Camille (Jr) 129, 187
 Murphy, Walter Edward (Soph) 146, 190, 222
 Murrell, Avis (Soph) 136, 146, 179
 Muslow, Barbara (Sr) 84
 Musselwhite, Janette (Jr) 129
 Myers, Jan (Jr) 129, 174, 182, 195, 265
 Myers, Robert Daniel (Sr) 84
 Myers, Shirley Anne (Sr) 84, 182, 188

Index to Students

"N"

Nail, Winnie (Sr) 84, 165, 265, 272, 276, 279, 166
 Nance, Jim (Jr) 295
 Nance, William (Soph) 146, 287, 295
 Naremore, Dan (Jr) 129
 Neely, Patsy Louise (Jr) 129
 Neff, Martha (Sr) 84, 158, 163, 182, 205, 264, 306
 Neild, Patricia (Jr) 129, 157, 186
 Nelson, Claudia Ethel (Jr) 129
 Nelson, Evelyn (Jr) 129, 184
 Nelson, Judy (Soph) 146
 Nettles, Ben Dave (Soph) 146
 Nevin, John (Soph) 146
 Newman, Everett (Soph) 146
 Newman, William (Soph) 279
 Newton, Marilyn (Soph) 193
 Nicholson, Cherry (Soph) 146, 190
 Nicholson, Paul (Sr) 85, 182, 270, 276
 Nims, Hopkins (Jr) 129, 163, 184, 270, 279
 Noble, Robert (Sr) 46, 85, 272, 278
 Nohse, Charlotte (Soph) 146, 191
 Nolan, John (Sr) 14, 85, 210, 211, 214, 225, 258
 Noland, Ned (Jr) 129
 North, Margaret (Soph) 146
 Norton, Rose Ann (Sr) 82, 85, 97, 170, 171, 172, 182, 206, 272, 275, 288, 302
 Norvell, Nancy (Jr) 48, 129, 157
 Nowery, Patricia (Jr) 129, 195
 Nuckolls, Jerry Glenn (Sr) 79
 Nunn, Sue (Soph) 146, 205

"O"

Oakes, Martha (Jr) 49, 129, 182, 184
 Oberlag, Roland (Soph) 277
 Odom, Betty (Soph) 146
 Ogden, Frances (Soph) 146
 Ogden, Judith (Sr) 85
 Ogilvie, Margaret (Sr) 43, 74, 85, 113, 165, 185, 227, 262, 272, 278
 Oglesby, Peggy (Sr) 85
 Oglethorpe, Judy (Soph) 146
 Olds, Jerry (Sr) 85
 Oliphant, Mary Anne (Jr) 129, 157, 172, 184, 265
 Olive, Lynnda (Jr) 129, 195, 300
 Oliver, Faye Carol (Soph) 146, 194
 Oliver, Kenneth Earl (Sr) 85
 Oliver, Murray Jay (Jr) 129
 Oliver, Ray (Sr) 85, 178, 192, 263
 O'Neil, Wayne (Jr) 224
 Onishi, Hiroshi (Soph) 155, 175, 224
 Osteen, Marguerite (Sr) 85, 260
 Osteen, Rebecca (Soph) 146, 180
 Otterson, Margaret (Jr) 129
 Outlaw, Paulette (Sr) 86, 187, 263, 272, 275, 288
 Owen, Allen Earl (Sr) 86, 272, 280
 Owen, Barbara Jean (Sr) 86, 176
 Owen, Nancy Jean (Sr) 86, 157, 182, 264
 Owens, William Charles (Soph) 146, 286, 293, 294

"P"

Pace, Cheryl Raye (Jr) 30
 Pace, Jeff Wayne (Soph) 146, 279
 Padgett, Nancy (Sr) 86, 157, 173, 182
 Page, Polly (Soph) 146, 193
 Palmer, Frederick (Soph) 36
 Pampe, Carl William (Sr) 86, 272, 286, 294
 Pampe, Cheryl Lynn (Jr) 129, 296, 297
 Parker, George William (Jr) 129, 295
 Parker, James Henderson (Soph) 146, 175, 193, 255
 Parker, James Monroe (Soph) 146
 Parker, Joyce Helen (Sr) 86, 156, 170, 174, 272, 286, 292, 293, 294, 296
 Parker, Mary Lynn (Sr) 86, 181
 Parker, Nancy Kay (Sr) 69, 86, 181, 264, 272, 279, 280
 Parker, Patricia Kay (Sr) 86
 Parker, Sandra (Sr) 86, 182
 Parrish, Alan Lee (Jr) 129
 Parsons, Brian (Sr) 81, 211, 215, 225
 Pate, Thalia Christelle (Soph) 146, 188
 Patterson, James (Jr) 129, 241, 303
 Patterson, Patsy (Sr) 87, 300
 Patterson, Sara (Sr) 87, 158, 179, 181, 264, 272, 282
 Pattillo, Diane (Sr) 87, 157, 181, 265, 272, 278
 Paul, Roger Albert (Soph) 282
 Paxter, Frances (Soph) 157
 Paxton, Mary (Jr) 129, 187, 189
 Peach, Barbara (Jr) 129
 Pease, Russell (Soph) 146
 Peatross, William (Sr) 54, 87, 153, 158, 161, 202, 203, 224, 310
 Pegues, Carol Ann (Soph) 146
 Pender, Pennye (Sr) 87
 Pentecost, Paula Sharon (Soph) 146
 Perry, Billy (Jr) 14, 129, 181, 245, 258
 Perry, Charles (Sr) 281
 Perry, Thomas (Jr) 14, 130, 181, 258
 Person, William (Sr) 87, 280, 282
 Peters, Charles (Sr) 87, 278
 Peters, Judy (Sr) 87, 179, 183, 263, 272, 280
 Pettigrew, Judith (Sr) 87, 154, 157, 162, 181, 184, 264
 Pevy, Bonnie (Jr) 130, 294
 Peyton, Burt Lee (Jr) 130
 Peyton, Owen Henry (Soph) 146, 179, 283
 Pfeiffer, Susan (Sr) 87, 164, 181, 186, 272, 282
 Pharis, Gail (Jr) 130
 Phillips, Tanner (Sr) 88, 92, 272, 275, 288, 266
 Phillips, David (Jr) 130, 270, 277
 Phillips Hapi (Jr) 130, 179
 Phillips, Sandra (Sr) 83, 87, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 186, 263
 Phillips, Kathleen (Jr) 43, 130, 185
 Phillips, Steve (Sr) 88, 181, 248, 249, 252, 327
 Pickering, Jane Ellen (Soph) 146
 Pickett, Larry (Sr) 146, 283

Piedra, Liliana Maria (Soph) 146, 179
 Pierce, Donna (Soph) 147
 Pietz, Richard (Sr) 88, 271, 280
 Pinchera, Daniel (Jr) 130, 299, 303
 Pirtle, Woody (Jr) 130, 178
 Pistorius, Mary Helen (Soph) 147
 Pitorous, Rita Louise (Soph) 147
 Pitre, Peggy Dill (Jr) 130
 Pittman, Gail (Jr) 130
 Pittman, Gary (Jr) 130, 160, 243, 271
 Pittser, Sherry Ann (Jr) 130
 Plumley, Martha (Sr) 86, 88, 181, 263, 272, 274
 Plunkett, Linda (Jr) 130, 156, 184
 Poe, Judy Ann (Soph) 147, 190
 Pope, Thomas William (Soph) 147
 Poplin, Janey (Sr) 88, 156, 192
 Porter, George (Jr) 130, 160, 245
 Poteet, Carolyn (Soph) 147, 300
 Potter, Elizabeth (Sr) 299
 Powell, Bobby (Sr) 88, 279, 300, 303
 Powell, Cheryl Faye (Soph) 147
 Powell, David Roy (Jr) 130
 Powell, Mary Karen (Jr) 30, 130
 Powell, Mary Linda (Jr) 130
 Powell, Tommy James (Sr) 88
 Power, Patricia Ruth (Jr) 130
 Freedom, Beatrice (Soph) 147
 Pruett, Susan Gay (Sr) 88, 181, 264, 272, 282
 Pugh, Newell Osteew (Sr) 88, 156, 272, 286, 293, 295
 Pugh, Viola Grace (Sr) 88, 176, 183, 192
 Pyburn, Jack Harris (Soph) 147, 222

"Q"

Quillen, Maurita Anne (Jr) 130, 185
 Quillen, Susie (Sr) 73, 89, 183, 188, 189
 Quinn, Margaret (Jr) 47, 116, 130, 169, 174, 201, 265
 Quinn, Pat Cornwall (Sr) 89, 303
 Quinn, Sandra Jeanne (Sr) 89, 183, 188, 189, 192, 326, 330
 Quinn, Susan (Jr) 147
 Querbes, Justin Richeu (Sr) 89, 169, 174, 183

"R"

Rachal, Dottie (Jr) 72, 130, 294
 Railsback, Nada Handley (Soph) 147, 192
 Rainer, Gloria Jane (Sr) 89, 188
 Rainey, Billie Sue (Sr) 89, 294
 Rains, William (Sr) 89, 90, 271, 274, 286, 294
 Randolph, Charles Phillip (Jr) 196
 Rawls, Janis Ann (Soph) 30, 147
 Rawis, Jaen Evelyn (Jr) 130
 Raymond, Don (Sr) 89
 Ray, Hanne (Jr) 130, 157, 170, 185
 Ray, Jackie Ann (Soph) 147
 Reed, Carson Roaton (Jr) 130, 180
 Reese, Julia Ann (Soph) 147, 193
 Reeves, Jerald Thomas (Jr) 54, 130, 280, 288
 Reichewbach, Charmian Frances (Soph) 147, 195
 Reinscheld, Paul Edward (Soph) 147
 Renfro, Calvin (Soph) 285, 304

Index to Students

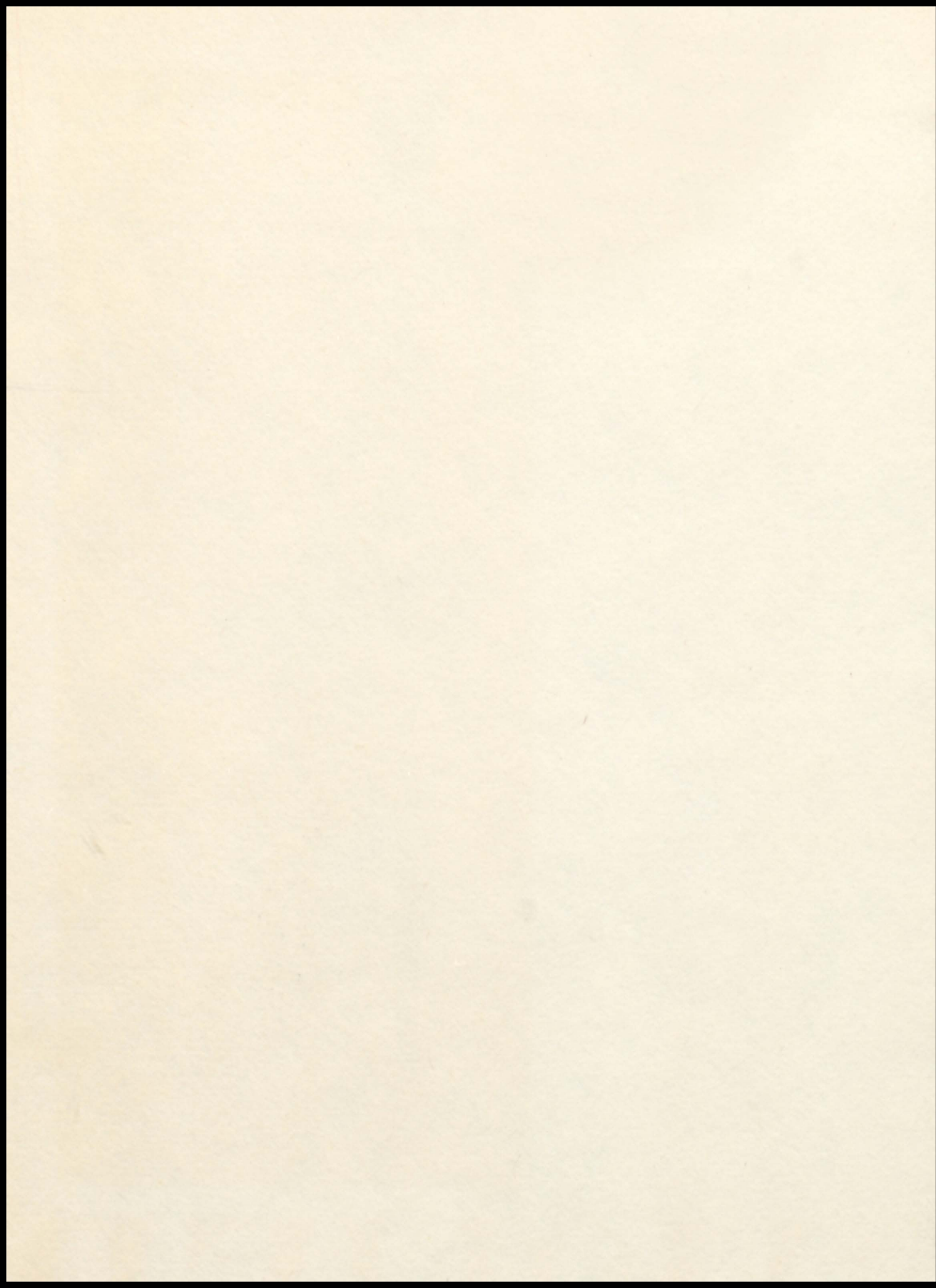
- Reynolds, Janet Kathleen (Soph) 147
 Reynolds, Martha Susan (Soph) 147, 157, 172, 175, 298, 302
 Rice, Becky (Sr) 29, 53, 89, 96, 115, 161, 162, 164, 183, 201, 203, 206, 263, 272, 282
 Rice, Vincent Douglas (Soph) 147
 Rice, Winston Edward (Soph) 147, 280, 282, 289
 Richard, Donald James (Sr) 196, 298, 299, 302
 Richards, Candace Anne (Sr) 61, 89, 154
 Richards, Patricia Ann (Soph) 147
 Richardson, Anne (Sr) 89, 179, 183, 187
 Richardson, Larry Paul (Soph) 147, 295
 Richardson, Pam (Soph) 147, 192
 Richardson, Patricia Ann (Sr) 90, 157, 184, 192
 Richardson, Vivian Kathryn (Sr) 90
 Ricord, Edna Diane (Sr) 90
 Riggs, Mary Elizabeth (Jr) 130, 299, 302, 325
 Riley, Linda Kay (Jr) 130, 184
 Riser, Cheryle Keblman (Jr) 22, 130, 170, 183, 188, 192
 Riser, Henry LeRoy Jr. (Soph) 147, 222, 282
 Roach, Diana Lynne (Jr) 130, 157, 183, 184
 Roberts, Barbara Ann (Jr) 131, 261
 Roberts, Frances Jerelyn (Soph) 147, 190
 Roberts, Judith Sharon (Jr) 131
 Roberts, Olive (Sr) 22, 90, 94, 152, 161, 177, 182, 185, 200, 202
 Roberts, Robert (Sr) 90, 165, 272, 275, 289, 293, 295
 Roberts, William Theron Jr. (Soph) 147
 Robertson, Richard Paul (Sr) 90, 279
 Robertson, Susan Kay (Soph) 147, 190
 Robinson, Emma Louise (Sr) 90, 100, 159
 Robinson, James Lee (Sr) 90, 181, 211, 225, 272, 282
 Rockerfellow, Calvin Seely (Jr) 131
 Roden, Robert (Soph) 281
 Rodgers, Raymond Sinclair (Soph) 147, 150, 179, 280, 283
 Rodgers, Rita Marie (Sr) 90, 157, 183
 Rodie, Frank John (Jr) 131
 Rodrigues, James Harold (Sr) 147
 Roe, Judith Ann (Jr) 131
 Roe, Marguerite Dale (Jr) 131
 Rogers, Carole Marjorie (Jr) 117, 131, 195
 Rogers, Freddie Dunton (Soph) 147
 Rogers, Richard Eugene (Jr) 131, 270, 277, 255
 Rogers, Rosemary Louise (Soph) 148, 179
 Rogge, Gayle (Soph) 148, 190
 Rolandt, Mark Lee (Sr) 90
 Rolland, Sandra Gayle (Soph) 148
 Roos, Elois (Soph) 148, 193
 Roppolo, Beverly Ann (Jr) 131, 174
 Roppolo, Marie Antoinette (Soph) 148
 Rosalis, Patsy Ray (Soph) 148
 Rosbottom, Nancy Marie (Jr) 131, 195
 Rosenkrans, Carolun Anne (Jr) 131
 Ross, Charlotte Diane (Jr) 131, 195
 Rosso, James Ray (Sr) 90
 Roth, Toby (Jr) 131
 Rouleau, Raymond Alexander (Jr) 131, 257
 Rountree, Marie Louise (Sr) 91
 Rourk, Cora Beth (Jr) 131, 170, 293, 294, 296
 Rowe, Danny Carrol (Jr) 131, 281
 Rowell, Bill (Jr) 283
 Rubenstein, Leonard (Sr) 91
 Rucker, Marilyn Jane (Soph) 148
 Rucker, Suzy (Jr) 131, 195
 Ruesch, Tommy Leo (Soph) 148
 Ruffin, Sandra (Soph) 148, 179
 Running, Joseph Martin (Soph) 148, 276, 288
 Ruscitto, Frank Clayton (Sr) 91, 286, 294
 Rush, Winifred Gray (Jr) 131, 179, 192, 300
 Russ, Barry David (Jr) 131, 180, 279
 Russ, Robert (Jr) 131
 Russ, Sandy Kay (Jr) 131
 Ryan, Bety Jane (Jr) 131
 Ryan, William James (Soph) 136, 193, 222, 228, 229, 234, 235, 238, 255
- "S"**
- Salley, Priscilla Diane (Soph) 148
 Salmon, Kerry Lynne (Soph) 172, 148
 Sanderford, David Max (Sr) 91, 248, 249, 252
 Sanders, Jane Frances (Sr) 91, 157, 174, 265, 272, 278
 Sandifer, Rebecca (Jr) 30, 131, 174, 189, 190
 Sandifer, Thomas Lavelle (Jr) 285
 Savill, Allen Oliver (Sr) 30, 131
 Scaife, Rachel Harriet (Jr) 30, 131
 Scarpinatto, Donald Charles (Soph) 148, 156
 Scarpinatto, Jane Elizabeth (Sr) 53, 87, 91, 107, 164, 190, 206, 207, 225, 227, 262, 272, 284
 Scarpinatto, Joseph Lynn (Sr) 91
 Shaffer, Denmon (Soph) 257
 Shaffer, Sharron Joyce (Sr) 91, 157, 179, 272, 275, 289, 293, 294, 303
 Shierer, Phil 285
 Sherer, Richard Max (Jr) 283
 Schermerhorn, Jane (Sr) 61, 91, 161, 170, 173, 183, 184, 264
 Schierer, Phillip (Soph) 148, 171, 190, 285
 Schill, Douglas (Soph) 148, 222, 255
 Scurlock, Sandra Gayle (Sr) 92, 179, 183
 Schroeder, Richard Van (Soph) 132, 257
 Schwartzburg, Thomas Dewey (Soph) 148, 171, 175, 190, 277
 Schwab, Kenneth Albert (Jr) 132, 279
 Schwieger, Jane (Soph) 148
 Scivally, Michael (Sr) 91
 Scivique, Richard (Soph) 148, 191, 241
 Scott, Linda Elizabeth (Sr) 30, 92
 Scudder, Sandra Clare (Jr) 48, 132, 174
 Scurlock, Sandra Gayle (Sr) 92, 179
 Seeger, Tommie Nell (Soph) 148
 Selber, Jack (Soph) 148, 193, 256, 287
 Sellers, Harry Stuart (Sr) 92, 272, 282
 Serra, Patricia (Soph) 148, 179
 Shaffer, Denman (Soph) 148, 179
 Shapiro, Carol Lee (Jr) 132
 Shapiro, Deborah (Soph) 148, 157, 176, 191, 193
 Sharp, Chione (Soph) 148, 194
 Sharp, Mary Louise (Jr) 132
 Shattuck, Jack (Jr) 132, 211
 Shaver, Nancy Carol (Jr) 132, 299, 302
 Shaw, Gail Linda (Soph) 148, 157
 Shaw, Maddalynn Bobbette (Soph) 49, 148, 198, 199, 28
 Shaw, Annette Melba (Jr) 132
 Shea, Katherine Cecilia (Jr) 126, 132, 157, 179, 194, 265
 Sheatz, Audrey Paula (Sr) 92, 156
 Shelby, Elizabeth Sally (Soph) 148, 186
 Shelton, Dale (Soph) 222
 Shelton, Merrill Jack (Jr) 132, 278
 Shelton, Lee Mereden (Soph) 132, 241
 Shepherd, Shirley Ann (Soph) 148, 188, 199
 Sherrod, Gerry (Sr) 92, 158, 168, 174, 195, 264
 Shields, Jan Baron (Jr) 132, 241
 Shillcutt, Herschel Bookie (Sr) 91, 92, 160, 210, 211, 215, 223, 227, 248, 249, 253
 Shinault, Charles (Jr) 132, 192
 Shipp, James William (Sr) 92, 179, 191, 193, 281
 Shively, Shelby Robert (Soph) 148, 255
 Shively, Ruth Justine (Sr) 92, 93, 183
 Short, John Fredric (Sr) 92, 181, 277
 Shorter, George Wiley (Sr) 19, 92, 272, 273, 286, 291, 292, 293, 295, 301
 Shuey, Lucille Abby (Sr) 61, 92, 154, 158, 162, 172, 186, 202, 265
 Sibley, Earl Robert (Soph) 283
 Sievers, Shilyn Genie (Jr) 132, 189
 Sigler, Erica Susan (Soph) 148, 183, 194
 Siler, Stacy William (Jr) 132, 283
 Silverman, Dorothy (Sr) 93, 183
 Simmons, Dane Barbara (Soph) 148, 170
 Simmons, Cooper Bryan (Jr) 132
 Simms, David Samuel (Sr) 93, 207, 272, 278, 334
 Simpson, Arthur Randolph (Sr) 93, 272, 280
 Simpson, Sandra Jane (Sr) 93, 183
 Simpson, Susan (Sr) 61, 93, 98, 158, 161, 174, 183, 195, 205, 264
 Sinclair, Alana Michele (Soph) 148
 Siskron, Martha Ann (Sr) 93, 265
 Sleamaker, Thomas E. (Sr) 93, 156, 171, 184
 Smelser, William Guy (Sr) 93, 158, 180
 Smith, Catherine Anne (Sr) 93, 157, 170, 183
 Smith, Dennis Durrand (Soph) 148, 246
 Smith, Dennis Lloyd (Soph) 148
 Smith, Jay Edward (Jr) 132, 283, 287

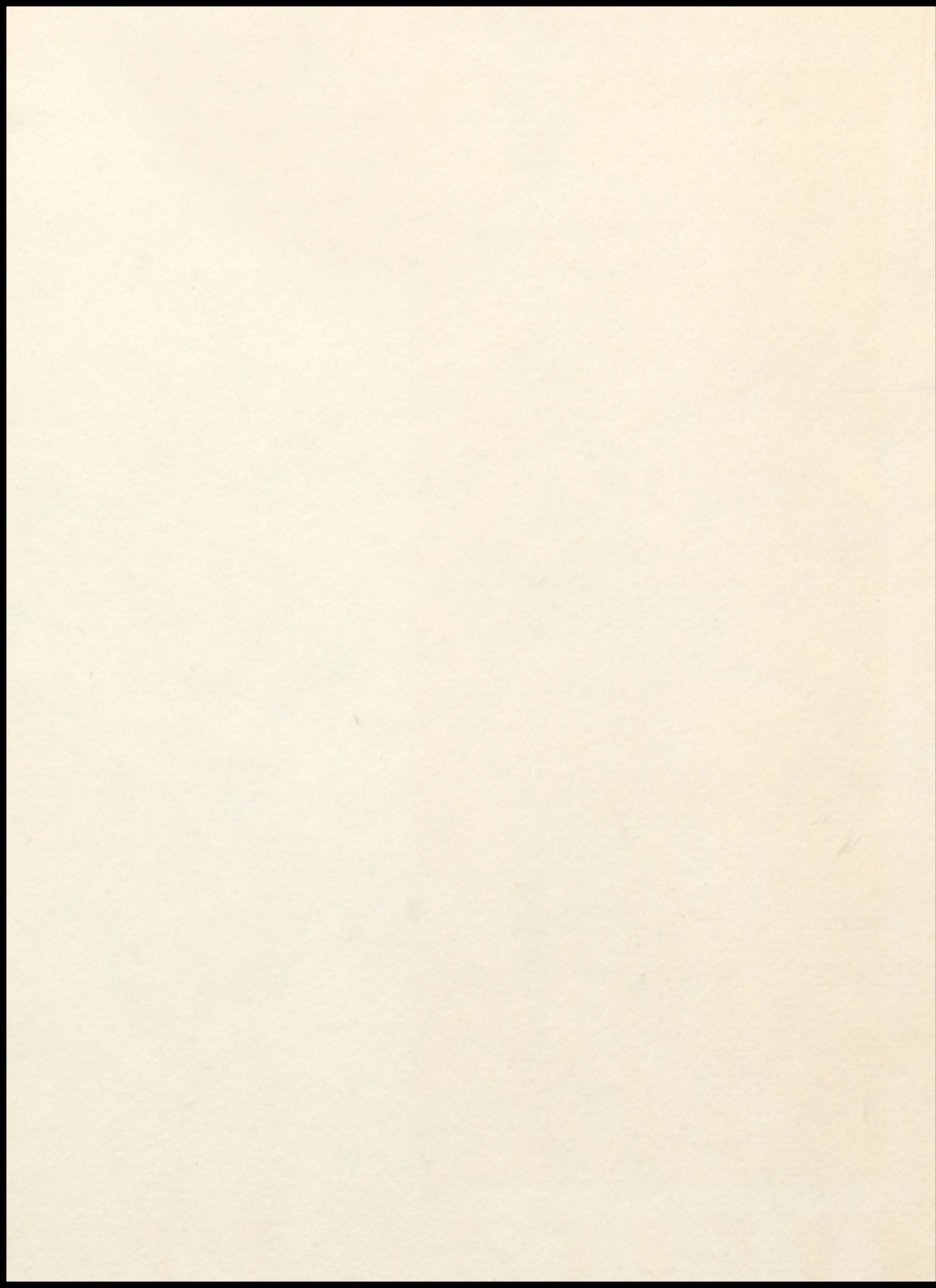
Index to Students

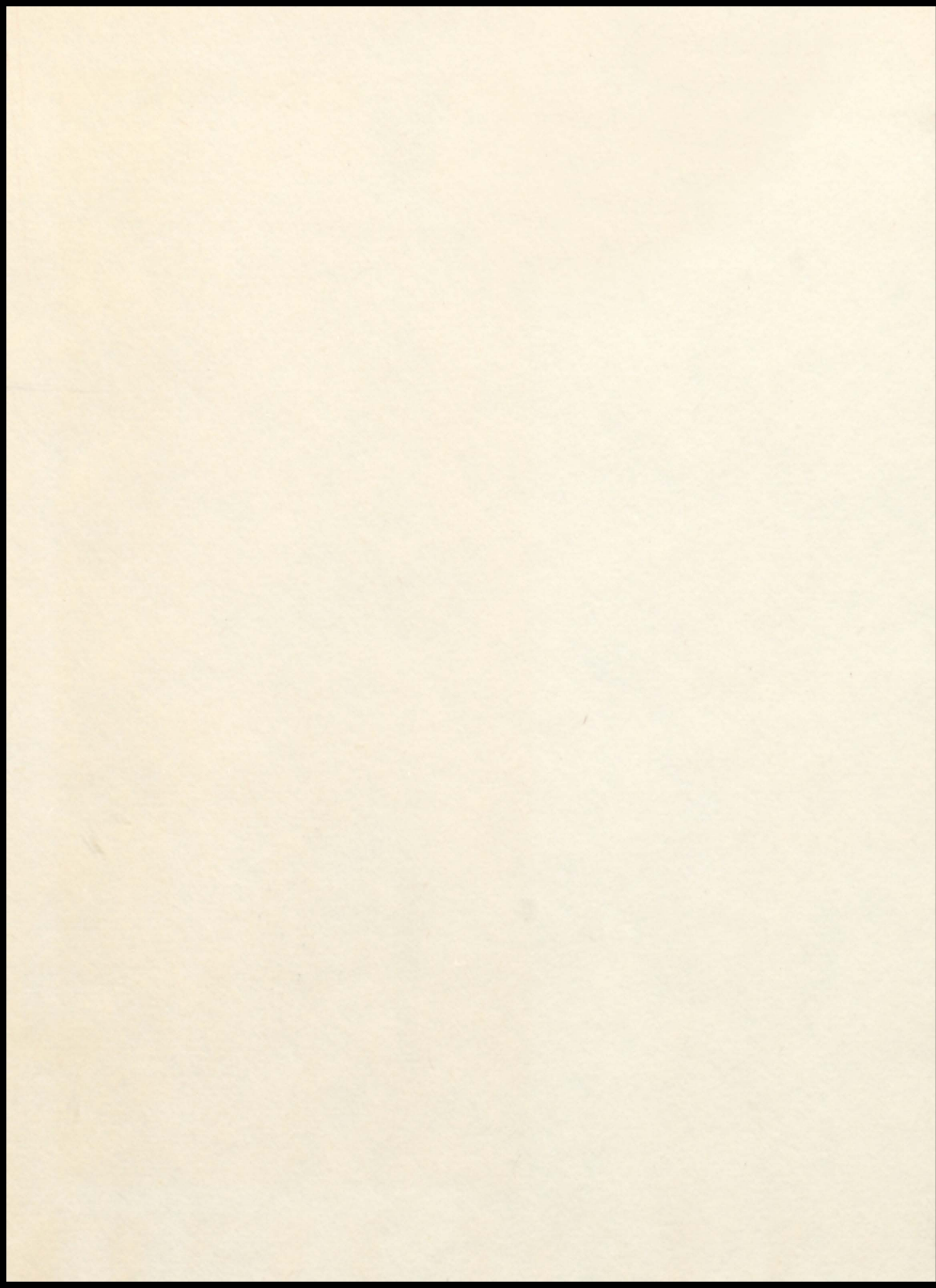
- Smith, John Trichel (Soph) 136, 148, 200, 228, 235, 238
 Smith, John Walter (Sr) 93, 222
 Smith, Judith Kathryn (Jr) 132
 Smith, Judy Mae (Soph) 148, 259
 Smith, Karanina (Sr) 93, 183, 188, 189
 Smith, Lennis Anne (Jr) 25, 132, 157, 179, 187
 Smith, Margaret Virginia (Soph) 148
 Smith, Mike Curtis (Jr) 132
 Smith, Marvin Edward (Soph) 148
 Smith, Rachel Karanina (Sr) 93, 158
 Smith, Ronald Chidester (Jr) 132, 270, 287, 294
 Smith, Ronald Milton (Soph) 279
 Smith, Sharon (Soph) 148, 193
 Smith, Suzanne (Jr) 132
 Smoak, Ann Virginia (Sr) 94, 291, 298, 299, 302, 326
 Sneed, Jessie (Soph) 148, 193
 Snelling, James Frank (Jr) 132, 240
 Solomon, William Harry (Sr) 37, 94, 272, 282
 Southerland, Lee Sharon (Soph) 148
 Spurl, George Henry (Sr) 94, 279
 Stamper, Jimmie Down (Jr) 132
 Stamps, Judy Ann (Jr) 133, 156, 179
 Stamps, Thomas Lee (Sr) 94, 294
 Stancil, Hill Mike (Jr) 133, 283
 Starling, L. Marlene (Soph) 133
 Stathem, Celia (Soph) 148
 Steadley, Elise Jeanette (Jr) 133, 183, 192
 Steed, Arville Wiley (Sr) 94, 95, 171, 183, 192, 272, 274
 Steinhauer, R. Eric (Sr) 94
 Steinhauer, Kent Evan (Sr) 94
 Stephens, James Hamilton (Sr) 94, 179
 Stephens, James Warren (Jr) 133
 Stephens, John McLane (Jr) 133
 Stern, Jo Pamela (Soph) 149, 194, 261
 Stevens, Craig Marsha (Jr) 133
 Stevens, Lawton Terry (Sr) 94, 182, 257
 Stevens, Nora Terry (Soph) 149, 176, 195
 Stevens, Sallye (Jr) 133, 183, 195, 265
 Stevenson, Shirley Jane (Soph) 149
 Stewart, Katherine Anne (Soph) 149
 Stewart, Marshall Stephen (Soph) 149, 192, 201, 228, 234, 238
 Stewart, Stephanie Ann (Soph) 191
 Stinson, Jo Ann (Jr) 133
 Stokes, Ronald Lynn (Sr) 94, 156, 171
 Stone, Barbar Ellen (Sr) 94, 169
 Stone, Carol Frances (Jr) 133, 170, 205, 264
 Stone, Claudia Ann (Soph) 149
 Stone, Gerald Cory (Jr) 133, 277
 Storey, Wright Susan (Soph) 149, 192
 Strain, Jacquetta Lynn (Soph) 149, 186
 Streun, Arafait Melody (Soph) 149, 179
 Strickland, Jo Ann (Soph) 49, 149
 Stringer, Wayne John (Soph) 95, 248, 252, 257
 Stringfellow, Clinton Roy (Soph) 149, 238
 Strohner, Brinan James (Sr) 95, 282
 Strother, Emmett Susan (Sr) 90, 95, 108, 156, 158, 181, 200, 202, 203, 206, 263
 Stroud, Richard John (Soph) 149, 171, 277
 Stuart, Sara (Soph) 39, 149, 190
 Stuckey, John (Jr) 133
 Sullivan, Francis (Jr) 95
 Sumrall, Betty (Sr) 149, 296, 304
 Sumrall, Edna Elizabeth (Jr) 300, 303, 305, 191, 193
 Sumrall, Linda Faye (Soph) 149, 172, 175, 190
 Sumrall, Mitchell Boyle (Jr) 133
 Sumter, William Ronald (Soph) 149, 179, 222
 Svolos, Valerie (Jr) 133, 187
 Swan, Frances (Soph) 149
 Swaney, Elaine (Jr) 133, 174, 183, 186
 Sweeney, Connie (Sr) 29, 95, 156, 158, 183, 191, 263, 331
 Szekely, Ricardo Bleiweis (Sr) 95
 "T"
 Talbot, Dudley Andrew (Sr) 95, 279
 Talbot, Gwendolyn Anne (Soph) 149, 191, 193
 Talley, Joel (Jr) 133, 294
 Talley, Mary Diane (Sr) 95
 Tate, Elizabeth Ann (Soph) 149, 190
 Tatum, Wilson Ray (Soph) 149, 294
 Taylor, Connie Sue (Sr) 95
 Taylor, Donald Raymond (Soph) 283
 Taylor, James Robert (Soph) 149
 Taylor, Janis Marie (Soph) 149, 190
 Taylor, Kenneth Russell (Jr) 133, 281
 Taylor, Margaret Ann (Sr) 95, 144
 Taylor, Oswald (Soph) 192
 Taylor, Pete Charles (Soph) 149, 283
 Taylor, William Stanley (Soph) 277
 Teach, Kaylon Jackie (Soph) 149
 Teacle, Julee (Soph) 149
 Teer, Malcolm Sims (Jr) 158, 199
 Terrell, Wesley Eugene (Jr) 133
 Teufel, Roger Carl (Sr) 38, 95, 156, 165, 171, 173, 272, 278
 Thatcher, Walter (Jr) 133, 295
 Thiel, David Andrew (Sr) 96, 285
 Thigpen, James Stewart (Sr) 96
 Thomas, Alton Douglas (Jr) 133, 160, 210, 211, 213, 220, 225, 248, 249, 250
 Thomas, Carolyn (Jr) 133, 183, 192
 Thomas, Cliff (Sr) 96, 282, 303
 Thomas, Jerald (Jr) 133, 281
 Thomas, Karleen Elizabeth (Sr) 14, 96
 Thomas, Linda Ann (Sr) 96
 Thomas, Mary LaDonna (Soph) 149
 Thomas, Pamela Anne (Jr) 133
 Thompson, Don Ray (Sr) 96
 Thompson, Joseph William (Jr) 133, 240
 Thompson, Linda Jo (Sr) 96, 158, 161, 172, 182, 205, 263
 Thompson, Martha (Soph) 149
 Thompson, Teresa Louise (Soph) 149
 Thompson, Walter Charles (Soph) 149, 257
 Thornhill, Loahna (Sr) 96, 170, 176, 183, 199, 302, 327
 Thornton, Dixey Lynn (Sr) 69, 95, 96, 174, 183, 265, 267, 272, 274
 Thornton, John Blocker (Soph) 136, 149, 200, 222, 228, 235, 238, 248, 255
 Thorp, Anna Lee (Jr) 133
 Thurmond, Donald Moss (Soph) 150, 190, 257
 Tibballs, Harry Fred (Sr) 96, 159, 171, 179, 187, 272, 278, 295, 303, 304
 Tidovsky, Richard Stephen (Soph) 150, 294
 Tierney, James Allen (Jr) 281
 Tillman, Edward Todd (Soph) 150, 228, 237, 238
 Tillman, Mary Katherine (Jr) 133
 Tilton, Amy June (Sr) 96, 174
 Timlin, Paul (Soph) 150
 Tindol, Lucile Agner (Soph) 137, 150, 176, 193
 Tinsley, James Robinson (Jr) 133, 163, 193, 270, 278
 Todd, Lenora Ellen (Sr) 97, 161, 194, 205, 263
 Tomkins, Marvin Edgar (Soph) 150
 Toney, James Doyle (Jr) 280
 Tooke, Starr Judd (Soph) 150, 190, 277,
 Tooke, Thomas (Sr) 97, 183, 191, 256, 272, 276
 Townson, Sandra (Sr) 97, 188, 189, 265
 Toys, Goldy (Sr) 97, 183
 Traylor, Lee Jean (Soph) 150
 Trent, Nancy Ann (Sr) 97, 179
 Trichel, Jean Mercedes (Sr) 15, 73, 97, 184, 334
 Trichel, Neil Martin (Sr) 92, 97, 156, 279
 Trickett, Gary (Sr) 97
 Trimble, Susan (Sr) 14, 97
 Truan, David Andrew (Soph) 43, 150, 193
 Truman, Rains (Soph) 150
 Tulloh, Jane Ann (Soph) 150
 Tuma, Jimmy (Jr) 133, 136, 240
 Turk, Robert St. Clair (Soph) 150, 190, 285
 Turner, Bill (Jr) 133, 282
 Turner, Bobby (Jr) 133, 280
 Turner, Martha (Soph) 150
 Turner, Memory Ellen (Sr) 97, 294
 Turner, Ronald Virgil (Jr) 134, 289
 Turnley, Edward Patterson (Soph) 150
 Tuuri, Pamela Fraser (Sr) 97
 Tyler, Henry Johnson (Soph) 150, 294
 "U"
 Udes, Alan Nathan (Soph) 150, 303
 Upshaw, Barbara Jean (Jr) 134
 Ussery, Barbara Anne (Jr) 134
 "V"
 Valliere, Donna Lou (Soph) 150
 Vandegaer, Cecil Henry (Jr) 134, 240
 Vann, Lester Irene (Jr) 134, 150
 Vann, Susan Carol (Soph) 186
 Vanzura, Laurel Darlyne (Sr) 98
 Velinsky, Sharon (Jr) 134
 Vendeville, Sharon (Jr) 134, 185
 Vernon, Mary Elkins (Sr) 98, 183, 300
 Vetsch, Anne (Sr) 53, 98, 101, 106, 154, 161, 164, 183, 186, 200, 203, 225, 226, 262, 272, 276
 Victory, Jeffrey Paul (Soph) 150, 255, 281
 Voran, Richard Lee (Soph) 150, 294
 "W"
 Waites, Allen (Soph) 150, 277
 Waits, Ellen (Soph) 150, 193
 Walden, Judy (Jr) 134, 126, 157, 265
 Walker, Brett (Sr) 98, 279, 296, 299, 302

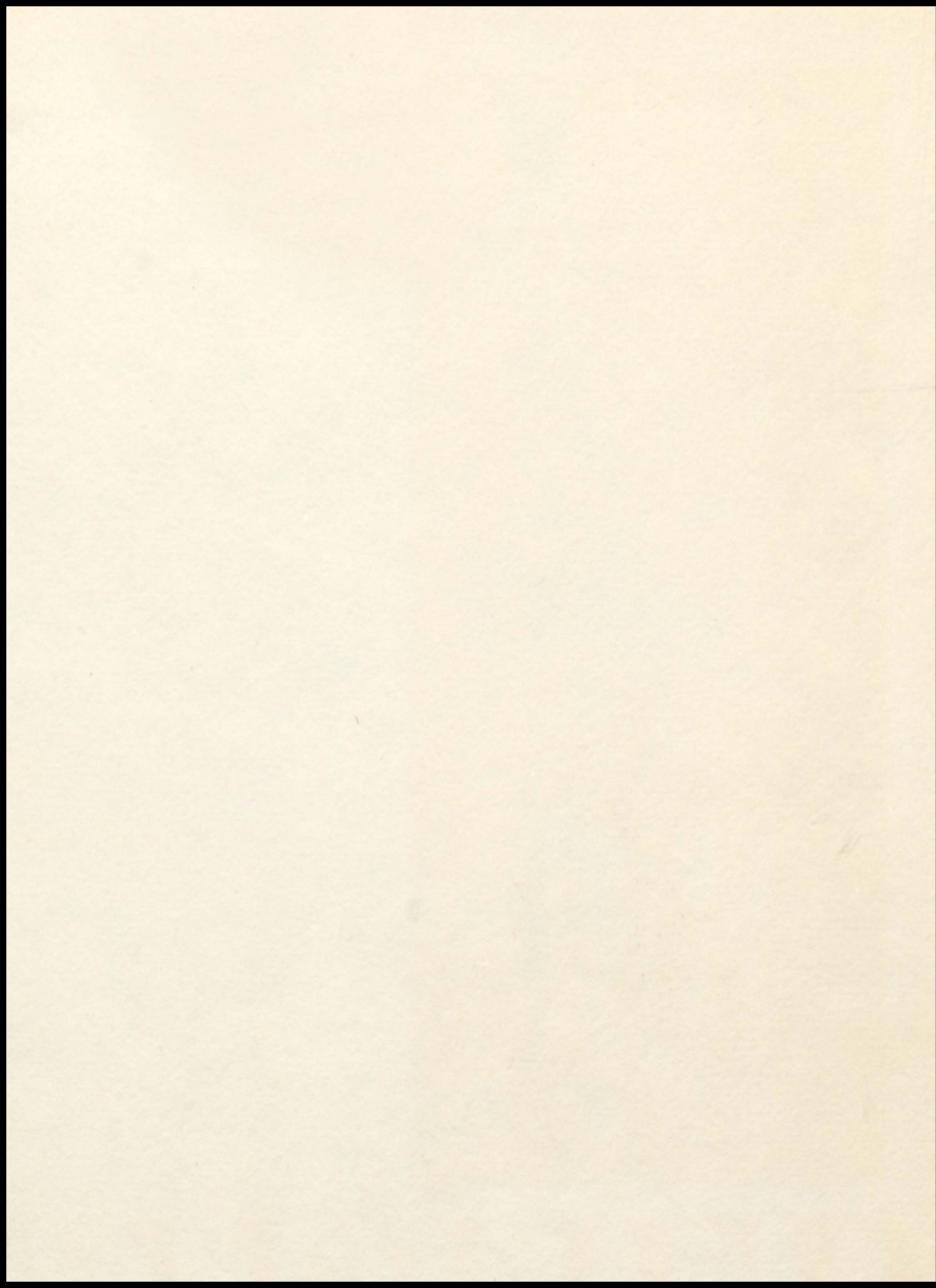
Index to Students

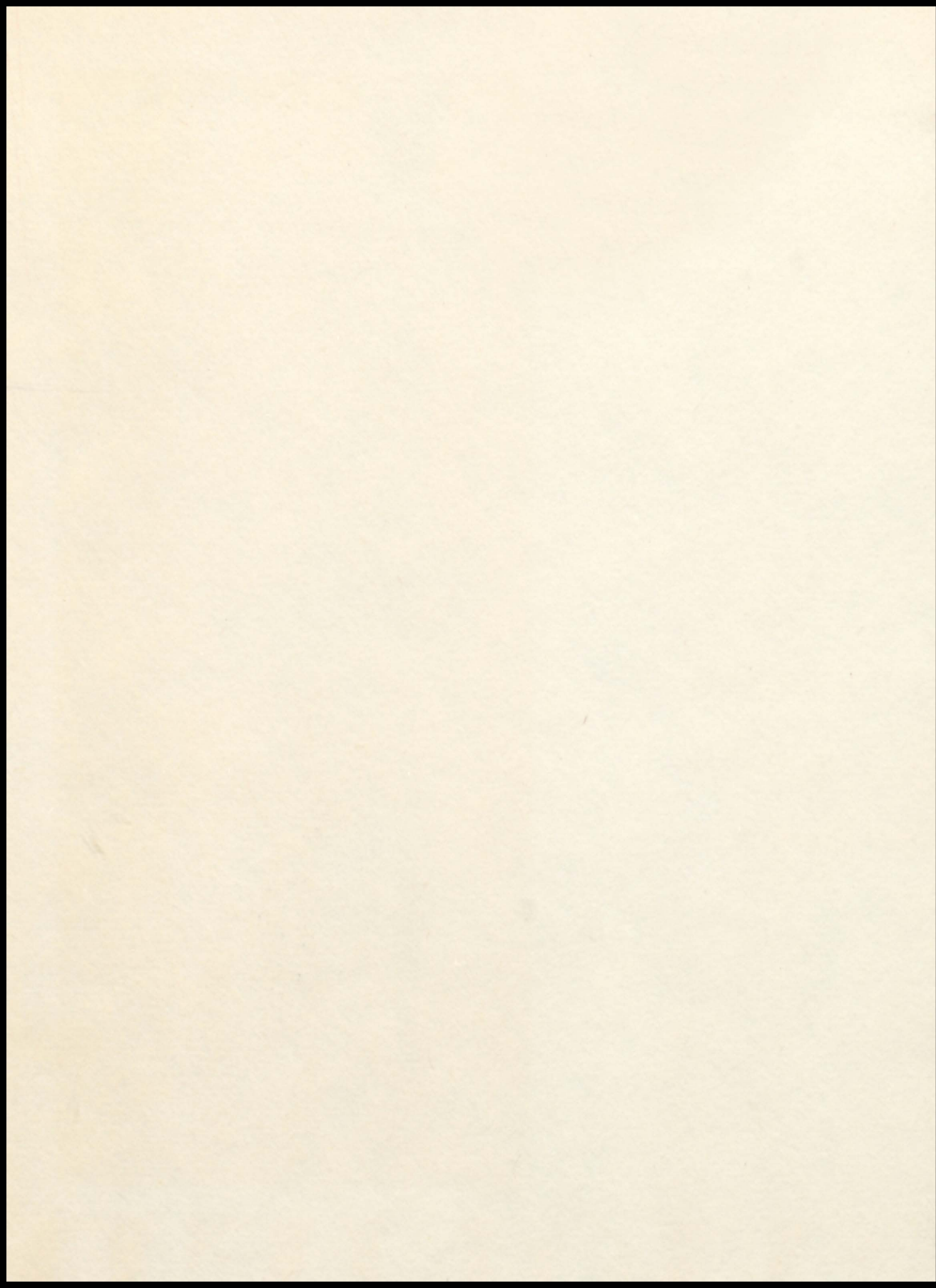
- Walker, James Henry (Soph) 136, 150, 278
 Walker, Barbara Jan (Soph) 150, 294
 Walker, Jean (Sr) 98, 170, 183
 Walker, John (Soph) 190, 224, 285
 Walker, John Ralph (Jr) 134, 283
 Wall, Maridine (Jr) 134, 163, 191, 265
 Wallace, Barbara (Soph) 150, 190
 Wallace, Bob (Sr) 98, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237
 Wallace, John Robert (Sr) 158, 180
 Wallace, Ronnie Blount (Soph) 280
 Wallingford, Harry Warren (Jr) 134
 Walter, William Guy (Soph) 150
 Walters, Charles Douglas (Jr) 134, 270, 282, 288
 Waltman, Linda Sue (Soph) 150, 260
 Waltman, Nancy Elizabeth (Jr) 134
 Wamble, Gaylon (Jr) 116, 134, 160, 212, 243, 247
 Wamble, Glenda (Sr) 98, 265
 Ward, Joseph (Soph) 136, 150, 175, 222
 Ward, Robert (Sr) 98
 Ward, Sandra Darleen (Sr) 98, 298, 299, 302
 Wardell, Linda Margaret (Jr) 134, 295
 Ware, Donald (Sr) 98, 284
 Warren, Cecil (Sr) 98, 273, 286, 294
 Washburn, Elizabeth Anne (Soph) 151, 172, 184
 Watkins, Melinda (Sr) 99, 100, 183, 191
 Watson, Duane (Sr) 99, 192
 Watson, John (Sr) 53, 99, 153, 156, 162, 163, 165, 173, 183, 273, 284
 Watson, Max (Soph) 151, 279
 Watson, Sandra Carlene (Sr) 99
 Watson, Thomas Joseph (Soph) 151, 171, 187, 277
 Watts, Lynda Carolyn (Jr) 134
 Watts, Jack (Sr) 99, 183, 285
 Watts, Tommy Adams (Soph) 151, 193, 277
 Waxham, Tommy James (Sr) 99
 Weaver, David Andrew (Soph) 151
 Webb, Charlotte Ellerbe (Jr) 134, 156, 193
 Webb, William Randolph (Sr) 134
 Weidner, Louise Irene (Jr) 134, 183
 Weisman, David (Sr) 99, 273, 275, 289, 294
 Welch, Bobby (Jr) 134, 279
 Welch, Joan Sherain (Sr) 99
 Welch, Maurice Lee (Sr) 99
 Welch, Timm Frederick (Jr) 134, 303, 294
 Wenk, Cammie (Sr) 99, 154, 263
 Wells, Nancy Fay (Sr) 79, 99
 Werner, Frederick Thomas (Soph) 279
 West, Carol Landell (Soph) 300
 West, Charles Adger (Sr) 13, 100, 158, 160, 243, 328
 West, Dyan (Jr) 134
 West, Frances Anne (Soph) 151, 190
 West, Jon Winston (Soph) 151
 West, Linda Lou (Soph) 151, 192
 West, Violet (Jr) 134, 174, 183, 194, 201, 265
 Westenhover, Patricia Irene (Soph) 151
 Weston, Jeanette (Sr) 88, 100, 299, 302
 Whaley Martha Carrol (Jr) 134, 190
 Wheat, Lynn Marie (Jr) 134
 Wheless, Lee (Jr) 116, 123, 134, 156, 186, 193, 264, 316
 Wheless, Nancy (Sr) 154, 158, 183, 200, 205, 264
 Whitaker, Sue (Jr) 134
 White, Charles Edward (Jr) 134, 280
 White, Fred Eugene (Sr) 100
 White, James Leslie (Jr) 134
 White, John (Sr) 100, 183, 273, 276
 White, Margaret Anne (Soph) 151, 194, 300
 White, Peggy (Sr) 100, 156, 183, 264, 273, 280
 White, Thomas Clyde (Soph) 151, 287
 Whitehead, Marcia Claire (Jr) 134, 170, 190, 294, 296
 Whitehead, Richard (Jr) 135, 211, 220, 228, 233
 Whitehurst, Dorothy (Sr) 98, 100, 158, 161, 172, 204, 263
 Whitehurst, Sherry Olivia (Soph) 151
 Whiteley, John Fredrick (Jr) 135
 Whitesides, Charlie Ruth (Soph) 151
 Wilhite, Andrew (Jr) 99, 135, 286, 294, 303
 Willhite, Margie Estelle (Jr) 100
 Wilkerson, Carolyn (Sr) 22, 51, 99, 100, 159, 161, 162, 165, 174, 185, 204, 264
 Wilkins, Carol Ann (Sr) 100, 154
 Wilkinson, Landa Janice (Jr) 256
 Willcox, Mitchell (Jr) 134, 202, 270, 280, 289
 Willhite, Ardis Leon (Soph) 151
 Willhite, Ouida Doreen (Soph) 151
 Williams, Faith (Jr) 135
 Williams, Gerald Wayne (Soph) 151
 Williams, Judith Anne (Jr) 14, 135, 196, 197
 Williams, Marjorie Elizabeth (Soph) 151, 300
 Williams, Robert Byron (Jr) 135
 Williams, Ronald Edward (Jr) 156
 Williams, Sandy (Soph) 151
 Williams, Sharon Ann (Soph) 151
 Williams, Sherry (Sr) 100, 158, 162, 173, 183, 263
 Williamson, Tex (Sr) 53, 101, 112, 160, 179, 210, 211, 213, 214, 225, 227
 Willis, Billie Sue (Jr) 134
 Willis, Carole Patricia (Sr) 26, 101, 273, 279, 284, 327
 Willis, Elizabeth Ruth (Soph) 151, 157
 Willis, Gary (Soph) 151
 Willis, Jimmy (Sr) 101, 192, 276
 Willis, Neva Jane (Jr) 135, 157, 183
 Willoughby, Francye (Sr) 101
 Wilson, Bettie (Jr) 135, 174, 175, 194
 Wilson, Georgia Carol (Jr) 135, 179, 193
 Wilson, Issac (Soph) 151, 190, 279
 Wilson, Laurie (Jr) 135, 299, 302
 Wilson, Shirley Ann (Jr) 135, 179
 Wilson, Terry Marie (Jr) 135
 Wilson, Thomas William (Soph) 151, 190
 Wilson, Vera Jeanette (Jr) 135
 Wilson, William Wayne (Soph) 151, 157, 222
 Winkler, David (Soph) 151, 192, 256
 Wunningham, Kay (Sr) 101
 Wise, Charles (Soph) 276, 288
 Wise, Jeff (Jr) 135
 Withrow, Shari Ann (Soph) 151, 300
 Wolf, Gerald Alexander (Soph) 151, 190, 287
 Wolfe, Linda Dean (Jr) 135
 Wolfinger, Mary Alice (Soph) 151, 175, 176
 Woltz, Cathryne (Sr) 101, 156, 183, 186, 299, 302
 Womack, Jerryce Jan (Jr) 135
 Womack, John Wesley (Soph) 151, 294
 Wood, Betty Elizabeth (Soph) 151
 Wood, Grace Louellen (Soph) 151, 157
 Wood, Jacqueline Louise (Sr) 101, 157, 182
 Wood, Madge (Sr) 16, 51, 52, 101, 165, 173, 183, 186, 263
 Wood, William Alvin (Sr) 101
 Woodall, John (Sr) 294
 Woodall, Carolyn (Soph) 151, 175, 261
 Woodruff, Ellen (Soph) 151, 193
 Woodruff, Ronnie Overton (Soph) 199
 Woods, William (Sr) 101
 Woodward, Elizabeth Ann (Soph) 151, 194
 Wooley, Robert Allen (Soph) 151
 Woolsey, Elaine Adelle (Sr) 101
 Worley, Judith (Jr) 123, 135, 183, 192, 265
 Worley, Martha Lou (Jr) 135, 186, 296, 299, 302
 Worley, Sara (Sr) 99, 102, 171, 273, 274, 299, 302
 Wright, Curtiss (Sr) 102, 273, 282
 Wright, Doris Laree (Soph) 30, 151
 Wright, James Robert (Sr) 102
 Wright, Sharon Kay (Sr) 102
 Wynn, Robert (Sr) 102
 Wynne, Jimmy James (Soph) 285
- ## "Y"
- Yates, Ned Ingram (Soph) 151, 193, 257
 Yancey, Stephen (Sr) 101, 102, 109, 162, 163, 165, 173, 182, 206, 273, 276
 Yauger, James (Soph) 136, 151, 175, 190, 222
 Yearwood, Eileen (Jr) 37, 135
 Yearwood, Jeanne (Sr) 102, 161, 186, 204, 205, 264, 323
 Yellen, Darlene (Jr) 135
 Yelverton, Hosea Allen (Soph) 151, 287, 294
 Young, Bobby Wayne (Sr) 198
 Young, Charles (Jr) 135
 Young, Cherryll (Soph) 299, 302
 Young, Donna (Sr) 83, 102, 154, 161, 165, 169, 181, 201, 202, 203, 265, 290
 Young, Marilyn Gail (Soph) 151
 Young, Suzanne (Sr) 102
- ## "Z"
- Zaffater, Carol (Jr) 135, 169, 172, 183, 186, 265
 Zeidman, Susan (Sr) 102, 294, 296
 Zimmerman, Donna Lynn (Jr) 135
 Zuzak, Jon (Jr) 135, 163, 270, 273, 286
 Zuzak, Robert (Soph) 151, 279

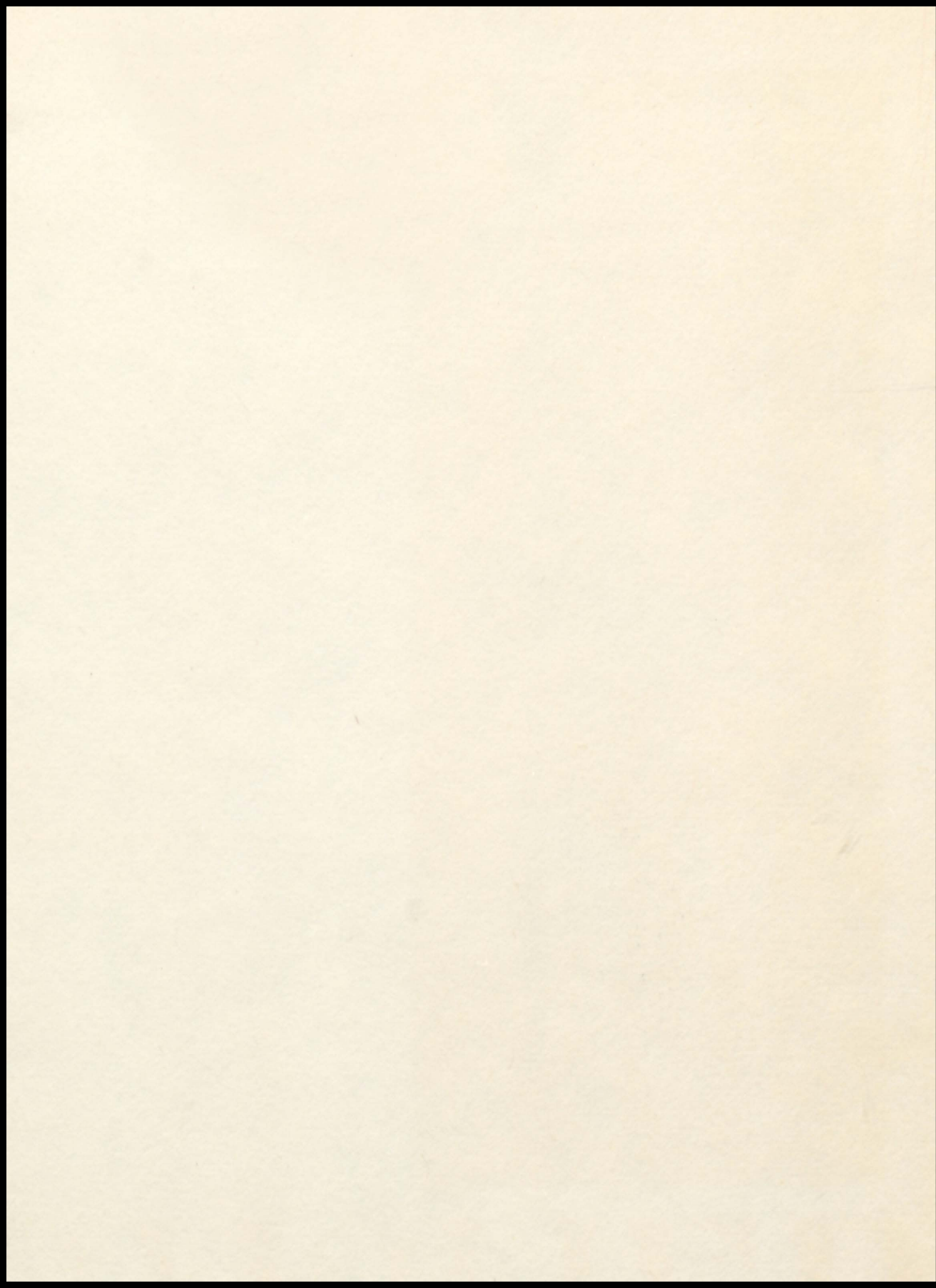


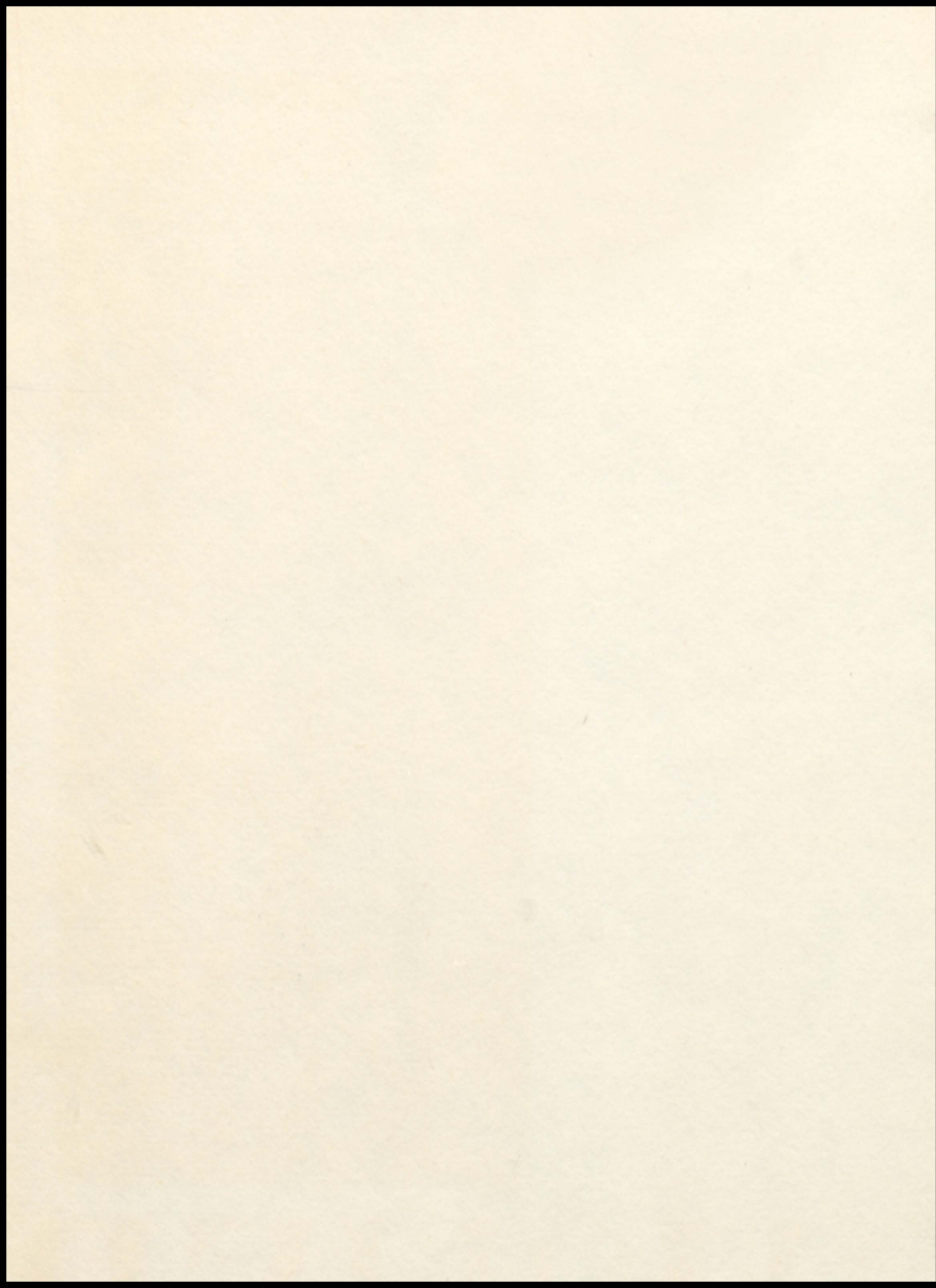


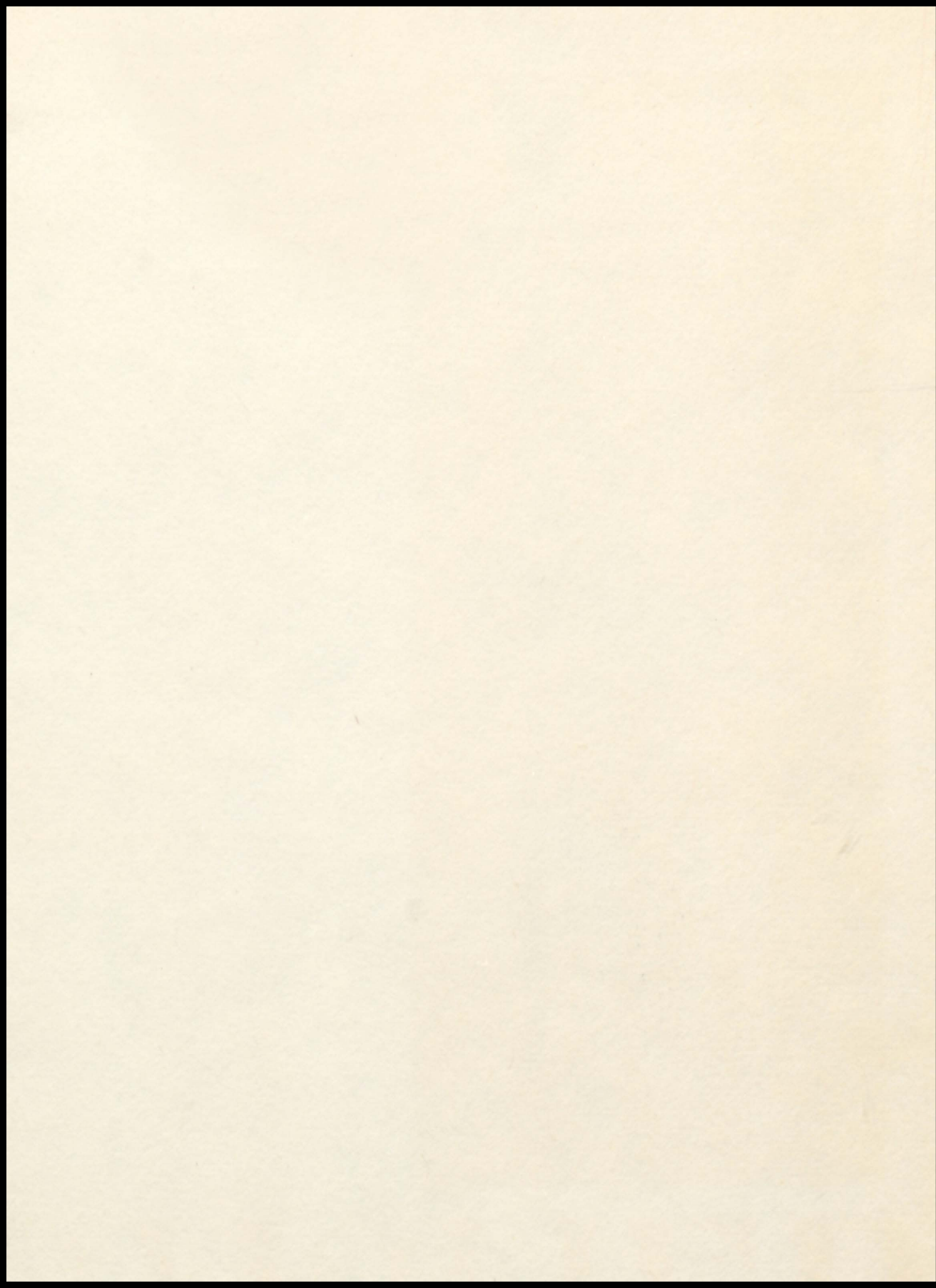


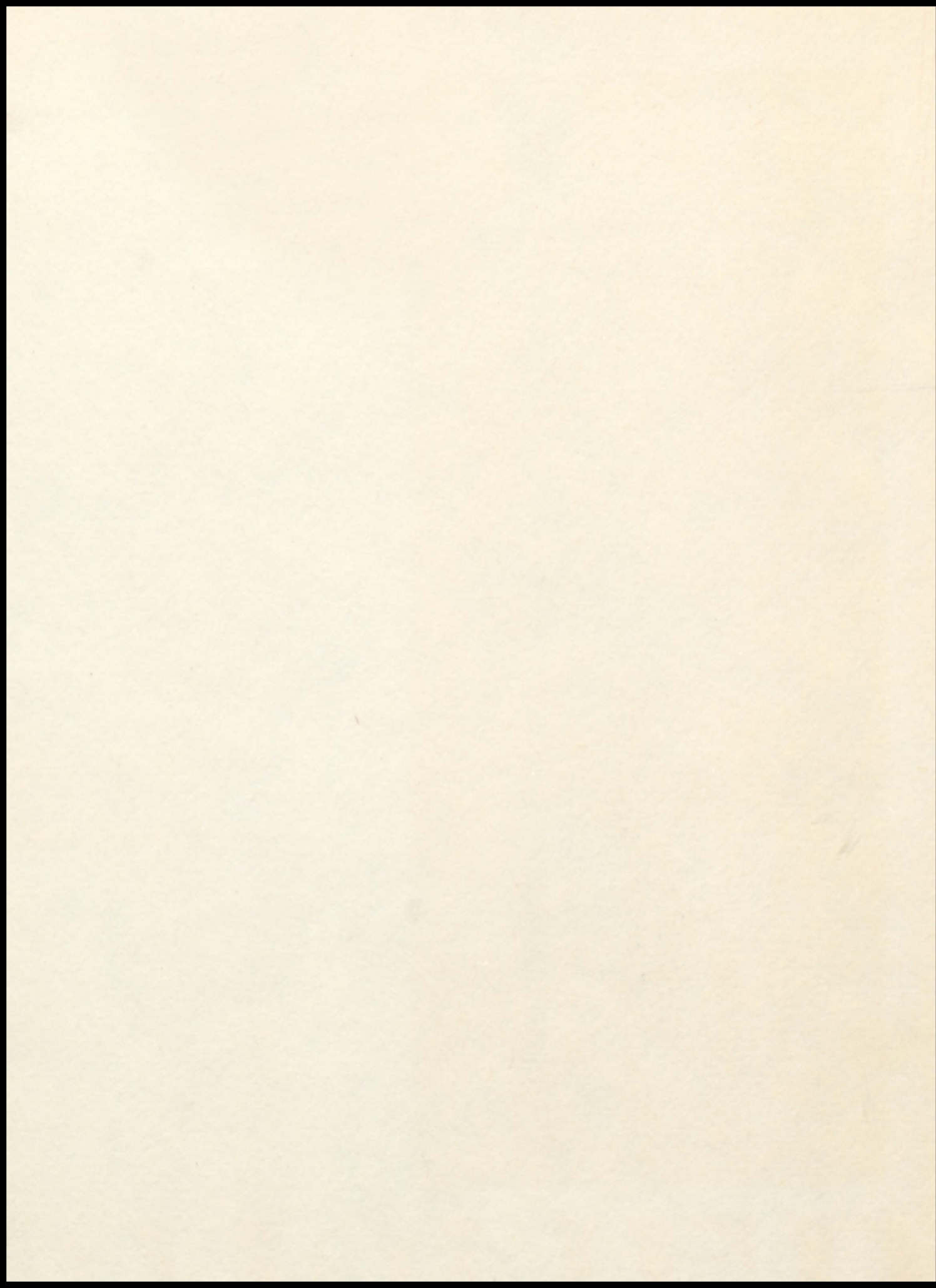


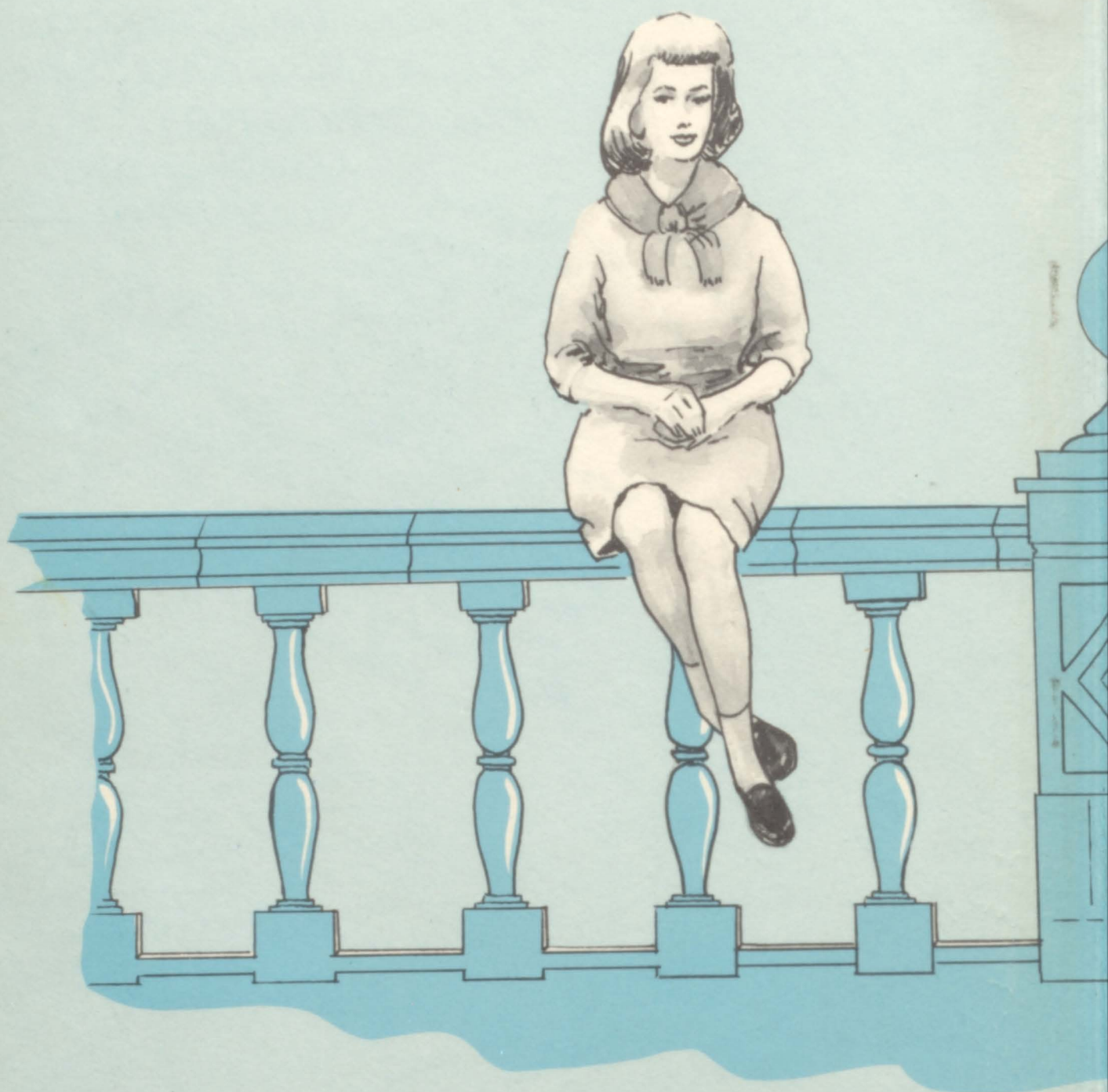


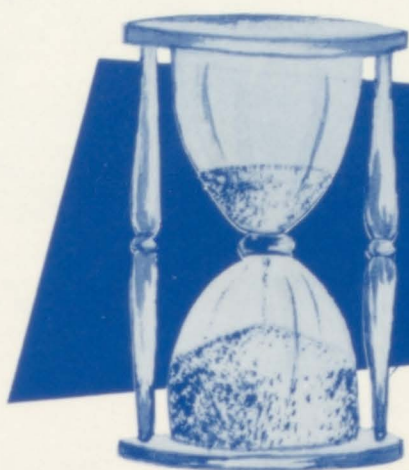




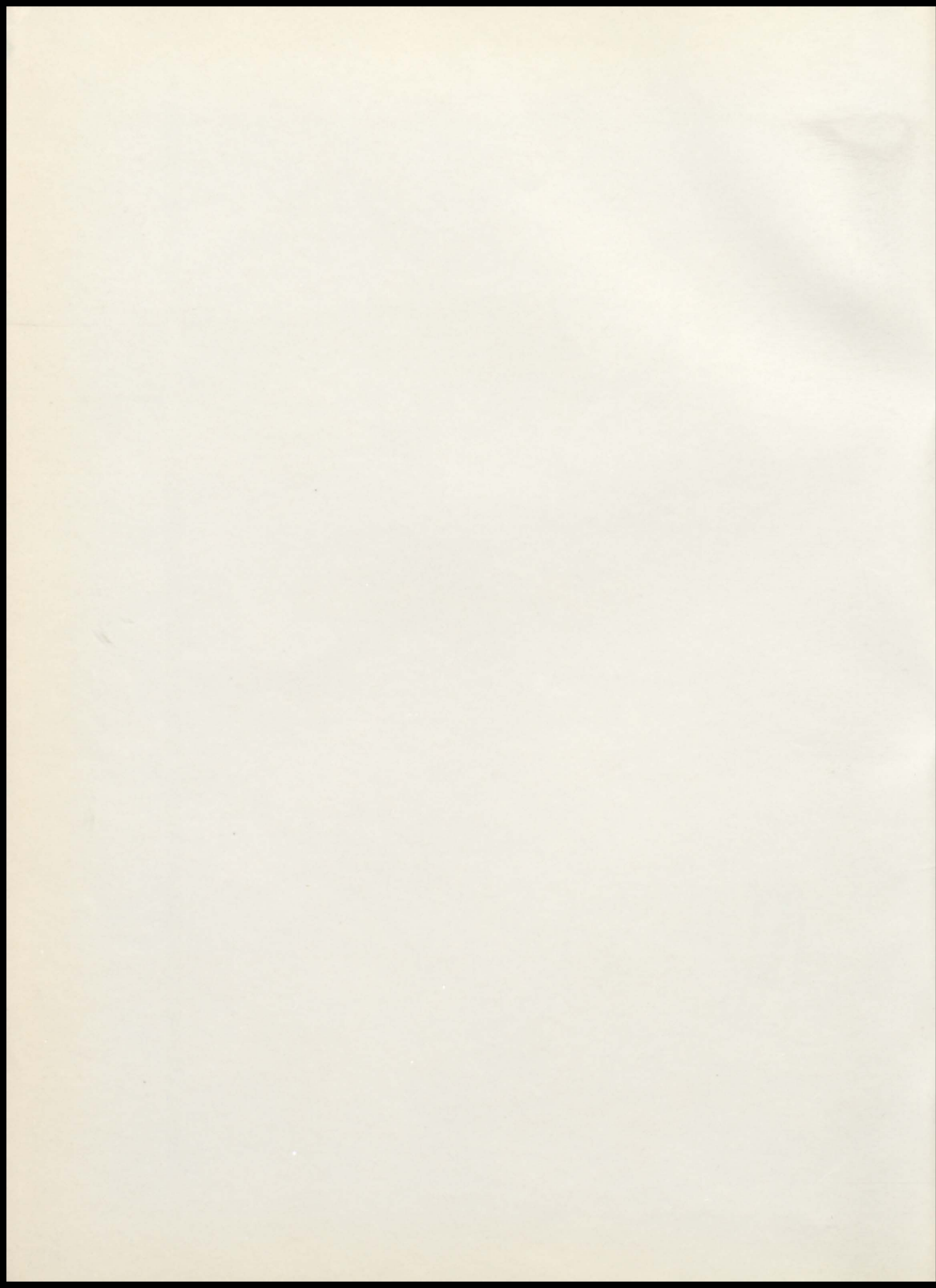








Nineteen hundred and sixty-one





Bill Peatross, president of the Quill and Scroll, explains the qualifications and requirements as to scholastic achievement and staff endeavor. The assembly took place on the 30th of March.



Each new member must go through an initiation skit at the banquet. Suzi Trimble and Jeannie Yearwood try to break a balloon between them as Regina Hadley looks on.

Quill and Scroll

One of the most honored organizations at Byrd, the Quill and Scroll had its beginning in 1947. The organization had two main functions this year; an impressive assembly at which 30 new members were inducted, and an informal banquet at Worm's Hilltop house where the new members displayed their unknown talents. Miss Sanders, Miss Harris, Miss Harrel, and Mrs. Breazeale are the sponsors of the club.

New Senior members are, First row: Susan Strother, Phyllis Gill, Olive Roberts, Nancy Wheless, and Maureen Mills. Second row: Ann Siskron, Jeannie Yearwood, Jimmy Jett, Saxby Chambliss, Rae Ann Applebaum.

Margret Quinn, noted Spanish dancer, displays her talents while Martha Neff and Davetta Caughy accompany her.





As part of his position as babysitter, Lynn Belvedere reads a bedtime story to the King children.



The stage crew was composed of Marcia Whitehead, Cora Mae Aycock, Jerry James, Katherine Smith, and Marsha Stevens.

"Belvedere" Climaxes Another



THE CAST

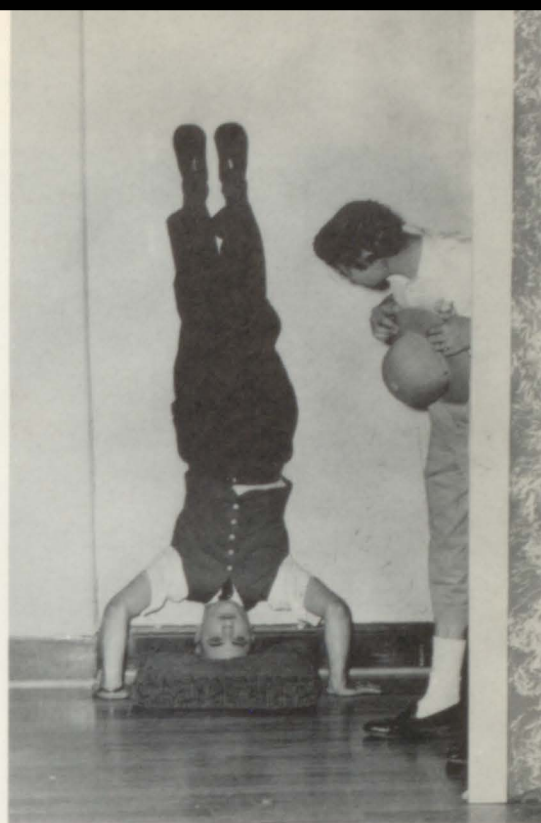
First row: Robert Riser, Mark King; Jimmy Riser, Bobby King.

Second row: Carolyn McGinnis, Tacey King; Jimmy Levy, Harry King; Georgia Blair, Edna Philby; Amaryllis Lindsey, Mrs. Appleton; Paul Nicholson, Mr. Appleton.

Third row: Robert Ettredge, Belvedere; Sam Meadows, Sam Trout; Vickey Meador, Alice Foster; Duney Graham, Bill Philby.



Those responsible for the scenery and props were Diane Blane, Karanina Smith, Peggy Brumfield, Sharron Schaffer, and Sunny Beall. Inset is Charles Graml, publicity chairman.



One of the peculiar activities of Lynn Belvedere is standing on his head.

Senior Year of Drama

This year's senior play, "Belvedere," was presented April 19 and 20. This comedy by Gwen Davenport takes place in the living room of Mr. and Mrs. Harry King in the suburb of Hummingbird Hill. In answer to an ad for a babysitter, Lynn Belvedere comes to live with the King family. Much to everyone's surprise he is a man and a genius, who involves the family in a series of hilarious events. The set for the play was designed and executed by Mr. Jinnie Rogers and members of the drama class.

This is the only project that the entire senior class participates in, and the proceeds are used to sponsor all senior activities.



In charge of make-up were Sunny Beall and Justine Shively. Being made up for the part of Mrs. Appleton is Amaryllis Lindsey.



Left: Upon arrival of the baby sitter, the King family and Mr. Appleton are astonished to learn of his allergy to both flowers and children.

District 1-AAA Track Champs



ROBERT McCARTY
Senior



CHARLES BEACH
Senior



GARY PITTMAN
Junior



JOEL EAVES
Senior



BROOKS GREER
Senior



AL MINTER
Senior



CHUCK WEST
Senior



STAN DRY
Senior



AB CHAPMAN
Senior



GEORGE PORTER
Junior



MALCOLM GRAHAM
Junior



ROBERT BOND
Junior



CECIL VANDEGAER
Junior



GEORGE FOX
Sophomore



JACK PYBURN
Sophomore



BUSTER BULLOCK
Senior



STAN FELDMAN
Senior

Plagued by bad luck in the relays and some sub par performances in the individual events, the Jackets tumbled to fourth in the state meet. The 440 relay which may well have been headed for a state record was disqualified after the first leg. The rest of the meet was a nightmare for Coach Turner's district champs, losing state for the first time in four years. Eighteen boys participated in the AAA meet in Lake Charles, including Jim Mangham.



Strong field of sprinters starts the 100 yard dash at the Indian Relays.

Jackets Finish Third in District

In Coach Nickie Lester's initial season as head coach of baseball, the Yellow Jackets compiled a 12-8 record, placing third in the district race. This was a great accomplishment for the Jackets as Coach Lester had to rely on former squadmen only. Outstanding for the Yellow Jackets were seniors: John Stringer, Jimmy Caskey, David Sanderford, Walter Monsbur, Bookie Shillcutt, Saxby Chambliss, Steve Phillips, and Alvin Gore. Juniors Alton Thomas, Dickie Dunn, and Bill McCullar also stood out.

Garnering All-City honors were Shillcutt, McCullar, and Thomas. McCullar and Thomas gained first team positions on the All-District team while Shillcutt, Caskey and Chambliss took second team honors.



In their final game of the season, the Jackets met the Fair Park Indians at SPAR Stadium as a prelude to the Sports' game. Saxby Chambliss lashes out a base hit against the Indians.



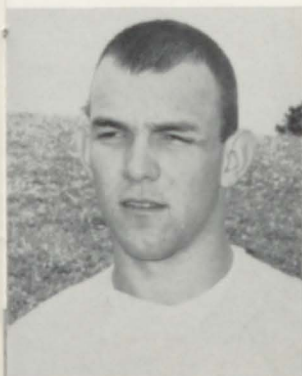
WALTER MONSOUR



ALVIN GORE



SAXBY CHAMBLISS



JIMMY CASKEY



STUART JONES



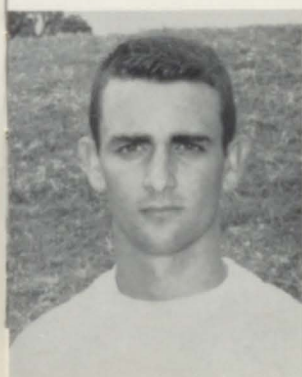
BOOKIE SHILLCUTT



DAVID SANDERFORD



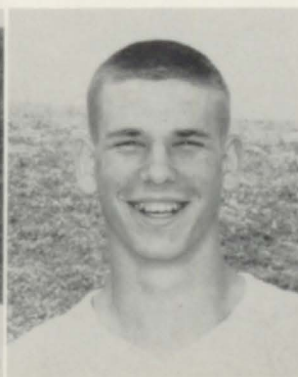
STEVE PHILLIPS



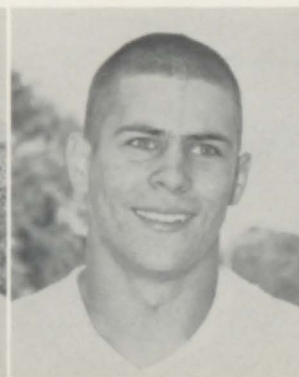
GARY HOLST



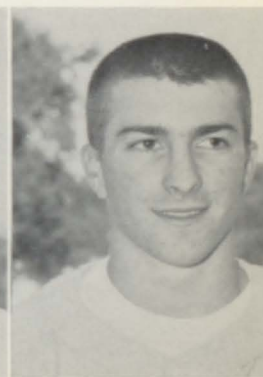
JOHN STRINGER



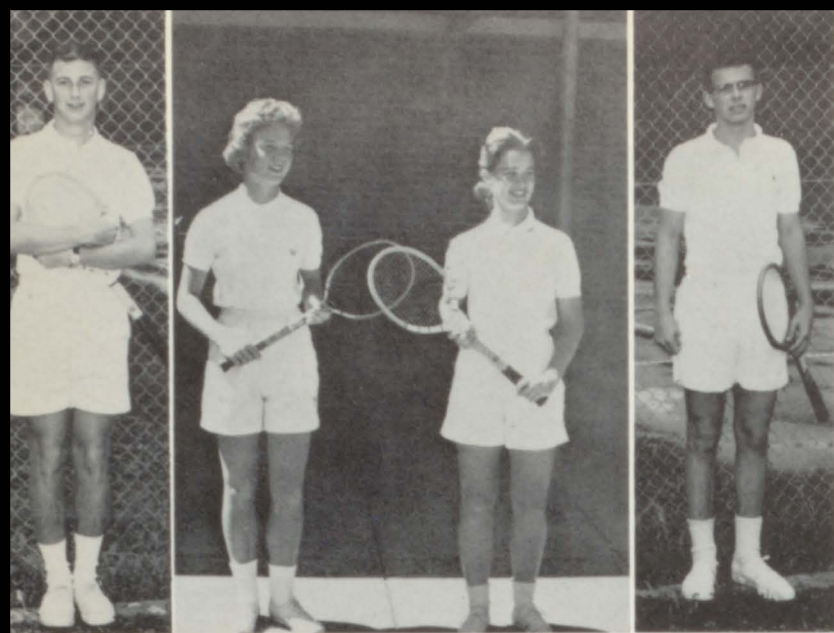
DICKIE DUNN



ALTON THOMAS



BILL MCCULLAR



These people played in the state tournament at Baton Rouge: Ray Lake, Mary Anne Blanchard, Linda Hamel, and Tommy Tooke.

Undefeated in dual matches for the entire season, the Byrd tennis team had another successful year. They won the challenging tournament at Commerce, Texas, and the district championship at Ruston. The netters then went to Baton Rouge where they won the state title.

This year's fine team continued Byrd's tennis win streak by closing out the season with their fifty-fourth straight victory. The squad held victories over every AAA city school and all their district foes. Coaches J. D. Cox and Franklin McCarter were superb in their efforts this spring.

Tennis and Golf Have Successful Seasons

Members of the Yellow Jacket golf team are Don Easterwood, Van Schroeder, and John Stringer.

Composed of Van Schroeder, Don Easterwood, John Stringer, and Robert Flagler, the Jacket golf team began their successful season at Bolton where they placed third in the tournament. At Bastrop the linksters came out in second place, and at Ruston they won the district championship. The golfers then headed for Baton Rouge where they ended the season by winning the state championship by sixteen shots.



On April 18, the Byrd High ROTC finished out its year with the annual Federal Inspection. An inspection team is sent from the 4th Army Headquarters to inspect the complete battalion. A parade is held, then inspection in ranks, and finally a classroom inspection. The goal of the inspection is to win the title of Honor School. We reached our goal this year with flying colors.

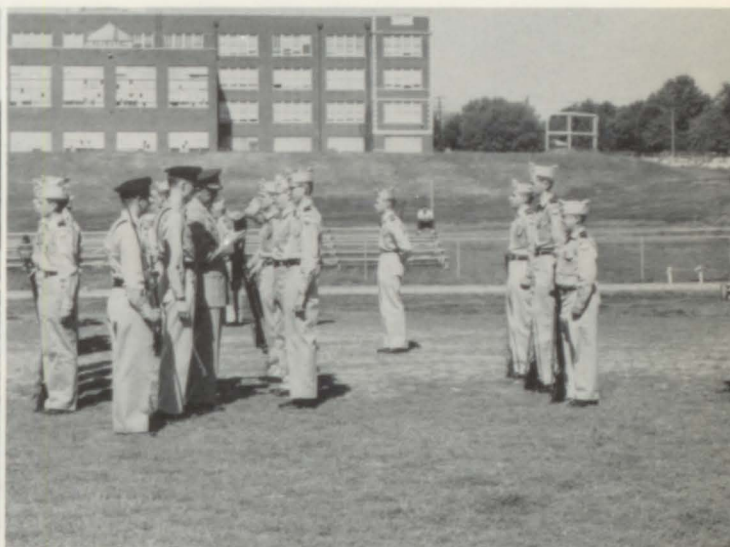


Major Jim Darr issues the orders of the day.

Federal Inspection Completes ROTC Year



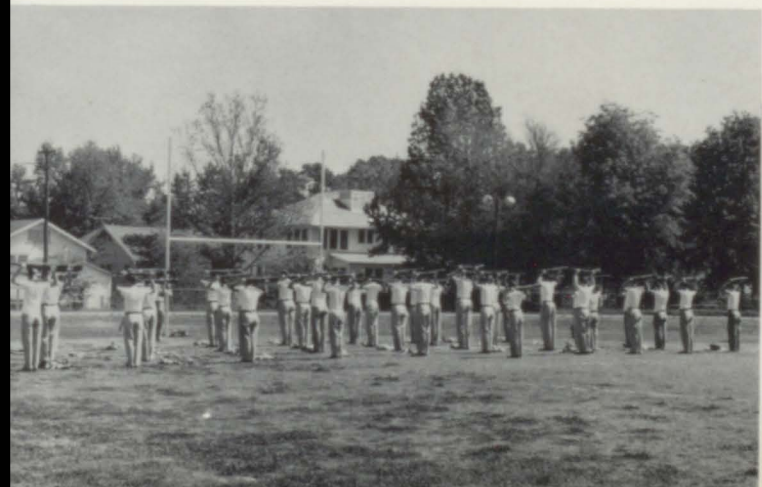
Headquarters company passes in review.



Here, cadets receive the rigorous inspection for which they have prepared all year.

"B" Company demonstrates physical training for the inspecting officers.

The entire battle group waits at parade rest as the band prepares to "sound off."





LYNN FITZGERALD
Cecilia Cooley
Award



BILL PEATROSS
GUSHER Editorial
Staff



MARGARET COLON
GUSHER Editorial
Staff



MAURINE GRAY
Betty Crocker
Award



AMY DOWTY
Roy Evans
Award



LINDA MAGAW
French Award



JIMMY JETT
GUSHER Business
Staff



CAROL LINDSEY
Governor's Award
in 4-H



SUSIE QUILLEN
Vogue Fashion
Sewing Contest

Students Recognized for

At the GUSHER Signing Party, students, after looking over the new book, madly attempt to autograph everyone's GUSHER.



Each spring finds the City of Byrd in a whirl of campaigning, complete with posters and general school elections. At the assigned precinct, voters wait in line to exercise their American right.





GORDON GIBSON
*All-State
Basketball*



Winners of the Pep Squad awards are Sherry Long, Most School Spirited; Dixey Thornton, Most Dependable; Donna Young, Life Membership; and Cornell Cowles, Most Valuable.

Participation in Activities



Journeying to Natchitoches on March 18, Byrd's Orchestra won a rating of Excellent in statewide competition. On April 11, the Orchestra presented its annual spring concert with Frederic Blasz as guest conductor and violin soloist.

Honors in Work and Play



Judy Pettigrew and Nathan Brenner are this year's Salutatorians. With a great deal of hard work and effort, they have made only one "B" in high school. Maintaining a 3.96 average, John Watson ranks number four in the class.

Olive Roberts holds the great honor of being the 1961 Valedictorian by maintaining a hard earned straight "A" average through her four years of high school.



All Seniors and Juniors were required by the state department to see a film on Communism for the first time this year. Mrs. Daugherty, who showed the film twenty-six times, takes up the cards of graduating Seniors Dorothy Silverman, James Thigpin, Wilma Hunt, and Chuck West.



Dewey Swartzenburg, winner of the State Science Fair, and Beth Fortson, District winner, went to Kansas City for the National Convention. Dewey studies one of the projects entered by a competitor.



Carolyn McCary and Jane Long receive their medal for winning Cross-Examination District Debate. They are now eligible to attend the National Speech Tournament held in Pittsburg from June nineteenth through the twenty-third.

Bring the Year to a Close

Winning honors at the Junior Classical League state Latin convention were Gayle Bangert, national delegate to the JCL convention to be held in August, June Anderson, state public relations officer, and Martha Grunwald, awarded the Nelwyn Hollenshead Memorial scholarship.



The Concert Choir takes a break during their annual spring concert. Earlier, in their evaluation at Natchitoches, the group had taken Superior Honors.



Receiving scholastic honors in the spring of the year were Amy Dowty, outstanding student in American History, and Rau Ann Applbaum who placed second in the essay contest on American Free Enterprise versus Communism.

Competing in the annual spring style show sponsored by Byrd's Home Economics department, Amaryllis Lindsey, Susie Quillen, Becky Sandifer, Gloria Reiner, Mary Calamia, Neva Willis, Millicent Clary, Anita Lindsey, and Donna Thomas display products of their originality. In addition to the display of her work, Amaryllis Lindsey acted as Mistress of Ceremonies.

Visiting the hospital on a field trip, selected members of the Biology classes discovered that there is still a great deal to learn.





First row: Dolores Brooks, Maxine Art, Nancy Cohen, Betty Colbert, Margaret Colon, Jane Conley, Barbara Dean, Flora Fogel, Martha Grunwald, Susan Beaird, Roxanne Becker, Betty Bounds. Second row: Sheron Kennedy, Bonnie Clark, Pat Cooper, Sandra Edmiston, Linda Carruth, Nathan Brener, Bill Hall, Gail Hanks, Mary Jane Hardtner, Bill Blackman, Georgia Blair. Third row: Alex Asseff, Jack Landon, Bill Bowker, Stan Dry, Carl Holland, Laura Jeter, Randy James, Walter Caughey, Sheri Kalstone, Diane Blane, Raymond Lake, Mary Anne Blanchard.

National Honor Society

On the assembly of May 8, 1961, the new National Honor Society Members were presented. Those elected proudly received their honor in recognition of the four cardinal principles of the organization; character, scholarship, leadership, and service. Speaking for these principles were Judy Pettigrew, Tom Lemly, Steve Yancey, and Cornell Cowles respectively. The program was, as always, very effective and conducted with dignity.



New National Honor Society Members leave the assembly after receiving their certificates of membership.

First row: Susan Strother, Dorothy Whitehurst, Linda Thompson, Pat Marsh, Amayllis Lindsey, Sara Worley, Nancy Padgett, Dianne Pattillo, Sherry Long, Martha Neff, Joyce Parker, Nancy Owen. Second row: Madge Wood, Jane Sanders, Margaret Ogilvie, Maureen Mills, Sharon Moore, Anne Vetsch, Susan Pfeiffer, Sara Patterson, Melinda Watkins, Nancy Wheless, Pat Willis, Susan Simpson. Third row: William Malone, William Smelser, James Lewark, Roger Teufel, Bob Wallace, Paula Lawrence, Jimmy Willis, Linda McGaw, Bill Peatross, Olive Roberts, Tem McElroy, Dean Mann.

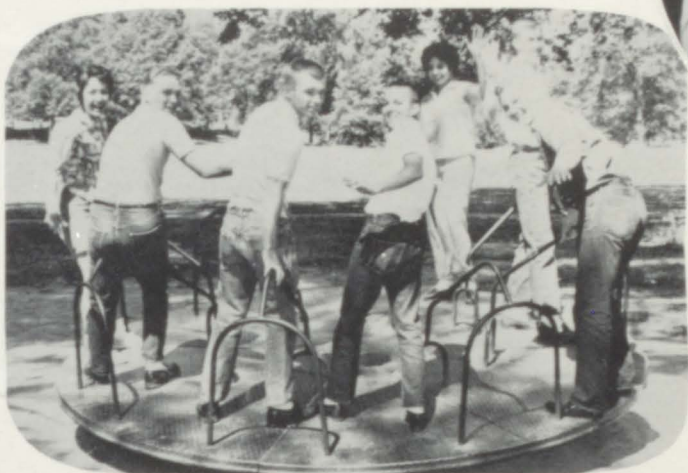


Senior Week Climaxes Senior Year

Don Duggan, Margaret Colon, Barrow Long, Babs Brewer, Shirley Daughenbaugh, and Sandra Brown look over their programs of Class Day.



These seniors are picking up their eagerly awaited graduation invitations.



The Senior picnic held hours of fun for these class members: Judy Peters, John Matthews, Billy Shipp, Jerry Nuckolls, Johnny Nolan, Ed Glasscock, Glenda Wamble.



The Senior Prom is a fitting climax to a week filled with exciting activities.



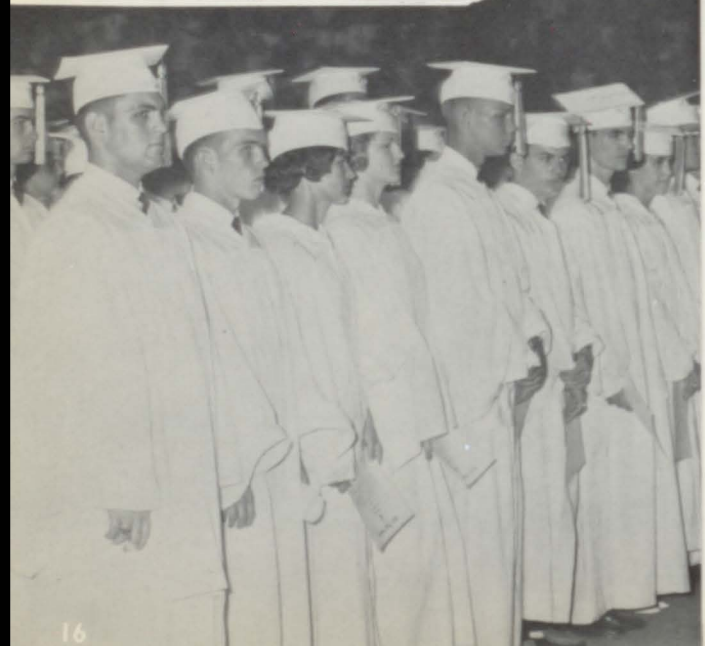
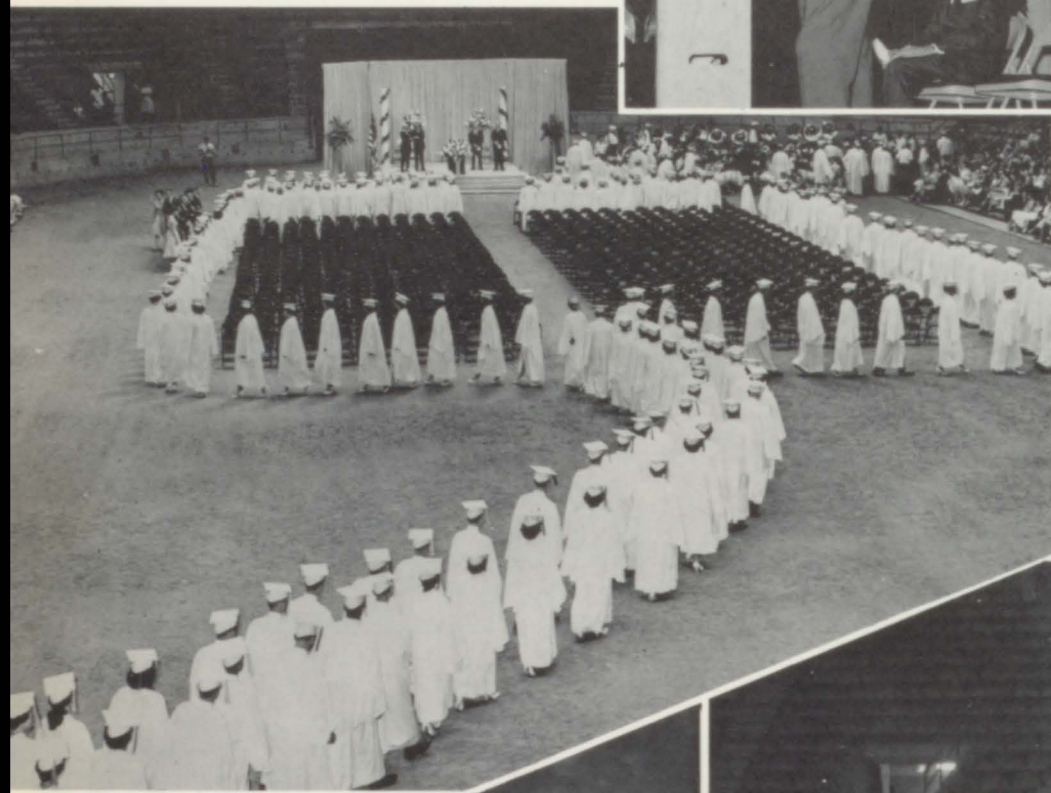
Picking up caps and gowns marks the exciting beginning of Senior Week. Vivian Richardson, Sammy Simms, Ronnie Fletcher, Bill Woods, and Sammy Meadows have just gotten their packages.

Our Seniors

On June 1, 1961, the graduating Seniors came to Byrd for their Class Day. Students gathered to hear the amusing yet sad class will and prophecy. Memories were recalled and new individual honors were announced.

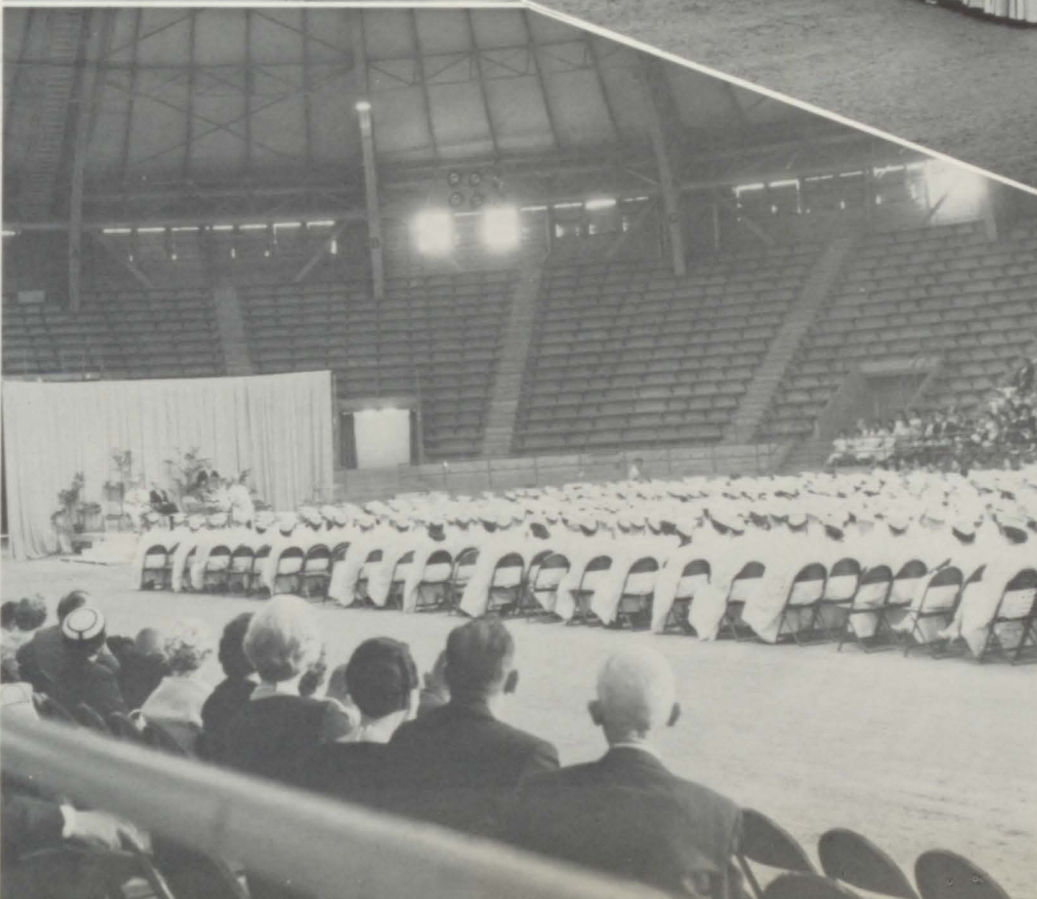
The American Legion Award went to Amy Dowty and Steve Yancy. Bill Bowker received the Woodman of the World Award in history. Ed McGuire was the year's recipient of the Science Award. The High Life recognized Roxanne Becker and Davetta Caughey as the outstanding Senior staff members. Tom Lemly was this year's only National Merit Scholar.

As the Seniors go out into many different places and walks of life, Class Day will always be held dear as their last day at Byrd.



Graduate

Contrary to prior years, the Byrd High Commencement Exercises were held in the Hirsch Memorial Youth Center on June 1. Following the Processional, Rev. McNair Smith gave the invocation and Mr. L. W. Phillips delivered the graduation address. Two hundred honor students were recognized by Mr. Duncan as members of the Hall of Fame. Junior members of the National Honor Society presented the diplomas to the seniors. Rev. Arthur Bliese said the benediction, and as the familiar "Pomp and Circumstance" was played, the seniors of 1961 departed from our "City" to take their places in the world.



Princess Margaret Quinn;
Prince Gaylon Wamble.



Queen and King of 1960, Anne
Vetsch and Steve Yancy, reigned
over the Junior Prom Court until the
presentation of the new royalty.



Queen Karen Carlson;
King James Fleet Howell.



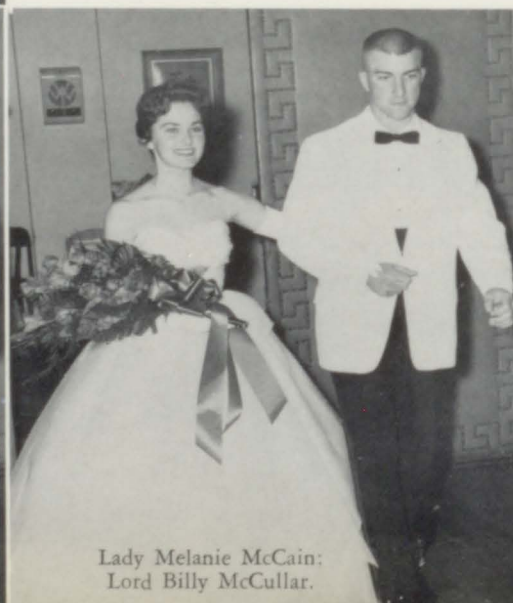
Lady Alice Barnett;
Lord Jeff Dykes.



The Junior Prom of 1961 was held on the fifteenth of April in the Crystal Ballroom of the Washington Youree Hotel. John Fullilove acted as master of ceremonies during the presentation of the court, and music was furnished by Jerry Hawkins and the Jay Hawks. During intermission Kay Mounce and the Beachcombers, Bobbie Robberts, Scott Cohernour, and Pete Cooper, performed.



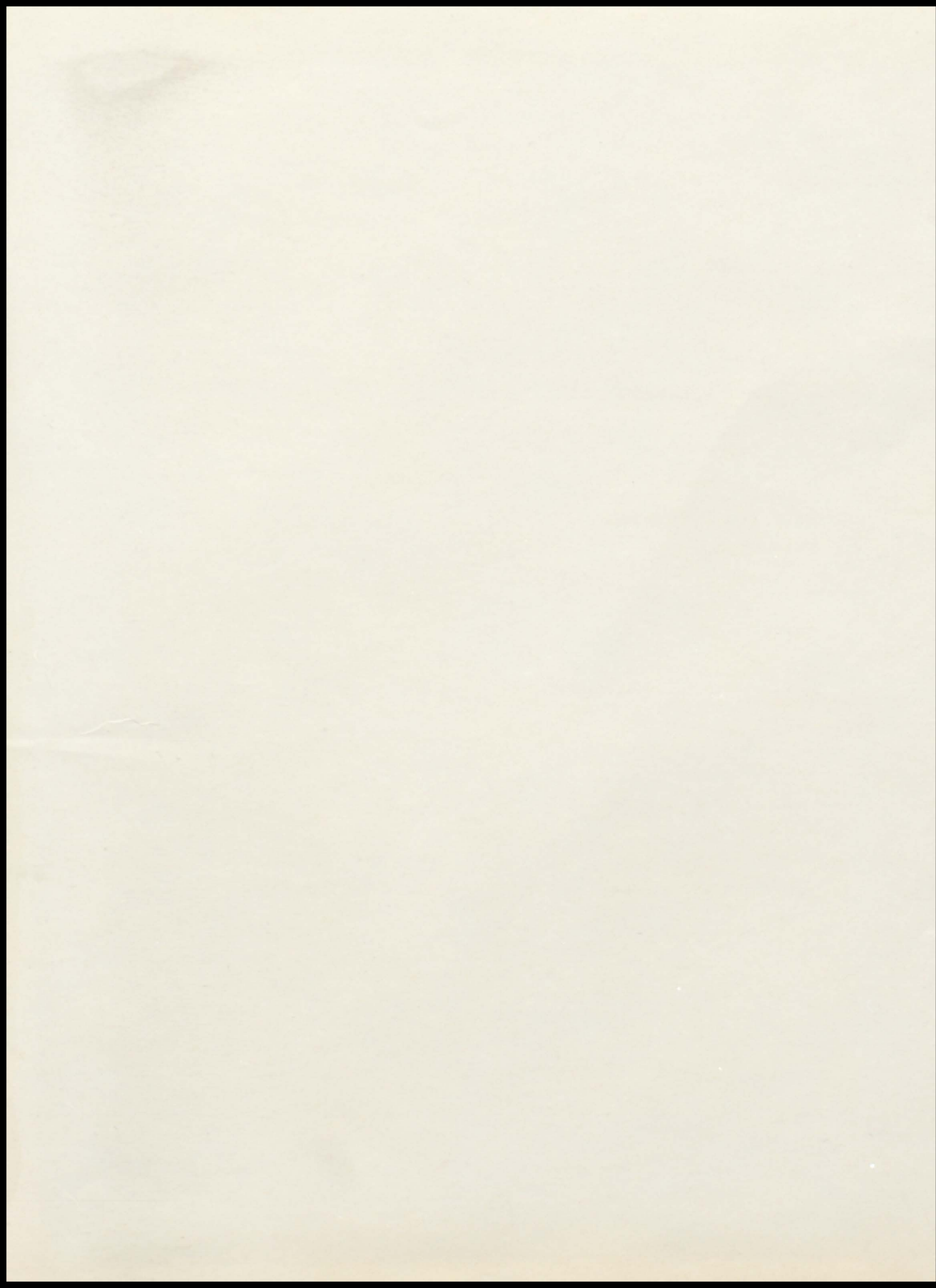
Lady Marcia Maher;
Lord Arnold Cannon.

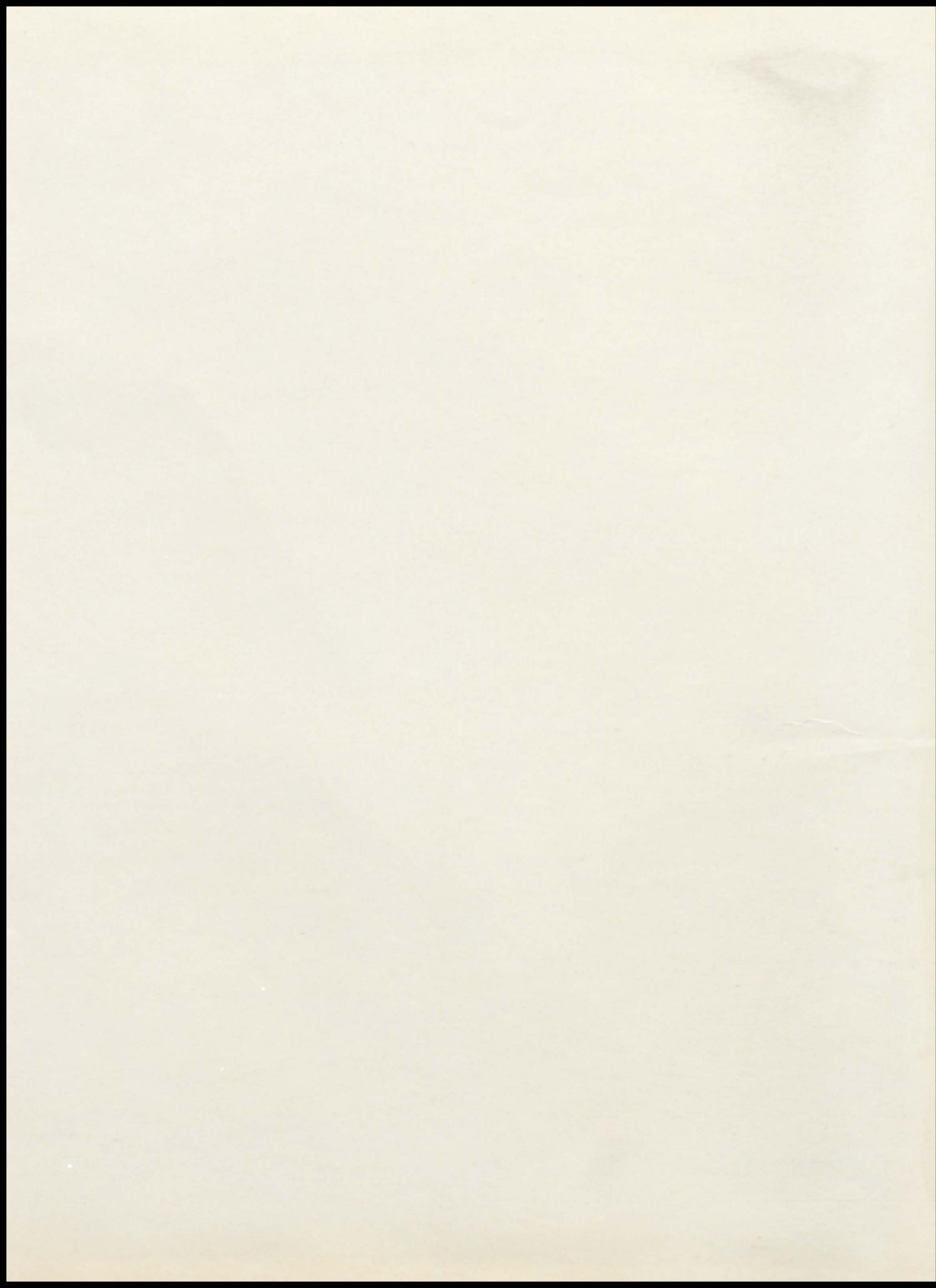


Lady Melanie McCain;
Lord Billy McCullar.



Lady Lee Wheless;
Lord Alex Bell.









C. E. BAYNE LIBRARY